



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

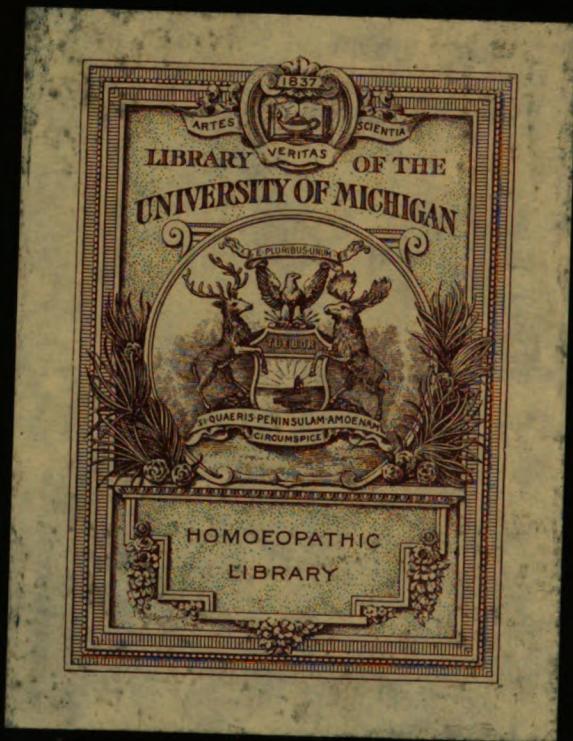
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



H 615.1
C 6c

A

CLINICAL REPERTORY

TO THE

DICTIONARY OF MATERIA MEDICA

A

CLINICAL REPERTORY

TO THE

DICTIONARY OF MATERIA MEDICA

TOGETHER WITH REPERTORIES OF

CAUSATION

TEMPERAMENTS

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

NATURAL RELATIONSHIPS

BY

JOHN HENRY CLARKE, M.D.

LONDON

THE HOMEOPATHIC PUBLISHING COMPANY

12, WARWICK LANE, PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.

1904

To

THE MEMORY OF

ROBERT THOMAS COOPER,
M.A., M.D. (T.C.D.),

THIS VOLUME IS INSCRIBED IN UNDYING

AFFECTION AND ADMIRATION BY

HIS FRIEND

THE AUTHOR.

155037

PREFACE

I MUST ask my readers to do me the favour to give particular attention to the prefaces to this work—not only to this, the general preface, but also to the introductory notes to each separate division; for, though the uses of each division are fairly obvious, and the arrangements simple, the **REPERTORY** is capable of subserving other uses besides the obvious ones, and these I shall endeavour to point out. That prince of Repertory-makers, Von Boenninghausen, described his well-known "*Pocket Book*" as being intended for use at the bedside "*and in the study of the *materia medica*.*" I may in the same way describe my **REPERTORY** as being designed "*for use in the study of the *materia medica**" no less than as an instrument for finding out the indicated remedies. Homœopathic practice consists in knowledge of *materia medica* and knowledge how to use it. This demands unlimited patience and application in the study of drug comparisons. My **REPERTORY** will enable the practitioner to compare any remedy with any similar remedy in five different points, all of great importance in practice.

In my *Dictionary of Practical Materia Medica* every remedy is described from a number of different points of view. The clinical point of view is one of these, and under the heading "**CLINICAL**" I have pre-fixed to each remedy a list of the affections in which it has been found most frequently indicated in practice. In compiling these clinical lists I had in view the project of preparing, later on, an Index of these headings to enable the reader to find at a glance all the remedies which have been accredited with the cure or alleviation of any given state. The **CLINICAL REPERTORY** herewith presented constitutes this Index.

Whilst the preparation of this work was in progress it occurred to me that it would greatly extend the usefulness of the **CLINICAL REPERTORY** if I were to add one or two other indices at the same time.

One of the sections under which I have described remedies in the *Dictionary* is headed "**CAUSATION.**" This tells how remedies are related to conditions due to definite *Causes*. I have therefore added an

PREFACE

alphabetical list of **CAUSES**, under any one of which will be found named all the drugs which have been observed to be curative in conditions produced by it.

Another index deals with **TEMPERAMENTS**. Acute observers, from the time of Hahnemann onwards, have noticed that some remedies act well on some types of persons and not at all so well on others. The respective types of *Nux vomica* and *Pulsatilla* are well known; but many other remedies have preferences more or less well marked for particular temperaments. These are mentioned in the *Dictionary* under the heading "**CHARACTERISTICS**" as the types or constitutions the particular remedy is specially "suited to." In the second and third volumes I have put the words "suited to" in italics so that they may be more easily found. In the *Repertory of Temperaments* they will all be found completely indexed. This, I think, is of no little importance, since type of constitution is very often a determining factor in the choice of a remedy. There are some patients whose constitutions correspond so accurately to a particular medicinal type, that the corresponding remedy will cure almost any indisposition they may happen to have. But under "**SUITED TO**" are included not temperaments, persons, and constitutions only, but also *complaints* occurring in persons of particular age and type; so that this section becomes in a way a complement of the *Clinical Repertory*—the first and most important division of this work. The user of the **REPERTORY**, therefore, who may not find the remedy he is in search of in the *Clinical Repertory*, may possibly find it in the *Repertory of Temperaments* under the heading of the complaint the patient is suffering from.

The last of the repertories included in this volume is a **REPERTORY OF RELATIONSHIPS**. This is twofold, and includes Clinical Relationships and Natural Relationships. The *Repertory of Natural Relationships* shows at a glance the place in nature of any remedy in question—mineral, vegetable, or animal—and how it stands in regard to its closest congeners. For instance, if a reader wishes to find the nearest botanical relations of any plant remedy he will be able to find them without difficulty. In the *Dictionary* is given the natural order of each plant. In the Repertory will be found an alphabetical list of all the natural orders represented, and under each is given in alphabetical order a list of all the plants of that order included in the *materia medica*.

But there is also given a list of the natural orders in their systematic or evolutionary order; so that every order is here given in juxtaposition with its allied orders. In this list I have prefixed a number to each order; and in the alphabetical list I have given each order the same

number. Thus on consulting the alphabetical list, not only will all the individual members of that order be found there, but the number attached to the order will enable the reader to refer to the numerical list and find in that the orders most nearly allied to it. On reference to these orders in the alphabetical list, all the members of each will be found.

This is often of importance, since there is a strong therapeutic likeness between members of the same botanical group. The chief function of homeopathy, it is true, is to individualise. This must be effected with the greatest possible completeness. But when once this has been done—and to effect this was one of the main objects I kept before me in compiling my *Dictionary*—grouping can be of the utmost value in the study and use of the *materia medica*. The mistake some homeopathic therapeutists have made has been in taking the grouping first, and thinking that this might prove a short-cut to learning the *materia medica*. It is nothing of the kind: it merely results in muddling the *materia medica* unless each individual remedy has been first of all depicted in full detail.

When this individualising of remedies has been mastered, the grouping becomes of great importance in practice. Of this both Dr. Burnett and Dr. Cooper made the most brilliant use. I need only instance the working out of the *Lobelias* by Dr. Cooper, and of some of the *Conifers* by Dr. Burnett. Those who wish to follow up the successes of these great therapeutists will have a light to guide them in my *Repertory of Natural Relationships*.

But, quite independently of all known natural relationships—I say “known relationships” because there is nothing in nature really unrelated to anything else—medicines are inter-related in various ways in point of therapeutic action. A knowledge of these relations is all-important to those who aim at accurate prescribing. Take the antidotal relation, for example. It is often as important to be able to arrest a medicinal action as it is to start it. A prescriber who cannot antidote a drug effect is like the driver of a motor who cannot put on the brake. Hahnemann was always careful to observe and record the antidotes to the remedies he proved, and later observers have largely added to his observations. Some remedies have been observed to prepare the way for other remedies; some to follow others well. Such remedies are termed compatibles. Some spoil the effects of others, and such are called incompatibles. When a remedy has done good and has ceased to be indicated, the choice of the remedy to follow will be greatly assisted by a knowledge of CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS. I have therefore given a tabulated list of all the remedies in the *materia medica* with their antidotes and other related remedies. In compiling this table I have

PREFACE

made use of the excellent table published by Dr. Gibson Miller in the *Homœopathic World* of September, 1902. It will be noticed that many of the remedies have no related remedies placed to their credit. This does not mean that such do not exist, but only that they have not been observed and recorded. I have not on that account omitted them from the list, and the vacant spaces will serve the purpose of providing a place for their entry whenever they may be found.

It will therefore be seen that the CLINICAL REPERTORY is a clinical repertory and much more besides. The practitioner who consults it will not be tied down to a mere list of names of diseases: he will be able to test his choice of a remedy from other points of view, and if further information should be required, the *Dictionary of Materia Medica*, which this REPERTORY is designed to make more accessible, will supply it.

A necessary preliminary to the compilation of a work of this nature was to fix the abbreviation which should always represent each remedy named. In making choice of these abbreviations I have followed largely those selected by the compilers of the *Cypher Repertory*. The chief object aimed at in the selection has been to choose a combination of letters which shall at once suggest the remedy and not suggest any other remedy. This, as a matter of course, is an ideal which cannot always be attained, but to make identification as easy as possible I have given two lists—first a list of remedies in alphabetical order with the abbreviations appended to each, and next a list of abbreviations in alphabetical order with the remedy it stands for appended. It will be observed that I have followed the *Cypher Repertory* in using the letter "x." to signify "acid"; "Nt. x." is "nitric acid"; "Fl. x." "fluoric acid," &c. Every time a medicine is mentioned it begins with a capital letter. When a name has two parts the second part always begins with a small letter. Thus, in the text, it will be impossible to mistake where the name of one remedy ends and the other begins.

It will be gathered from the above that the CLINICAL REPERTORY is intended to serve a purpose of its own. It is given to the world as complete in itself within the range of its aims. A *Symptom-Repertory* to the *Dictionary* is a very different matter and a much larger undertaking. But I do not despair of seeing that work accomplished one day. Some little progress has, in fact, already been made towards the carrying out of this project.

JOHN HENRY CLARKE.

8, BOLTON STREET, PICCADILLY,
LONDON, W.
September 14, 1904.

CONTENTS TABLE

	PAGE
DEDICATION	v
PREFACE	vii
LIST OF REMEDIES WITH ABBREVIATIONS	3
LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS WITH REMEDIES	16
 PART I.	
INTRODUCTION TO THE CLINICAL REPERTORY	31
CLINICAL REPERTORY	34
 PART II.	
PREFATORY NOTE TO REPERTORY OF CAUSATION	137
REPERTORY OF CAUSATION	137
 PART III.	
REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS, DISPOSITIONS, CONSTITUTIONS AND STATES	155
 PART IV.	
PREFATORY NOTE TO CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS	201
REPERTORY OF CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS	202

CONTENTS

PART V.		PAGE
INTRODUCTION TO REPERTORY OF NATURAL RELATIONSHIPS		
REPERTORY OF NATURAL RELATIONSHIPS		327
I.	Elements	327
	(a) Alphabetical List.	
	(b) List according to Atomic Weight.	
	(c) Mendeléeff's Groups.	
II.	Vegetable Kingdom	329
	(a) Alphabetical List of Natural Orders.	
	(b) Systematic Arrangement of Natural Orders.	
III.	Animal Kingdom	343
	(a) Alphabetical List of Natural Orders.	
	(b) Systematic Arrangement of Natural Orders.	
IV.	Sarcodes	346
V.	Nosodes	347

**LIST OF REMEDIES WITH
ABBREVIATIONS**

LIST OF REMEDIES WITH ABBREVIATIONS

<i>Abies canadensis</i>	Ab. c.	<i>Ambra grisea</i>	Amb.
<i>Abies nigra</i>	Ab. n.	<i>Ambrosia artemisiæfolia</i>	Abrs.
<i>Abrotanum</i>	Abt.	<i>Ammoniacum</i>	Amc.
<i>Absinthium</i>	Abs.	<i>Ammonium aceticum</i>	Am.ac.
<i>Acalypha indica</i>	Acal.	<i>Ammonium benzoicum</i>	Am. bz.
<i>Acetanilidum</i> (see <i>Anti-fibrinum</i>)	Antf.	<i>Ammonium bromatum</i>	Am. br.
<i>Aceticum acidum</i>	Ac. x.	<i>Ammonium carbonicum</i>	Am. c.
<i>Aconitum</i>	Acn.	<i>Ammonium causticum</i>	Amm.
<i>Aconitum cammarum</i>	Ac. c.	<i>Ammonium muriaticum</i>	Am. tn.
<i>Aconitum ferox</i>	Ac. f.	<i>Ammonium phosphoricum</i>	Am. p.
<i>Aconitum lycoctonum</i>	Ac. l.	<i>Ammonium picricum</i>	Am. pi.
<i>Aconitum napellus</i>	Aco.	<i>Ampelopsis</i>	Ampl.
<i>Actæa racemosa</i>	Act. r.	<i>Amphisbæna</i>	Amph.
<i>Actæa spicata</i>	Act. s.	<i>Amygdale amaræ aqua</i>	Amg.
<i>Adonis vernalis</i>	Ado.	<i>Amylenum nitrosum</i>	AmI.
<i>Adrenalin</i>	Adr.	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>	An. oc.
<i>Æsculus glabra</i>	Æs. g.	<i>Anacardium orientale</i>	Ana.
<i>Æsculus hippocastanum</i>	Æsc.	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i>	Anag.
<i>Æthiops antimonialis</i>	Æps.	<i>Anantherum muriatum</i>	Anan.
<i>Æthusa cynapium</i>	Æth.	<i>Ancistrodon contortrix</i> (see <i>Cenchris contortrix</i>)	Cen.
<i>Agaricus emeticus</i>	Ag. e.	<i>Angophora</i>	Ago.
<i>Agaricus muscarius</i>	Aga.	<i>Angustura spuria</i> (see <i>Brucea antidysesterica</i>)	
<i>Agaricus phalloides</i>	Ag. p.	<i>Angustura vera</i>	Ang.
<i>Agave americana</i>	Agv.	<i>Anhalonium lewinii</i>	Anh.
<i>Agnus castus</i>	Agn.	<i>Anilinum</i>	Anil.
<i>Agraphis nutans</i>	Agr. n.	<i>Anisum stellatum</i> (see <i>Illicium</i>)	Ill.
<i>Agrostemma githago</i>	Ags.	<i>Anthemis nobilis</i>	Anth. n.
<i>Ailanthus glandulosa</i>	Ail.	<i>Anthoxanthum</i>	Antho.
<i>Aletris farinosa</i>	Alet.	<i>Anthracinum</i>	Athra.
<i>Allium cepa</i>	Cep.	<i>Anthrokokali</i>	Ank.
<i>Allium sativum</i>	All.		
<i>Alnus</i>	Alns.		
<i>Aloe socotrana</i>	Alo.		
<i>Alstonia constricta</i>	Als.		
<i>Alumen.</i>	Aln.		
<i>Alumina</i>	Alm.		

A CLINICAL REPERTORY

Antifebrinum	Antf.	Artemisia contra and judaica (see Cina) . .	Cin.
Antimonium arsenici- cum	Ant. a.	Artemisia vulgaris . .	Art. v.
Antimonium crudum .	Ant. c.	Arum dracontium . .	Ar. dm.
Antimonium iodatum .	Ant. i.	Arum dracunculus . .	Ar. ds.
Antimonium muriati- cum	Ant. m.	Arum italicum . . .	Ar. it.
Antimonium sulphu- ratum aureum . . .	Ant. s. a.	Arum maculatum . .	Ar. m.
Antimonium tartaricum	Ant. t.	Arum triphyllum . .	Ar. t.
Antipyrinum	Atp.	Arundo mauritanica .	Ard.
Aphis chenopodii glauci	Aph.	Asafcetida	Asa.
Apis	Aps.	Asarum europaeum .	Asr.
Apium graveolens .	Api. g.	Asclepias syriaca .	Asc. s.
Apocynum androssemi- folium	Ap. a.	Asclepias tuberosa .	Asc. t.
Apocynum cannabinum	Apo.	Asimina triloba . .	Asi.
Apomorphinum	Apm.	Asparagus	Asp.
Aqua marina	Aq. m.	Astacus fluviatilis .	Ast. f.
Aquilegia vulgaris .	Aqui.	Asterias rubens . .	Ast. r.
Aralia racemosa . . .	Aral.	Astragalus menziesii .	Astg.
Aranea diadema . . .	Aran.	Athamanta	Ath.
Aranea scinencia . .	Ar. sc.	Atropinum	Atr.
Aranearum tela . . .	Ara. t.	Aurantium	Arnt.
Arbutus andrachne .	Arb.	Aurum arsenicum .	Au. ar.
Arctium lappa	Ar. lp.	Aurum bromatum .	Au. br.
Areca	Arec.	Aurum iodatum . .	Au. i.
Argentum cyanatum .	Ag. cy.	Aurum metallicum .	Aur.
Argentum iodatum .	Ag. i.	Aurum muriaticum .	Au. m.
Argentum metallicum .	Arg.	Aurum muriaticum kalinatum	Au. m. k.
Argentum nitricum .	Ag. n.	Aurum muriaticum natronatum	Au. m. n.
Aristolochia milhomens	Ari.	Aurum sulphuratum .	Au. s.
Aristolochia serpentaria	Ari. s.	Avena sativa . . .	Avn.
Armoracia sativa . .	Arm.	Aviaire	Avi.
Arnica	Arn.	Azadirachta indica .	Az.
Arsenicum album . .	Ars.		
Arsenicum bromatum .	As. br.	Bacillinium	Bac.
Arsenicum hydrogeni- saturn	As. h.	Bacillinium testium .	Bac. t.
Arsenicum iodatum .	As. i.	Badiaga	Bad.
Arsenicum metallicum .	As. mt.	Balsamum peruvianum .	Bal.
Arsenicum stibiatum (see Antimonium ars.)	Ant. a.	Baptisia confusa acetica	Bap. c.
Arsenicum sulphura- tum flavum	As. f.	Baptisia tinctoria .	Bap.
Arsenicum sulphura- tum rubrum	As. r.	Barosma	Baro.
Artemisia abrotanum (see Abrotanum) . .	Abr.	Baryta acetica (see Baryta carbonica) .	Ba. ac.
Artemisia absinthium (see Absinthium) . .	Abs.	Baryta carbonica . .	Ba. c.
		Baryta iodata . . .	Ba. i.
		Baryta muriatica .	Ba. m.
		Belladonna	Bel.
		Bellis perennis . .	Bls.
		Benzinum	Bnz.

LIST OF REMEDIES

5

Benzinum dinitricum	Bz. d.	Calcarea picrica	Ca. pi.
Benzinum nitricum	Bz. n.	Calcarea renalis	Ca. ren.
Benzoicum acidum	Bz. x.	Calcarea silicica	Ca. si.
Benzoin	Bzn.	Calcarea silico-fluorica <i>(see Lapis albus)</i>	Lp. a.
Berberis aquifolium	Ber. a.	Calcarea sulphurica	Ca. s.
Berberis vulgaris	Ber.	Calendula	Caln.
Bismuthum	Bis.	Calotropis	Cltr.
Blatta americana	Bl. a.	Caltha palustris	Clt.
Blatta orientalis	Bl. o.	Camphora	Cam.
Boletus laricis	Bo. la.	Camphora bromata	Cm. br.
Boletus luridus	Bo. lu.	Cancer fluviatilis <i>(see</i> <i>Astacus fluviatilis)</i>	Ast. f.
Boletus satanas	Bo. s.	Canchalagua	Cnu.
Bombyx processionea	Bom.	Cannabis indica	Cn. i.
Boracicum acidum	Brc. x.	Cannabis sativa	Can. s.
Borax	Bor.	Cantharis	Cth.
Bothrops lanceolatus	Bth.	Capsicum	Cap.
Bovista	Bov.	Carbo animalis	Cb. a
Brachyglottis repens	Brac.	Carbo vegetabilis	Cb. v.
Brassica napus	Brs.	Carbolicum acidum	Cbl. x.
Bromium	Bro.	Carboneum	Cbn.
Brucea antidysenterica	Bru.	Carboneum hydrogeni- saturn	Crb. h.
Brucinum	Bren.	Carboneum oxygени- saturn	Crb. o.
Bryonia	Bry.	Carboneum sulphura- tum	Crb. s.
Buchu <i>(see</i> Barosma)	Baro.	Carduus benedictus	Crd. b.
Bufo	Buf.	Carduus marianus	Crd. m.
Bursa pastoris <i>(see</i> <i>Thlaspi bursa pastoris)</i>	Thl.	Carlsbad	Carl.
Cactus grandiflorus	Cac.	Carya alba	Cry. a.
Cadmium bromatum	Cd. br.	Cascara sagrada	Cas. s.
Cadmium sulphuratum	Cd. s.	Cascarilla	Csc.
Cainca	Cai.	Castanea vesca	Cst. v.
Cajuputum	Caj.	Castor equi	Ct. eq.
Calabar <i>(see</i> Physo- stigma)	Phst.	Castoreum	Cast.
Caladium	Cld.	Caulophyllum	Caul.
Calcarea acetica	Ca. ac.	Causticum	Caus.
Calcarea arsenicosa	Ca. ar.	Ceanothus americanus	Cean.
Calcarea bromata	Ca. br.	Cedron	Ced.
Calcarea carbonica	Calc.	Cenchris contortrix	Cen.
Calcarea caustica	Ca. cs.	Centaurea tagana	Cnt.
Calcarea chlorinata	Ca. chl.	Cepa <i>(Allium cepa)</i>	Cep.
Calcarea fluorata	Ca. fl.	Cereus bonplandii	Ce b.
Calcarea hypophos- phorosa	Ca. hp.	Cereus serpentinus	Ce s.
Calcarea iodata	Ca. i.	Cerium oxalicum	Cer. o.
Calcarea muriatica	Ca. m.	Cervus	Crv.
Calcarea ovi testæ	Ca. o. t.	Cetraria islandica	Cet.
Calcarea oxalica	Ca. ox.	Chamomilla	Cham.
Calcarea phosphorica	Ca. p.	Chaparro amargoso	Chp.

Cheiranthus cheiri . . .	Chei.	Colchicum	Cleh.
Chelidonium	Chel.	Collinsonia canadensis	Coll.
Chelone	Chne.	Colocynthinum	Clen.
Chenopodium anthel- manticum	Chn. a.	Colocynthis	Col.
Chenopodium vulvaria	Chn. v.	Colostrum	Clost.
Chimaphila maculata	Chm. m.	Comocladia	Com.
Chimaphila umbellata	Chm. u.	Conchiolinum	Conc.
China boliviiana	Chi. b.	Coniinum	Cnn.
China officinalis	Chi.	Coniinum bromatum	Cn. br.
Chininum arsenicosum	Ch. ar.	Conium maculatum	Con.
Chininum muriaticum	Ch. m.	Convallaria majalis	Cvl.
Chininum salicylicum	Ch. sal.	Convolvulus arvensis	Clv. a.
Chininum sulphuricum	Ch. s.	Convolvulus duartinus	Clv. d.
Chionanthus virginica	Chio.	Copaiva	Cop.
Chloralum	Chl. h.	Corallium rubrum	Crl.
Chloroformum	Chlf.	Coriaria ruscifolia	Cri. r.
Chlorum	Chlm.	Cornus alternifolia	Co. a.
Cholesterinum	Chlst.	Cornus circinata	Co. c.
Chromicum acidum	Chr. x.	Cornus florida	Co. fl.
Chromium oxydatum	Chr. o.	Corydalis	Cry.
Chrysophanicum aci- dum	Chs. x.	Coto bark	Cto.
Cichorium	Cich.	Cotyledon	Cty.
Cicuta maculata	Cic. m.	Crataegus oxyacantha	Crat.
Cicuta virosa	Cic. v.	Crocus sativus	Cro.
Cimex	Cim.	Crotalus cascavella	Crt. c.
Cina	Cin.	Crotalus horridus	Crt. h.
Cinchoninum sulphu- ricum	Chn. s.	Croton chloral	Ctn.ch.
Cineraria maritima	Cin. m.	Croton tiglium	Ctn.
Cinnabaris	Cnb.	Cubeba	Cub.
Cinnamomum	Cinm.	Cucurbita pepo	Cuc. p.
Cistus canadensis	Cis.	Culex musca	Cul.
Citrus limonum	Cit.	Cundurango	Cnd.
Citrus vulgaris (see Aurantium)	Arnt.	Cuphea viscosissima	Cph.
Clematis erecta	Clem.	Cupressus australis	Cp. a.
Cobaltum	Cob.	Cupressus lawsoniana	Cp. l.
Coca	Coca	Cuprum aceticum	Cu. a.
Coccinella septempunc- tata	Cen. s.	Cuprum arsenicosum	Cu. as.
Cocculus indicus	Coc. i.	Cuprum metallicum	Cup.
Coccus cacti	Ccs. c.	Cuprum sulphuricum	Cu. s.
Cochlearia armoracia (see Armoracia sativa)	Arm.	Curare	Cur.
Codeinum	Cod.	Cyclamen	Cyc.
Coffea cruda	Cof.	Cypripedium	Cyp.
Coffea tosta	Cf. t.		
Coffeinum	Cfn.	Damiana (see Turnera aphrodisiaca)	Tur.
Colchicinum	Cchn.	Daphne indica	Dph.
		Datura arborea	Dt. a.
		Datura ferox	Dt. f.
		Datura metel	Dt. m.
		Derris pinnata	Der.

LIST OF REMEDIES

7

Diadema (see Aranea)	Aran.	Euphorbia hypericifolia	Eu.hp.
Dictamnus	Dct.	Euphorbia ipecacuanha	Eu. i.
Digitalinum	Dgn.	Euphorbia lathyris	Eu. l.
Digitalis	Dig.	Euphorbia peplus	Eu. pp.
Digitoxinum	Dxn.	Euphorbia pilulifera	Eu. pi.
Dioscorea	Dio.	Euphorium	Eub.
Diphtherinum	Dphn.	Euphrasia	Ephr.
Dirca palustris	Dir.	Eupionum	Epn.
Dolichos	Dol.		
Doryphora	Dor.		
Drosera	Drs.	Fagopyrum	Fag.
Duboisinum	Dbn.	Fagus sylvatica	Fgs.
Dulcamara	Dul.	Fel tauri	Fel
		Ferrum metallicum, including:—	Fer.
Echinacea angustifolia	Ech. a.	Ferrum aceticum	Fe. ac.
Echinacea purpurea	Ech. p.	and	
Elæis guineensis	Elæ.	Ferrum carbonicum	Fe. c.
Elaps corallinus	Elp.	Ferrum arsenicum	Fe. as.
Elaterium	Elt.	Ferrum bromatum	Fe. br.
Electricitas	Elec.	Ferrum iodatum	Fe. i.
Ephedra vulgaris	Eph.	Ferrum magneticum	Fe. mg.
Epigaea repens	Epg.	Ferrum muriaticum	Fe. m.
Epilobium palustre	Epl.	Ferrum pernitricum	Fe. pn.
Epiphegus	Eps.	Ferrum phosphoricum	Fe. p.
Equisetum	Equ.	Ferrum phosphoricum hydricum	Fe. p.h.
Erechthites	Ere.	Ferrum picricum	Fe. pi.
Ergotinum	Erg.	Ferrum pyrophospho- ricum	Fe. py.
Erigeron	Erig.	Ferrum sulphuricum	Fe. s.
Eriodictyon glutinosum	Erio.	Ferrum tartaricum	Fe. t.
Erodium	Erod.	Ferula glauca	Frl.
Eryngium aquaticum	Ery. a.	Ficus religiosa	Fic. r.
Eryngium maritimum	Ery. m.	Filix mas	Fil.
Erythrinus	Eryth.	Floricum acidum	Fl. x.
Erythroxylon (see Coca)	Coca	Formica	For.
Eserinum	Eser.	Fragaria vesca	Frg.
Etherum	Eth.	Franciscea uniflora	Fnc.
Ethylum nitricum	Eth. n.	Franzensbad	Frz.
Eucalyptus	Euc.	Fraxinus americana	Frx.
Eugenia jambos	Eug.	Fucus vesiculosus	Fuc.
Euonyminum	Evm.		
Euonymus atropurpurea	Evo.		
Euonymus europæa	E. ar.		
Eupatorium aromaticum	E. pf.	Gadus morrhua	Gad.
Eupatorium perfoliatum	E. pu.	Galega officinalis	Glg.
Eupatorium purpureum		Galium aparine	Gli.
Euphorbia amygdaloïdes	Eu. a.	Gallicum acidum	Ga. x.
Euphorbia corallata	Eu. co.	Galvanismus	Glv.
Euphorbia cyparissias	Eu. cy.	Gambogia	Gam.
Euphorbia heterodoxa	Eu. ht.	Gastein	Gas.

Gaultheria	Gau.	Homarus	Homa.
Gelsemium	Gel.	Homeria	Hmer.
Genista	Gen.	Hura brasiliensis . . .	Hur.
Gentiana cruciata	Gn. c.	Hura crepitans . . .	Hur. c.
Gentiana lutea	Gn. l.	Hydrangea arborescens	Hdrn.a.
Gentiana quinqueflora	Gn. q.	Hydrastinum muri- aticum	Hnn.m.
Geranium maculatum	Ger.	Hydrastinum muriati- cum	Hn. m.
Gettysburg	Get.	Hydrastis canadensis . . .	Hdr.
Geum rivale	Geu.	Hydrocotyle asiatica . . .	Hyd.
Ginseng	Gin.	Hydrocyanicum acidum . . .	Hy. x.
Glonoinum	Glo.	Hydrophobinum	Hfb.
Gnaphalium	Gna.	Hydrophyllum virginia- num	Hph.v.
Gossypium herbaceum	Gos.	Hyoscyaminum	Hyn.
Granatum	Grn.	Hyoscyamus	Hyo.
Graphites	Gph.	Hypericum	Hyp.
Gratiola	Grt.		
Grindelia	Gnd.	Iberis	Ibe.
Guaco	Guac.	Ichthyolum	Icth.
Guaiacum	Gui.	Ictodes foetida	Ict.
Guarana	Grna.	Ignatia	Ign.
Guarea	Gre.	Ilex aquifolium	Ilx.
Gummi gutti (see Gam- bogia)	Gam.	Illicium anisatum	Ill.
Gymnema sylvestre	Gne.	Imperatoria	Imp.
Gymnocladus canaden- sis	Gno.	Indigo	Ind.
		Indium	Idm.
Hæmatoxylon	Hæm.	Inula	Inu.
Hall	Hal.	Iodium	Iod.
Hamamelis	Ham.	Iodoformum	Iof.
Hecla	Hec.	Ipecacuanha	Ipc.
Hedeoma	Hdm.	Ipomoea (see Convol- vulus duartinus)	Clv. d.
Hedera helix	Hd. h.	Iridium	Ird.
Hedysarum ildefonsi- anum	Hdy.	Iris florentina	Ir. fl.
Helianthus	Hli.	Iris foetidissima	Ir. fo.
Heliotropium	Hlt.	Iris germanica	Ir. g.
Helix tosta	Hlx.	Iris tenax	Ir. t.
Helleborus foetidus	Hl. f.	Iris versicolor	Iris
Helleborus niger	Hel.	Itu	Itu
Helleborus orientalis	Hl. o.		
Helleborus viridis	Hl. v.		
Heloderma	Hlod.	Jaborandi	Jab.
Helonias	Hlon.	Jacaranda caroba	Ja. c.
Hepar	Hep.	Jacaranda gualandai	Ja. g.
Hepatica	Hpt.	Jalapa	Jal.
Heracleum	Her.	Jasminum	Jas.
Hippomanes	Hpm.	Jatropha	Jat.
Hippozænium	Hpz.	Jatropha urens	Jt. u.
Hoang-nan	Hoa.		

LIST OF REMEDIES

9

Jequirty	Jeq.	Lac vaccinum coagulatum	Lc. v. c.
Juglans cinerea	Jg. c.	Lac vaccinum defloratum	Lc. v. d.
Juglans regia	Jg. r.	Lacerta	Lcrt.
Juncus	Jnc.	Lachesis	Lach.
Juniperus communis	Jn. c.	Lachnanthes	Lchn.
Juniperus virginianus	Jn. v.	Lacticum acidum	Lc. x.
Kali aceticum	K. ac.	Lactis vaccini flos	Lc. v. f.
Kali arsenicosum	K. as.	Lactuca virosa	Lct. v.
Kali bichromicum	K. bi.	Lamium	Lam.
Kali bromatum	K. br.	Lapathum	Lap.
Kali carbonicum	K. ca.	Lapis albus	Lp. a.
Kali chloricum	K. chl.	Lappa (see Arctium lappa)	Ar. lp.
Kali chlorosum	K. chs.	Lapsana communis	Lpsa.
Kali citricum	K. cit.	Lathyrus	Lth.
Kali cyanatum	K. cy.	Latrodectus katipo	Lt. k.
Kali ferrocyanatum	K. fc.	Latrodectus mactans	Lt. m.
Kali iodatum	K. i.	Laurocerasus	Lau.
Kali manganicum (see Kali permanganicum)	K. pm.	Laurustinus (see Viburnum tinus)	Vb. t.
Kali muriaticum	K. m.	Ledum	Led.
Kali nitricum	K. n.	Lemna minor	Lmn.
Kali oxalicum	K. ox.	Leonurus cardiaca	Leo.
Kali permanganicum	K. pm.	Lepidium bonariense	Lpi.
Kali phosphoricum	K. ph.	Leptandra	Lpt.
Kali picricum	K. pi.	Levico	Lev.
Kali sulphuratum	K. s.	Liatris spicata	Lia.
Kali sulphuricum	K. sc.	Lilium tigrinum	Lil.
Kali tartaricum	K. trt.	Limulus	Lim.
Kali telluricum	K. tel.	Linaria	Lina.
Kalmia latifolia	Klm.	Linum catharticum	Ln. c.
Kamala	Kam.	Linum usitatissimum	Ln. u.
Kaolin	Kao.	Lippia mexicana	Lip. m.
Karaka	Kar.	Lippspringe	Lips.
Katipo (see Latrodectus katipo)	Lt. k.	Lithium benzoicum	Li. bz.
Kava (see Piper methysticum)	Pip. m.	Lithium bromatum	Li. br.
Kerosolenum	Ker.	Lithium carbonicum	Li. c.
Kino (see Angophora)	Ago.	Lithium lacticum	Li. l.
Kissingen	Kis.	Lithium muriaticum	Li. m.
Kousso	Kou.	Lobelia cardinalis	Lo. c.
Krameria (see Ratanhia)	Rat.	Lobelia dortmanna	Lo. d.
Kreosotum	Kre.	Lobelia erinus	Lo. e.
Laburnum	Lab.	Lobelia inflata	Lo. i.
Lac caninum	Lc. c.	Lobelia purpurascens	Lo. p.
Lac felinum	Lc. f.	Lobelia syphilitica	Lo. s.
Lac vaccinum	Lc. v.	Loco-weed (see Oxytropis lamberti)	Oxt.
		Lolium temulentum	Lol.
		Lonicera periclymenum	Ln. p.

<i>Lonicera xylosteum</i> . . .	<i>Lon.</i>	<i>Mercurialis perennis</i> . . .	<i>Mrl.</i>
<i>Luesinum or Lueticum</i> (<i>see</i> <i>Syphelinum</i>) . . .	<i>Syph.</i>	<i>Mercurius</i>	<i>Merc.</i>
<i>Luna</i>	<i>Lun.</i>	<i>Including</i> :—	
<i>Lupulus</i>	<i>Lup.</i>	(1) <i>Mercurius oxy-</i>	
<i>Lycopersicum</i>	<i>Lrs.</i>	<i>dulatus niger</i> (M.)	<i>Mr. sol.</i>
<i>Lycopodium</i>	<i>Lyc.</i>	<i>solubilis Hahn.</i>) . .	<i>Mr. v.</i>
<i>Lycopus</i>	<i>Lcs.</i>	(2) <i>Mercurius vivus</i> . .	<i>Mr. ac.</i>
<i>Lysidinum</i>	<i>Lys.</i>	<i>Mercurius aceticus</i> . .	<i>Mr. bin.</i>
<i>Lyssinum</i> (<i>see</i> <i>Hydro-</i> <i>phobinum</i>)	<i>Hfb.</i>	<i>Mercurius biniodatus</i>	
		<i>cum Kali iodatum</i> . .	<i>Mr. k. i.</i>
<i>Macrotinum</i>	<i>Mac.</i>	<i>Mercurius corrosivus</i> . .	<i>Mr. c.</i>
<i>Magnesia carbonica</i> . . .	<i>Mag. c.</i>	<i>Mercurius cyanatus</i> . .	<i>Mr. cy.</i>
<i>Magnesia muriatica</i> . . .	<i>Mag. m.</i>	<i>Mercurius dulcis</i> . . .	<i>Mr. d.</i>
<i>Magnesia phosphorica</i> . . .	<i>Mag. p.</i>	<i>Mercurius nitricus</i> . . .	<i>Mr. n.</i>
<i>Magnesia sulphurica</i> . . .	<i>Mag. s.</i>	<i>Mercurius præcipitatus</i>	
<i>Magnetis poli ambo</i> . . .	<i>Mgt.</i>	<i>albus</i>	<i>Mr. p. a.</i>
<i>Magnetis polus arcticus</i> . . .	<i>Mgt. n.</i>	<i>Mercurius præcipitatus</i>	
<i>Magnetis polus aus-</i> <i>tralis</i>	<i>Mgt. s.</i>	<i>ruber</i>	<i>Mr. p. r.</i>
<i>Magnolia glauca</i>	<i>Mgn. gl.</i>	<i>Mercurius protoiodatus</i>	<i>Mr. i. f.</i>
<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> . . .	<i>Mgn. gr.</i>	<i>Mercurius sulphocyanatus</i>	
<i>Mais and Stigmata</i> <i>maidis</i> (<i>see</i> <i>Zea mays</i>)	<i>Zea</i>	<i>Mercurius sulphuratus</i>	
<i>Malandrinum</i>	<i>Mld.</i>	<i>ruber</i> (<i>see</i> <i>Cinnabaris</i>)	<i>Cnb.</i>
<i>Malaria officinalis</i> . . .	<i>Mlr.</i>	<i>Mercurius sulphuricus</i> . .	<i>Mr. s.</i>
<i>Mancinella</i>	<i>Mnc.</i>	<i>Methylene-blue</i>	<i>Mth. b.</i>
<i>Mandragora</i>	<i>Mnd.</i>	<i>Mezereum</i>	<i>Mez.</i>
<i>Manganum</i>	<i>Man.</i>	<i>Millefolium</i>	<i>Mil.</i>
<i>Including</i> :—		<i>Mimosa</i>	<i>Mim.</i>
(1) <i>Manganum ace-</i> <i>ticum</i>	<i>Mn. a.</i>	<i>Mitchella</i>	<i>Mit.</i>
(2) <i>Manganum car-</i> <i>bonicum</i>	<i>Mn. c.</i>	<i>Momordica</i>	<i>Mom.</i>
<i>Manganum muriaticum</i> . . .	<i>Mn. in.</i>	<i>Morphinum</i>	<i>Mor.</i>
<i>Manganum oxydatum</i> <i>nativum</i>	<i>Mn. o.</i>	<i>Morphinum aceticum</i> . .	<i>Mo. a.</i>
<i>Manganum sulphuricum</i> . . .	<i>Mn. s.</i>	<i>Morphinum muriaticum</i> . .	<i>Mo. m.</i>
<i>Matthiola græca</i>	<i>Mat.</i>	<i>Morphinum sulphuri-</i>	
<i>Medorrhinum</i>	<i>Med.</i>	<i>cum</i>	<i>Mo. s.</i>
<i>Medusa</i>	<i>Mds.</i>	<i>Moschus</i>	<i>Mos.</i>
<i>Melastoma</i>	<i>Mla.</i>	<i>Mucuna pruriens</i> (<i>see</i>	
<i>Melilotus</i>	<i>Mli.</i>	<i>Dolichos</i>)	<i>Dol.</i>
<i>Melitagrinum</i>	<i>Mlt.</i>	<i>Mucuna urens</i>	<i>Mu. u.</i>
<i>Menispermum</i>	<i>Mns.</i>	<i>Murex</i>	<i>Mur.</i>
<i>Mentha piperita</i>	<i>Mth. pi.</i>	<i>Muriaticum acidum</i> . .	<i>Mu. x.</i>
<i>Mentha pulegium</i>	<i>Mth. pu.</i>	<i>Musa</i>	<i>Mus.</i>
<i>Menyanthes</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>Mygale</i>	<i>Myg.</i>
<i>Mephitis</i>	<i>Mep.</i>	<i>Myosotis</i>	<i>Myo.</i>
		<i>Myrica cerifera</i>	<i>My. c.</i>
		<i>Myristica sebifera</i>	<i>Mst. s.</i>
		<i>Myrtus communis</i>	<i>Mrt.</i>
		<i>Nabalus</i>	<i>Nab.</i>

LIST OF REMEDIES

11

Naja	Naj.	Oleum ricini (<i>see</i> Ricinus)	Ric.
Naphthalinum	Nph.	Oniscus	Onis.
Narcissus	Nrs.	Ononis	Onon.
Narcotinum	Nrn.	Onosmodium	Onos.
Natrum arsenicicum	Na. as.	Oopherinum	Oop.
Natrum cacodylicum	Na. cc.	Opium	Opi.
Natrum carbonicum	Na. c.	Opuntia	Opu.
Natrum hypochlorosum	Na. hch.	Orchitimum	Orc.
Natrum iodatum	Na. i.	Oreodaphne	Ore.
Natrum lacticum	Na. l.	Origanum	Ori.
Natrum muriaticum	Na. m.	Ornithogalum umbella-	
Natrum nitricum	Na. n.	tum	Orn.
Natrum nitrosum	Na. ns.	Osmium	Osm.
Natrum phosphoricum	Na. p.	Ostrya	Ost.
Natrum salicylicum	Na. sa.	Ovi gallinae pellicula	Ov. g. p.
Natrum selenicum	Na. se.	Ovi gallinae testa (<i>see</i>	
Natrum silicofluoricum	Na. sf.	Calcarea ovi testæ)	Ca. o. t.
Natrum sulphuricum	Na. s.	Oxalicum acidum	Ox. x.
Natrum sulphurosum	Na. ss.	Oxydendron	Oxd.
Nectrianinum	Nec.	Oxygenium	Oxg.
Niccolum	Nic.	Oxytropis lamberti	Oxt.
<i>Including :—</i>		Ozonus (<i>see</i> Oxy-	
(1) Niccolum me-		genium)	Ozo.
tallicum	Nic.		
(2) Niccolum car-			
bonicum	Ni. c.	Pæonia	Pæo.
Niccolum sulphuricum	Ni. s.	Palladium	Pal.
Nicotinum	Nct.	Pancreatinum	Pan.
Nitri spiritus dulcis	Nt. s. d.	Papaya (<i>see</i> Asimina)	Asi.
Nitricum acidum	Nt. x.	Paraffinum	Prf.
Nitrogenum oxygena-	Nt. o.	Pareira	Prei.
tum	Nm. x.	Parietaria	Priet.
Nitroso - muriaticum		Paris	Par.
acidum		Parthenium	Prt.
Nitrum (<i>see</i> Kali nitri-	K. n.	Passiflora	Pas.
cum)	Nup.	Pastinaca	Pst.
Nuphar luteum		Paullinia pinnata	Pau.
Nux juglans (<i>see</i> Jug-	Jg. r.	Paullinia sorbilis (<i>see</i>	
lans regia)		Guarana).	Grna.
Nux moschata	Nx. m.	Pecten	Pec.
Nux vomica	Nux	Pediculus	Ped.
Nyctanthes	Nyc.	Pelargonium reniforme	Pel.
Nymphaea odorata	Nym.	Penthorum sedoides	Pnt.
Ocimum canum	Ocm.	Pepsinum	Pep.
Œnanthe crocata	Œna.	Persica.	Per.
Œnothera	Œno.	Persicaria urens (<i>see</i>	
Oleander	Oln.	Polygonum).	Plg.
Oleum animale	Ol. a.	Pestinum	Pest.
Oleum jecoris aselli	Ol. j.	Petiveria.	Ptv.
		Petroleum	Pet.
		Petroselinum	Pts.

Phallus impudicus . . .	Phal.	Populus tremuloides . . .	Pop. t.
Phaseolus	Phas.	Pothos foetidus (<i>see</i> Iotodes)	Ict.
Phellandrium	Phel.	Primula obconica . . .	Prm. o.
Phenacetinum	Phen.	Primula veris	Prm. ve.
Phlorizinum	Phlo.	Primula vulgaris . . .	Prm. vg.
Phosphoricum acidum . .	Ph. x.	Prinos verticillatus . .	Prin.
Phosphorus	Pho.	Propylaminum (<i>see</i> Trimethylaminum) . .	Trm.
Phosphorus hydro- genatus	Ph. h.	Prunus padus	Pr. p.
Phosphorus muriaticus . .	Ph. m.	Prunus spinosa	Pr. s.
Physalia	Phy.	Prunus virginiana . . .	Pr. v.
Physostigma	Phst.	Psorinum	Pso.
Phytolacca	Phyt.	Ptelea	Ptl.
Pichi	Pch.	Pulmo vulpis	Pmo.
Picricum acidum	Pi. x.	Pulsatilla	Pul.
Picrotoxinum	Pcx.	Pulsatilla nuttaliana . .	Pl. n.
Pilocarpinum	Plo.	Pyrethrum parthenium . .	Pyre.
Pilocarpinum muriati- cum	Plo. m.	Pyrogenium	Pyro.
Pilocarpinum nitricum . .	Plo. n.	Pyrus americana . . .	Pyr. a
Pimenta	Pmt.		
Pimpernel (<i>see</i> Ana- gallis)	Anag.	Quassia	Qua.
Pimpinella	Pim.	Quebracho	Qeb.
Pinus lambertiana . . .	Pin. l.	Quercus	Qer.
Pinus sylvestris	Pin. s.	Quininum (<i>see</i> Chini- num sulphuricum) . .	Ch. s.
Piper methysticum . . .	Pip. m.		
Piper nigrum	Pip. n.	Ranunculus acris . . .	Rn. a.
Piperazinum	Ppz.	Ranunculus bulbosus . .	Rn. b.
Piscidia	Psc.	Ranunculus ficaria . .	Rn. fi.
Pix liquida	Pix	Ranunculus flammula . .	Rn. fl.
Plantago	Plnt.	Ranunculus glacialis . .	Rn. g.
Platanus	Plta.	Ranunculus repens . .	Rn. r.
Platinum	Plat.	Ranunculus sceleratus .	Rn. s
Platinum muriaticum . .	Pt. m.	Raphanus	Rap.
Platinum muriaticum natronatum	Pt. m. n.	Ratanhia	Rat.
Plectranthus	Ple.	Rhamnus catharticus . .	Rm. c.
Plumbago	Pbo.	Rhamnus frangula . .	Rm. f.
Plumbum (<i>including</i> P. metallicum, P. aceti- cum, and P. carboni- cum)	Pb.	Rheum	Rhe.
Plumbum chromicum . .	Pb. chr.	Rhodium oxydatum nitricum	Rdm.
Plumbum iodatum . . .	Pb. i.	Rhododendron	Rho.
Podophyllum	Pod.	Rhus aromatica	Rs. a.
Polygonum	Plg.	Rhus diversiloba . . .	Rs. d.
Polyporus officinalis (<i>see</i> Boletus laricis) . . .	Bo. la.	Rhus glabra	Rs. g.
Polyporus pinicola . . .	Plp.	Rhus radicans . . .	Rs. r.
Populus candicans . . .	Pop. c.	Rhus toxicodendron . .	Rhs.
		("Rhs." implies both or either.)	

LIST OF REMEDIES

13

Rhus venenata	Rs. v.	Secale cornutum	Sec.
Ricinus	Ric.	Selenium	Sel.
Robinia	Rob.	Sempervivum tectorum	Smp.
Rosa canina	Ro. c.	Senecio aureus	Se. a.
Rosa damascena	Ro. d.	Senecio jacobaea	Se. j.
Rosmarinus	Rsm.	Senega	Sga.
Rubia tinctorum	Rub.	Senna	Sna.
Rumex acetosa	Rx. ac.	Sepia	Sep.
Rumex crispus	Bum.	Sepsinum (see Pyro- genum)	Pyro.
Rumex obtusifolia (see Lapathum)	Lap.	Septicæminum	Sptn.
Russula	Rus.	Shucks (see Zea)	Zea sh.
Ruta	Rut.	Silica	Sil.
Sabadilla	Sbd.	Silica marina	Sil. m.
Sabal serrulata	Sbl.	Silphium	Slp.
Sabina	Sbi.	Sinapis alba	Sin. a.
Saccharum lactis	Sac. l.	Sinapis nigra	Sin. n.
Saccharum officinale	Sac. o.	Sium	Siu.
Salicinum	Sln.	Skookum chuck	Sko.
Salicylicum acidum	Sl. x.	Slag	Sla.
Salix mollissima	Sx. m.	Sol	Sol
Salix nigra	Sx. n.	Solaninum	Son.
Salix purpurea	Sx. p.	Solaninum aceticum	
Salol	Sll.	Solanum arrebenta	So. a.
Salufer (see Natrum silicofluoricum)	Na. sf.	Solanum carolinense	So. c.
Salvia	Slv.	Solanum mammosum	So. m.
Sambucus canadensis	Smb. c.	Solanum nigrum	So. n.
Sambucus nigra	Smb. n.	Solanum oleraceum	So. o.
Sanguinaria canadensis	Sang.	Solanum pseudo-cap- sicum	So. pc.
Sanguinarinum	Sgn.	Solanum tuberosum	So. t.
Sanguinarinum nitricum	Sg. n.	Solanum tuberosum ægrotans	So. t. æ.
Sanguinarinum tartari- cum	Sg. t.	Solidago	Sld.
Sanguisuga	Sgs.	Sperminum (see Or- chitinum)	Orc.
Sanicula	Snc.	Sphingurus	Sgu.
Santalum	Snt.	Spigelia	Spi.
Santoninum	Sntn.	Spigelia marilandica	Sp. m.
Saponinum	Sap.	Spiræa ulmaria	Spa. u.
Sarracenia	Src.	Spiranthes	Sprn.
Sarsaparilla	Sars.	Spongia tosta	Spo.
Scammonium	Sea.	Stachys betonica	Sta.
Schinus	Soh.	Stannum	Stn.
Scilla maritima	Scil.	Stannum iodatum	Stn. i.
Scirrhinum	Scir.	Staphisagria	Stp.
Scolopendra	Seol.	Stellaria media	Ste.
Scorpio	Scor.	Sticta pulmonaria	Sti.
Scrophularia	Sero.	Stigmata mäidis (see Zea)	Zea st.
Scutellaria	Sou.	Stillingia sylvatica	Stil.
		Stramonium	Stm.

Strontium bromatum	Sto. b.	Thyroidinum	Thyr.
Strontium carbonicum	Sto. c.	Thyroiodinum	Thri.
Strontium nitricum	Sto. n.	Tilia	Til.
Strophanthus	Strp.	Titanium	Tit.
Strychninum	Sty.	Tongo	Ton.
Strychninum nitricum	Sty. n.	Toxicophis	Tox.
Strychninum phosphoricum	Sty. p.	Trachinus	Trac.
Strychninum sulphuricum	Sty. s.	Tradescantia	Trad.
Strychninum valericicum	Sty. v.	Trifolium pratense	Trf. p.
Succinum	Suc.	Trifolium repens	Trf. r.
Sulfonal	Sfn.	Trillium	Trl.
Sulphur	Sul.	Trimethylaminum	Trm.
Sulphurhydrogenisatum	Sul. h.	Triosteum	Tri.
Sulphur iodatum	Sul. i.	Triticum repens	Trt.
Sulphurterebinthinatum	Sul. t.	Trombiculidum	Trb.
Sulphuricum acidum	Su. x.	Tropaeolum	Trp.
Sulphurosum acidum	Ss. x.	Tuberculinum	Tub.
Sumbul	Sum.	Turnera aphrodisiaca	Tur.
Symporicarpus racemosus	Sym. r.	Tussilago farfara	Ts. ff.
Sympyrum	Symp.	Tussilago fragrans	Ts. fg.
Syphilinum	Syph.	Tussilago petasites	Ts. p.
Syzygium	Syz.		
Tabacum	Tab.	Ulmus fulva	Ul. f.
Tamus.	Tam.	Upas	Up.
Tanacetum	Tnc.	Uranium nitricum	Ur. n.
Tanghinia	Tng.	Urea	Ure.
Tannin	Tnn.	Uricum acidum	Ur. x.
Taraxacum	Trx.	Urinum	Uri.
Tarentula cubensis	Trn. c.	Urtica urens	Urt.
Tarentula hispanica	Trn.	Usnea barbata	Usn.
Tartaricum acidum	Tt. x.	Ustilago	Ust.
Taxus baccata	Tax.	Uva-ursi	Uva.
Tellurium	Tel.		
Teplitz	Tep.	Vaccinimum	Vac.
Terebinthina	Ter.	Valeriana	Val.
Tetradymite	Ttr.	Vanadium	Van.
Teucrium marum verum	Teu.	Variolinum	Var.
Teucrium scorodonia	Teu. s.	Veratrinum	Vrn.
Thallium	Tha.	Veratrum album	Ver.
Thea	Tea.	Veratrum nigrum	Ve. n.
Theridion	Ther.	Veratrum viride	Ve. v.
Thevetia	Thev.	Verbascum	Vbs.
Thiosinaminum	Thio.	Verbena hastata	Vbn.
Thlaspi bursa pastoris	Thl.	Vesicaria	Ves.
Thuja	Thu.	Vespa	Vsp.
		Viburnum opulus	Vb. o.
		Viburnum prunifolium	Vb. p.
		Viburnum tinus	Vb. t.
		Vichy	Vic.

LIST OF REMEDIES

15

Vinca minor	Vin.	Yohimbinum	Yoh.
Viola odorata	Vi. o.	Yucca filamentosa . . .	Yuc.
Viola tricolor	Vi. t.		
Vipera	Vip.	Zea mays	Zea
Vipera redi	Vp. r.	Zincum	Zin.
Vipera torva	Vp. t.	Zincum aceticum . . .	Zn. a.
Viscum album	Vis.	Zincum bromatum . . .	Zn. br.
Voeslau	Voe.	Zincum cyanatum . . .	Zn. cy.
Wiesbaden	Wis.	Zincum iodatum . . .	Zn. i.
Wildbad	Wil.	Zincum muriaticum . .	Zn. m.
Wyethia	Wye.	Zincum oxydatum . . .	Zn. o.
Xanthoxylum	Xan.	Zincum phosphoricum .	Zn. p.
		Zincum picricum . . .	Zn. pi.
		Zincum sulphuricum .	Zn. s.
		Zincum valerianicum .	Zn. v.
		Zingiber	Zng.
		Zizia	Ziz.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS WITH REMEDIES

Ab. c.	<i>Abies canadensis</i>	Alns.	<i>Alnus</i>
Ab. n.	<i>Abies nigra</i>	Alo.	<i>Aloe socotrina</i>
Abr.	<i>Ambrosia artemisiæfolia</i>	Als.	<i>Alstonia constricta</i>
Abs.	<i>Absinthium</i> (<i>Artemisia absinthium</i>)	Am. ac.	<i>Ammonium aceticum</i>
Abt.	<i>Abrotanum</i> (<i>Artemisia abrotanum</i>)	Am. br.	<i>Ammonium bromatum</i>
Ac. c.	<i>Aconitum cammarum</i>	Am. bz.	<i>Ammonium benzoicum</i>
Ac. f.	<i>Aconitum ferox</i>	Am. c.	<i>Ammonium carbonicum</i>
Ac. l.	<i>Aconitum lycoctonum</i>	Am. m.	<i>Ammonium muriaticum</i>
Ac. x.	<i>Aceticum acidum</i>	Am. p.	<i>Ammonium phosphoricum</i>
Acal.	<i>Acalypha indica</i>	Am. pi.	<i>Ammonium picricum</i>
Acn.	<i>Aconitum</i>	Amb.	<i>Ambra grisea</i>
Aco.	<i>Aconitum napellus</i>	Amc.	<i>Ammoniacum</i>
Act. r.	<i>Actæa racemosa</i>	Amg.	<i>Amygdalæ amaræ aqua</i>
Act. s.	<i>Actæa spicata</i>	Aml.	<i>Amylenum nitrosum</i>
Ado.	<i>Adonis vernalis</i>	Amm.	<i>Ammonium causticum</i>
Adr.	<i>Adrenalin</i>	Amph.	<i>Amphisbæna</i>
Æs. g.	<i>Æsculus glabra</i>	Ampl.	<i>Ampelopsis</i>
Æsc.	<i>Æsculus hippocastanum</i>	An. oc.	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
Æps.	<i>Æthiops antimonialis</i>	Ana.	<i>Anacardium orientale</i>
Æth.	<i>Æthusa cynapium</i>	Anag.	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> (<i>Pimpernel</i>)
Ag. cy.	<i>Argentum cyanatum</i>	Anan.	<i>Anantherum muriaticum</i>
Ag. e.	<i>Agaricus emeticus</i>	Ang.	<i>Angustura vera</i>
Ag. i.	<i>Argentum iodatum</i>	Anh.	<i>Anhalonium lewinii</i>
Ag. n.	<i>Argentum nitricum</i>	Anil.	<i>Anilinum</i>
Ag. p.	<i>Agaricus phalloides</i>	Ank.	<i>Anthrokokali</i>
Aga.	<i>Agaricus muscarius</i>	Ant. a.	<i>Antimonium arsenicicum</i> (<i>Arsenicum stibiatum</i>)
Agn.	<i>Agnus castus</i>	Ant. c.	<i>Antimonium crudum</i>
Ago.	<i>Angophora</i> (<i>Kino</i>)	Ant. i.	<i>Antimonium iodatum</i>
Agr. n.	<i>Agraphis nutans</i>	Ant. m.	<i>Antimonium muriaticum</i>
Ags.	<i>Agrostemma githago</i>	Ant. s. a.	<i>Antimonium sulphuratum aureum</i>
Agv.	<i>Agave americana</i>	Ant. t.	<i>Antimonium tartaricum</i>
Ail.	<i>Ailanthus glandulosa</i>	Antf.	<i>Antifebrinum</i> (<i>Acetanilidum</i>)
Alet.	<i>Aletis farinosa</i>	Anth. n.	<i>Anthemis nobilis</i>
All.	<i>Allium sativum</i>		
Alm.	<i>Alumina</i>		
Aln.	<i>Alumen</i>		

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

17

Antho.	<i>Anthoxanthum</i>	Ast. r.	<i>Asterias rubens</i>
Ap. a.	<i>Apocynum androsaemifolium</i>	Astg.	<i>Astragalus menziesii</i>
Aph.	<i>Aphis chenopodii glauci</i>	Ath.	<i>Athamanta</i>
Api. g.	<i>Apium graveolens</i>	Athra.	<i>Anthracinum</i>
Apm.	<i>Apomorphinum</i>	Atp.	<i>Antipyrinum</i>
Apo.	<i>Apocynum cannabinum</i>	Atr.	<i>Atropinum</i>
Aps.	<i>Apis</i>	Au. ar.	<i>Aurum arsenicicum</i>
Aq. m.	<i>Aqua marina</i>	Au. br.	<i>Aurum bromatum</i>
Aqui.	<i>Aquilegia vulgaris</i>	Au. i.	<i>Aurum iodatum</i>
Ar. dm.	<i>Arum dracontium</i>	Au. m.	<i>Aurum muriaticum</i>
Ar. da.	<i>Arum dracunculus</i>	Au. m.k.	<i>Aurum muriaticum</i> kali-natum
Ar. it.	<i>Arum italicum</i>	Au. m. n.	<i>Aurum muriaticum natronatum</i>
Ar. lp.	<i>Arotium lappa</i> (Lappa)	Au. s.	<i>Aurum sulphuratum</i>
Ar. m.	<i>Arum maculatum</i>	Aur.	<i>Aurum metallicum</i>
Ar. sc.	<i>Aranea scinencia</i>	Avi.	<i>Aviaire</i>
Ar. t.	<i>Arum triphyllum</i>	Avn.	<i>Avena sativa</i>
Ara. t.	<i>Aranearium tala</i>	Az.	<i>Azadirachta indica</i>
Aral.	<i>Aralia racemosa</i>		
Aran.	<i>Aranea diadema</i> (Diadema)	Ba. ac.	<i>Baryta acetica</i> (<i>see</i> <i>Baryta carbonica</i>)
Arb.	<i>Arbutus andrachne</i>	Ba. c.	<i>Baryta carbonica</i>
Ard.	<i>Arundo mauritanica</i>	Ba. i.	<i>Baryta iodata</i>
Arec.	<i>Areca</i>	Ba. m.	<i>Baryta muriatica</i>
Arg.	<i>Argentum metallicum</i>	Bac.	<i>Bacillinum</i>
Ari.	<i>Aristolochia milhomens</i>	Bac. t.	<i>Bacillinum testium</i>
Ari. s.	<i>Aristolochia serpentaria</i>	Bad.	<i>Badiaga</i>
Arm.	<i>Armoracia sativa</i> (Cochlearia armoracia)	Bal.	<i>Balsamum peruvianum</i>
Arn.	<i>Arnica</i>	Bap.	<i>Baptisia tinctoria</i>
Arnt.	<i>Aurantium</i> (<i>Citrus vulgaris</i>)	Bap. c.	<i>Baptisia confusa acetica</i>
Ars.	<i>Arsenicum album</i>	Baro.	<i>Barosma</i> (<i>Buchu</i>)
Art. v.	<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i>	Bel.	<i>Belladonna</i>
As. br.	<i>Arsenicum bromatum</i>	Ber.	<i>Berberis vulgaris</i>
As. f.	<i>Arsenicum sulphuratum</i> flavum	Ber. a.	<i>Berberis aquifolium</i>
As. h.	<i>Arsenicum hydrogenisatum</i>	Bis.	<i>Bismuthum</i>
As. i.	<i>Arsenicum iodatum</i>	Bl. a.	<i>Blatta americana</i>
As. mt.	<i>Arsenicum metallicum</i>	Bl. o.	<i>Blatta orientalis</i>
As. r.	<i>Arsenicum sulphuratum</i> rubrum	Bla.	<i>Bellis perennis</i>
Asa.	<i>Asafoetida</i>	Bnz.	<i>Benzinum</i>
Asc. s.	<i>Asclepias syriaca</i>	Bo. la.	<i>Boletus laricis</i> (<i>Poly-porus officinalis</i>)
Asc. t.	<i>Asclepias tuberosa</i>	Bo. lu.	<i>Boletus luridus</i>
Asi.	<i>Asimina triloba</i> (<i>Papaya</i>)	Bo. s.	<i>Boletus satanas</i>
Asp.	<i>Asparagus</i>	Bom.	<i>Bombyx processionea</i>
Asr.	<i>Asarum europaeum</i>	Bor.	<i>Borax</i>
Ast. f.	<i>Astacus fluviatilis</i> (<i>Cancer f.</i>)	Bov.	<i>Bovista</i>
		Brac.	<i>Brachyglottis repens</i>
		Brc. x.	<i>Boracicum acidum</i>
		Bron.	<i>Brucinum</i>

Bro.	Bromium	Cos. c.	Coccus cacti
Brs.	Brassica napus	Cd. br.	Cadmium bromatum
Bru.	Brucea antidysenterica (<i>Angustura spuria</i>)	Cd. s.	Cadmium sulphuratum
Bry.	Bryonia	Ce. b.	Cereus bonplandii
Bth.	Bothrops lanceolatus	Ce. s.	Cereus serpentinus
Buf.	Bufo	Cean.	Ceanothus americanus
Bz. d.	Benzinum dinitricum	Ced.	Cedron
Bz. n.	Benzinum nitricum	Cen.	Cenchris contortrix (An- cistrodon c.)
Bz. x.	Benzoicum acidum	Cep.	Cepa (Allium cepa)
Bzn.	Benzoin	Cer. o.	Cerium oxalicum
		Cet.	Cetaria islandica
		Cf. t.	Coffea tosta
Ca. ac.	Calcarea acetica	Cfn.	Coffeinum
Ca. ar.	Calcarea arsenicosa	Ch. ar.	Chininum arsenicosum
Ca. br.	Calcarea bromata	Ch. m.	Chininum muriaticum
Ca. chl.	Calcarea chlorinata	Ch. s.	Chininum sulphuricum (Quininum)
Ca. os.	Calcarea caustica	Ch. sal.	Chininum salicylicum
Ca. fl.	Calcarea fluorata	Cham.	Chamomilla
Ca. hp.	Calcarea hypophospho- rosa	Chei.	Cheiranthus cheiri
Ca. i.	Calcarea iodata	Chel.	Chelidonium
Ca. m.	Calcarea muriatica	Chi.	China officinalis
Ca. o. t.	Calcarea ovi testa (Ovi gallina testa)	Chi. b.	China boliviana
Ca. ox.	Calcarea oxalica	Chio.	Chionanthus virginica
Ca. p.	Calcarea phosphorica	Chl. h.	Chloralum
Ca. pi.	Calcarea picrica	Chlf.	Chloroformum
Ca. ren.	Calcarea renalis	Chlm.	Chlorum
Ca. s.	Calcarea sulphurica	Chlst.	Cholesterinum
Ca. si.	Calcarea silicica	Chm. m.	Chimaphila maculata
Cao.	Cactus grandiflorus	Chm. u.	Chimaphila umbellata
Cai.	Cainca	Chn. a.	Chenopodium anthelmin- ticum
Caj.	Cajuputum	Chn. s.	Cinchoninum sulphuri- cum
Calc.	Calcarea carbonica	Chn. v.	Chenopodium vulvaria
Calm.	Calendula	Chne.	Chelone
Cam.	Camphora	Chp.	Chaparro amargoso
Can. s.	Cannabis sativa	Chr. o.	Chromium oxydatum
Cap.	Capsicum	Chr. x.	Chromicium acidum
Carl.	Carlsbad	Chs. x.	Chrysophanicum acidum
Cas. s.	Cascara sagrada	Cic. m.	Cicuta maculata
Cast.	Castoreum	Cic. v.	Cicuta virosa
Caul.	Caulophyllum	Cich.	Cichorium
Caus.	Causticum	Cim.	Cimex
Cb. a.	Carbo animalis	Cin.	Cina (Artemisia contra and judaica)
Cb. v.	Carbo vegetabilis	Cin. m.	Cineraria maritima
Cbl. x.	Carbolicum acidum	Cinm.	Cinnamomum
Cbn.	Carboneum	Cis.	Cistus canadensis
Cehn.	Colchicinum	Cit.	Citrus limonum
Cen. s.	Coccinella septempunc- tata		

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

19

Clech.	Colchicum	Cry. a.	Carya alba
Clen.	Coloeythinum	Csc.	Cascarilla
Cld.	Caladium	Cst. v.	Castanea vesca
Clem.	Clematis erecta	Ct. eq.	Castor equi
Clost.	Colostrum	Cth.	Cantharis
Clt.	Caltha palustris	Ctn.	Croton tiglium
Cltr.	Calotropis	Ctn. ch.	Croton chloral
Clv. a.	Convolvulus arvensis	Cto.	Coto bark
Clv. d.	Convolvulus duartinus (Ipomoea)	Cty.	Cotyledon
Cm. br.	Camphora bromata	Cu. a.	Cuprum aceticum
Cn. br.	Coniinium bromatum	Cu. as.	Cuprum arsenicosum
Cn. i.	Cannabis indica	Cu. s.	Cuprum sulphuricum
Cnb.	Cinnabaris (Mercurius sulphuratus ruber)	Cub.	Cubeba
Cnd.	Cundurango	Cuc. p.	Cucurbita pepo
Cnn.	Coniinum	Cul.	Culex musca
Cnt.	Centaurea tagana	Cup.	Cuprum metallicum
Cnu.	Canchalagua	Cur.	Curare
Co. a.	Cornus alternifolia	Cvl.	Convallaria majalis
Co. c.	Cornus circinata	Cyc.	Cyclamen
Co. fl.	Cornus florida	Cyp.	Cypripedium
Cob.	Cobaltum	Dbn.	Duboisinum
Coo. i.	Cocculus indicus	Det.	Dictamnus
Coca.	Coca (Erythroxylon)	Der.	Derris pinnata
Cod.	Codeinum	Dgn.	Digitalinum
Cof.	Coffea cruda	Dig.	Digitalis
Col.	Colocynthis	Dio.	Dioscorea
Coll.	Collinsonia canadensis	Dir.	Dirca palustris
Com.	Comocladia	Dol.	Dolichos (Mucuna pruriens)
Con.	Conium maculatum	Dor.	Doryphora
Conc.	Conchiolinum	Dph.	Daphne indica
Cop.	Copaiva	Dphn.	Diphtherinum
Cp. a.	Cupressus australis	Drs.	Drosera
Cp. l.	Cupressus lawsoniana	Dt. a.	Datura arborea
Cph.	Cuphea vicosissima	Dt. f.	Datura ferox
Crat.	Crataegus oxyacantha	Dt. m.	Datura metel
Carb. h.	Carboneum hydrogenatum	Dul.	Dulcamara
Crb. o.	Carboneum oxygenatum	Dxn.	Digitoxinum
Carb. s.	Carboneum sulphuratum	E. ar.	Eupatorium aromaticum
Crd. b.	Carduus benedictus	E. pf.	Eupatorium perfoliatum
Crd. m.	Carduus Marianus	E. pu.	Eupatorium purpureum
Cri. r.	Coriaria ruscifolia	Ech. a.	Echinacea angustifolia
Crl.	Corallium rubrum	Ech. p.	Echinacea purpurea
Cro.	Crocus sativus	Elæ.	Elæis guineensis
Crt. c.	Crotalus cascavella	Elc.	Electricitas
Crt. h.	Crotalus horridus	Elp.	Elapse corallinus
Crv.	Cervus	Elt.	Elæterium
Cry.	Corydalis		

Epg.	Epigea ripens	Fe. s.	Ferrum sulphuricum
Eph.	Ephedra vulgaris	Fe. t.	Ferrum tartaricum
Ephr.	Euphrasia	Fel	Fel tauri
Epl.	Epilobium palustre	Fer.	Ferrum (metallicum), <i>including</i> F. aceticum and F. carbonicum
Epn	Eupionum	Fgs.	Fagus sylvatica
Eps.	Epiphegus	Fic. r.	Ficus religiosa
Equ.	Equisetum	Fil.	Filix mas
Ere.	Erechthites	Fl. x.	Fluoricum acidum
Erg.	Ergotinum	Fnc.	Franciscea uniflora
Erig.	Erigeron	For.	Formica
Erio.	Eriodictyon glutinosum	Frg.	Fragaria vesca
Erod.	Erodium	Frl.	Ferula glauca
Ery. a.	Eryngium aquaticum	Fr. x.	Fraxinus americana
Ery. m.	Eryngium maritimum	Frz.	Franzensbad
Eryth.	Erythrinus	Fuc.	Fucus vesiculosus
Eser.	Eserinum	Ga. x.	Gallicum acidum
Eth.	Etherum	Gad.	Gadus morrhua
Eth. n.	Ethylum nitricum	Gam.	Gambogia (Gummi gutti)
Eu. a.	Euphorbia amygdaloides	Gas.	Gastein
Eu. co.	Euphorbia corallata	Gau.	Gaultheria
Eu. cy.	Euphorbia cyparissias	Gel.	Gelsemium
Eu. hp.	Euphorbia hypericifolia	Gen.	Genista
Eu. ht.	Euphorbia heterodoxa	Ger.	Geranium maculatum
Eu. i.	Euphorbia ipecacuanha	Get.	Gettysburg
Eu. l.	Euphorbia lathyrus	Geu.	Geum rivale
Eu. pi.	Euphorbia pilulifera	Gin.	Ginseng
Eu. pp.	Euphorbia peplus	Glg.	Galega officinalis
Eub.	Euphorbium	Gli.	Galium aparine
Euc.	Eucalyptus	Glo.	Glonoinum
Eug.	Eugenia jambos	Glv.	Galvanismus
Evm.	Euonymum	Gn. c.	Gentiana cruciata
Evo.	Euonymus europaea	Gn. l.	Gentiana lutea
Ev. a.	Euonymus atropurpurea	Gn. q.	Gentiana quinqueflora
Fag.	Fagopyrum	Gna.	Gnaphalium
Fe. ac.	Ferrum aceticum	Gnd.	Grindelia
Fe. as.	Ferrum arsenicicum	Gne.	Gymnema sylvestre
Fe. br.	Ferrum bromatum	Gno.	Gymnocladus canadensis
Fe. c.	Ferrum carbonicum	Gos.	Gossypium herbaceum
Fe. i.	Ferrum iodatum	Gph.	Graphites.
Fe. m.	Ferrum muriaticum	Gre.	Guarea
Fe. mg.	Ferrum magneticum	Grn.	Granatum
Fe. p.	Ferrum phosphoricum	Grn.	Guarana (<i>Paullinia sorbilis</i>)
Fe. p. h.	Ferrum phosphoricum hydricum	Grna.	Gratiola
Fe. pi.	Ferrum picricum	Guac.	Guaco
Fe. pn.	Ferrum pernitricum	Gui.	Guaiacum
Fe. py.	Ferrum pyrophosphoricum		

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

21

Hæm.	Hæmatoxylon	Ilx.	Ilex aquifolium
Hal.	Hall	Imp.	Imperatoria
Ham.	Hamamelis	Ind.	Indigo
Hd. h.	Hedera helix	Inu.	Inula
Hdm.	Hedeoma	Iod.	Iodium
Hdr.	Hydrastis canadensis	Iof.	Iodoformum
Hdrn. a.	Hydrangea arborescens	Ipc.	Ipecacuanha
Hdy.	Hedysarum ildefonsianum	Ir. fl.	Iris florentina
Hec.	Hecla	Ir. fœ.	Iris fœtidissima
Hel.	Helleborus niger	Ir. g.	Iris germanica
Hep.	Hepar	Ir. t.	Iris tenax
Her.	Heracleum	Ird.	Iridium
Hfb.	Hydrophobinum (Lyssinum)	Ir. s.	Iris versicolor
Hl. f.	Helleborus foetidus	Itu	Itu
Hl. o.	Helleborus orientalis	Ja. c.	Jacaranda caroba
Hl. v.	Helleborus viridis	Ja. g.	Jacaranda gualandai
Hli.	Helianthus	Jab.	Jaborandi
Hlod.	Heloderma	Jal.	Jalapa
Hlon.	Helonias	Jas.	Jasminum
Hlt.	Heliotropium	Jat.	Jatropa
Hlx.	Helix tosta	Jeq.	Jequirity
Hmer.	Homeria	Jg. c.	Juglans cinerea
Hn. m.	Hydrastinum muriaticum	Jg. r.	Juglans regia (Nux juglans)
Hnn. m.	Hydrastinum muriaticum	Jn. c.	Juniperus communis
Hoa.	Hoang-nan	Jn. v.	Juniperus virginianus
Homa.	Homarus	Jnc.	Juncus
Hph. v.	Hydrophyllum virginianum	Jt. u.	Jatropa urens
Hpm.	Hippomanes		
Hpt.	Hepatica	Ka. ac.	Kali aceticum
Hpz.	Hippozæninum	K. as.	Kali arsenicosum
Hur.	Hura brasiliensis	K. bi.	Kali bichromicum
Hur. c.	Hura crepitans	K. br.	Kali bromatum
Hy. x.	Hydrocyanicum acidum	K. ca.	Kali carbonicum
Hyd.	Hydrocotyle asiatica	K. chl.	Kali chloricum
Hyn.	Hyoscyaminum	K. chs.	Kali chlorosum
Hys.	Hyoscyamus	K. cit.	Kali citricum
Hyp.	Hypericum	K. cy.	Kali cyantum
		K. fc.	Kali ferrocyanatum
		K. i.	Kali iodatum
Ibe.	Iberis	K. m.	Kali muriaticum
Ict.	Ictodes foetida (Pothos foetidus)	K. n.	Kali nitrioum (Nitrum)
Icth.	Ichthyolum	K. ox.	Kali oxalicum
Idm.	Indium	K. ph.	Kali phosphoricum
Ign.	Ignatia	K. pi.	Kali picricum
Ill.	Illicium anisatum (Anisum stellatum)	K. pm.	Kali permanganicum (Kali manganicum)
		K. s.	Kali sulphuratum

K. sc.	Kali sulphuricum	Lo. e.	Lobelia erinus
K. tel.	Kali telluricum	Lo. i.	Lobelia inflata
K. trt.	Kali tartaricum	Lo. p.	Lobelia purpurascens
Kam.	Kamala	Lo. s.	Lobelia syphilitica
Kao.	Kaolin	Lol.	Lolium temulentum
Kar.	Karaka	Lon.	Lonicera xylosteum.
Ker.	Keroselenum	Lp. a.	Lapis albus (calcarea silicofluorica)
Kis.	Kissingen	Lpi.	Lepidium bonariense
Klm.	Kalmia latifolia	Lpsa.	Lapsana communis
Kou.	Kousso	Lpt.	Leptandra
Kre.	Kreosotum	Lrs.	Lycopersicum
		Lt. k.	Latrodectus katipo (Ka- tipo)
Lab.	Laburnum	Lt. m.	Latrodectus mactans
Lach.	Lachesis	Lth.	Lathyrus
Lam.	Lamium	Lun.	Luna
Lap.	Lapathum (Rumex obtu- sifolium)	Lup.	Lupulus
Lau.	Laurocerasus	Lyc.	Lycopodium
Lc. c.	Lac caninum	Lys.	Lysidinum
Lc. f.	Lac felinum		
Lc. v.	Lac vaccinum	Mac.	Macrotinum
Lc. v. c.	Lac vaccinum coagula- tum	Mag. c.	Magnesia carbonica
Lc. v. d.	Lac vaccinum defloratum	Mag. m.	Magnesia muriatica
Lc. v. f.	Lactis vaccini flos	Mag. p.	Magnesia phosphorica
Lc. x.	Lacticum acidum	Mag. s.	Magnesia sulphurica
Lchn.	Lachnanthes	Man.	Manganum, <i>including</i> M. aceticum and M. car- bonicum
Lcrt.	Lacerta	Mat.	Matthiola græca
Lcs.	Lycopus	Mds.	Medusa
Lot. v.	Lactuca virosa	Med.	Medorrhinum
Led.	Ledum	Men.	Menyanthes
Leo.	Leonurus cardiaca	Mep.	Mephitis
Lev.	Levico	Mero.	Mercurius, <i>including</i> M. oxydulatus niger (M. sol. Hahn.) and M. vivus
Li. br.	Lithium bromatum	Mez.	Mezereum
Li. bz.	Lithium benzoicum	Mgn. gl.	Magnolia glauca
Li. c.	Lithium carbonicum	Mgn. gr.	Magnolia grandiflora
Li. l.	Lithium lacticum	Mgt.	Magnetis poli ambo
Li. m.	Lithium muriaticum	Mgt. n.	Magnetis polus arcticus
Lia.	Listris spicata	Mgt. s.	Magnetis polus australis
Lil.	Lilium tigrinum	Mil.	Millefolium
Lim.	Limulus	Mim.	Mimosa
Lina.	Linaria	Mit.	Mitchella
Lip. m.	Lippia mexicana	Mla.	Melastoma
Lips.	Lippspringe	Mld.	Malandrinum
Lmn.	Lemna minor	Mli.	Melilotus
Ln. c.	Linum catharticum		
Ln. p.	Lonicera periclymenum		
Ln. u.	Linum usitatissimum		
Lo. c.	Lobelia cardinalis		
Lo. d.	Lobelia dortmanna		

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

23

Mr.	<i>Malaria officinalis</i>	Na. as.	<i>Natrum arsenicicum</i>
Mlt.	<i>Melitagrinum</i>	Na. c.	<i>Natrum carbonicum</i>
Mn. a.	<i>Manganum aceticum</i>	Na. cc.	<i>Natrum cacodylicum</i>
Mn. c.	<i>Manganum carbonicum</i>	Na. hch.	<i>Natrum hypochlorosum</i>
Mn. m.	<i>Manganum muriaticum</i>	Na. i.	<i>Natrum iodatum</i>
Mn. o.	<i>Manganum oxydatum nativum</i>	Na. l.	<i>Natrum lacticum</i>
Mn. s.	<i>Manganum sulphuricum</i>	Na. m.	<i>Natrum muriaticum</i>
Mnc.	<i>Mancinella</i>	Na. n.	<i>Natrum nitricum</i>
Mnd.	<i>Mandragora</i>	Na. ns.	<i>Natrum nitrosum</i>
Mns.	<i>Menispermum</i>	Na. p.	<i>Natrum phosphoricum</i>
Mo. a.	<i>Morphinum aceticum</i>	Na. s.	<i>Natrum sulphuricum</i>
Mo. m.	<i>Morphinum muriaticum</i>	Na. sa.	<i>Natrum salicylicum</i>
Mo. s.	<i>Morphinum sulphuricum</i>	Na. se.	<i>Natrum selenicum</i>
Mom.	<i>Momordica</i>	Na. sf.	<i>Natrum silicofluoricum</i> (<i>Salufer</i>)
Mor.	<i>Morphinum</i>	Na. ss.	<i>Natrum sulphurosum</i>
Mos.	<i>Moschus</i>	Nab.	<i>Nabalus</i>
Mr. ac.	<i>Mercurius aceticus</i>	Naj.	<i>Naja.</i>
Mr. bin.	<i>Mercurius biniodatus</i>	Nct.	<i>Nicotinum</i>
Mr. c.	<i>Mercurius corrosivus</i>	Nec.	<i>Nectrianinum</i>
Mr. cy.	<i>Mercurius cyanatus</i>	Ni. c.	<i>Nicolum carbonicum</i>
Mr. d.	<i>Mercurius dulcis</i>	Ni. s.	<i>Nicolum sulphuricum</i>
Mr. i. f.	<i>Mercurius protoiodatus</i>	Nic.	<i>Nicolum, including N. metallicum and N. carbonicum</i>
Mr. k. i.	<i>Mercurius biniodatus cum Kali iodatum</i>	Nm. x.	<i>Nitroso-muriaticum acidum</i>
Mr. n.	<i>Mercurius nitricus</i>	Nph.	<i>Naphthalinum</i>
Mr. p. a.	<i>Mercurius præcipitatus albus</i>	Nrn.	<i>Narcotinum</i>
Mr. p. r.	<i>Mercurius præcipitatus ruber</i>	Nrs.	<i>Narcissus</i>
Mr. s.	<i>Mercurius sulphuricus</i>	Nt. o.	<i>Nitrogenum oxygenatum</i>
Mr. scy.	<i>Mercurius sulphocyanatus</i>	Nt. s. d.	<i>Nitri spiritus dulcis</i>
Mr. sol.	<i>Mercurius oxydulatus niger</i> (<i>M. solubilis Hahn.</i>)	Nt. x.	<i>Nitricum acidum</i>
Mr. v.	<i>Mercurius vivus</i>	Nup.	<i>Nuphar luteum</i>
Mrl.	<i>Mercurialis perennis</i>	Nux.	<i>Nux vomica</i>
Mrt.	<i>Myrtus communis</i>	Nx. m.	<i>Nux moschata</i>
Mst. s.	<i>Myristica sebifera</i>	Nyc.	<i>Nyctanthes</i>
Mth. b.	<i>Methylene-blue</i>	Nym.	<i>Nymphaea odorata</i>
Mth. pi.	<i>Mentha piperita</i>	Ocm.	<i>Ocimum canum</i>
Mth. pu.	<i>Mentha pulegium</i>	Œna.	<i>Œnanthe crocata</i>
Mu. u.	<i>Mucuna urens</i>	Œno.	<i>Œnothera</i>
Mu. x.	<i>Muriaticum acidum</i>	Ol. a.	<i>Oleum animale</i>
Mur.	<i>Murex</i>	Ol. j.	<i>Oleum jecoris aselli</i>
Mus.	<i>Musa</i>	Oln.	<i>Oleander</i>
My. c.	<i>Myrica cerifera</i>	Onis.	<i>Oniscus</i>
Myg.	<i>Mygale</i>	Onon.	<i>Ononis</i>
Myo.	<i>Myosotis</i>	Onos.	<i>Onosmodium</i>
		Oop.	<i>Oophorinum</i>
		Opi.	<i>Opium</i>

Opu.	Opuntia	Pim.	Pimpinella
Orc.	Orchitimum (Sperminum)	Pin. l.	Pinus lambertiiana
Ore.	Oreodaphne	Pin. s.	Pinus sylvestris
Ori.	Origanum	Pip. m.	Pipermethisticum (Kava)
Orn.	Ornithogalum umbellatum	Pip. n.	Piper nigrum
		Pix	Pix liquida
Osm.	Osmium	Pl. n.	Pulsatilla nuttaliana
Ost.	Ostrya	Plat.	Platinum
Ov. g. p.	Ovi gallinæ pellicula	Ple.	Plectranthus
Ox. x.	Oxalicum acidum	Plg.	Polygonum (Persicaria urens)
Oxd.	Oxydendron	Plnt.	Plantago
Oxg.	Oxygenium, including Ozonum	Plo.	Pilocarpinum
Oxt.	Oxytropis lamberti (Loco-weed)	Plo. m.	Pilocarpinum muriaticum
Ozo.	Ozonum	Plo. n.	Pilocarpinum nitricum
		Plp.	Polyporus pinicola
		Plts.	Platanus
		Pmo.	Pulmo vulpis
Pæo.	Pæonia	Pmt.	Pimenta
Pal.	Palladium	Pnt.	Penthorum sedoides
Pan.	Pancreatinum	Pod.	Podophyllum
Par.	Paris	Pop. c.	Populus candicans
Pas.	Passiflora	Pop. t.	Populus tremuloides
Pau.	Paullinia pinnata	Ppz.	Piperazinum
Pb.	Plumbum	Pr. p.	Prunus padus
Pb. chr.	Plumbum chromicum	Pr. s.	Prunus spinosa
Pb. i.	Plumbum iodatum	Pr. v.	Prunus virginiana
Pbo.	Plumbago	Prei.	Pareira
Pch.	Pichi	Prf.	Paraffinum
Pex.	Picrotoxinum	Priet.	Parietaria
Pec.	Pecten	Prin.	Prinos verticillatus
Ped.	Pediculus	Prm. o.	Primula obconica
Pel.	Pelargonium reniforme	Prm. ve.	Primula veris
Pep.	Pepsinum	Prm. vg.	Primula vulgaris
Per.	Persica	Prt.	Parthenium
Pest.	Pestinum.	Psc.	Piscidia
Pet.	Petroleum	Pso.	Psorinum
Ph. h.	Phosphorus hydrogentus	Pst.	Pastinaca
Ph. m.	Phosphorus muriaticus	Pt. m.	Platinum muriaticum
Ph. x.	Phosphoricum acidum	Pt. m. n.	Platinum muriaticum natronatum
Phal.	Phallus impudicus	Ptl.	Ptelea
Phas.	Phaseolus	Pts.	Petroselinum
Phel.	Phellandrium	Ptv.	Petiveria
Phen.	Phenacetinum	Pul.	Pulsatilla
Philo.	Phlorizinum	Pyr. a.	Pyrus americana
Pho.	Phosphorus	Pyre.	Pyrethrum parthenium
Phst.	Physostigma (Calabar)	Pyro.	Pyrogenium (Sepsinum)
Phy.	Physalia		
Phyt.	Phytolacca		
Pi. x.	Picricum acidum	Qeb.	Quebracho

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

25

Qer.	Quercus	Scir.	Scirrhinum
Qua.	Quassia	Scol.	Scolopendra
		Scor.	Scorpio
		Soro.	Scrophularia
Rap.	Raphanus	Scu.	Scutellaria
Rat.	Ratanhia (Krameria)	Se. a.	Senecio aureus
Rdm.	Rhodium oxydatum nitricum	Se. j.	Senecio jacobaea
Rhe.	Rheum	Sec.	Secale cornutum
Rho.	Rhododendron	Sel.	Selenium
Rhs.	Rhus radicans and R. toxicodendron (both or either)	Sep.	Sepia
		Sfn.	Sulfonal
		Sg. n.	Sanguinarinum nitricum
		Sg. t.	Sanguinarinum tartarium
Ric.	Ricinus (Oleum ricini)	Sga.	Senega
Rm. c.	Rhamnus catharticus	Sgn.	Sanguinarinum
Rm. f.	Rhamnus frangula	Sgs.	Sanguisuga
Rn. a.	Ranunculus acris	Sgu.	Sphingurus
Rn. b.	Ranunculus bulbosus	Sil.	Silica
Rn. fi.	Ranunculus ficaria	Sil. m.	Silica marina
Rn. fl.	Ranunculus flammula	Sin. a.	Sinapis alba
Rn. g.	Ranunculus glacialis	Sin. n.	Sinapis nigra
Rn. r.	Ranunculus repens	Siu.	Sium
Rn. s.	Ranunculus sceleratus	Sko.	Skookum chuck
Ro. c.	Rosa canina	Sl. x.	Salicylicum acidum
Ro. d.	Rosa damascena.	Sla.	Slag
Rob.	Robinia	Sld.	Solidago
Rs. a.	Rhus aromatica	Sll.	Salol
Rs. d.	Rhus diversiloba	Sln.	Salicinum
Rs. g.	Rhus glabra	Slp.	Silphium
Rs. r.	Rhus radicans	Slv.	Salvia
Rs. t.	Rhus toxicodendron	Smb. c.	Sambucus canadensis
Rs. v.	Rhus venenata	Smb. n.	Sambucus nigra
Rsm.	Rosmarinus	Smp.	Sempervivum tectorum
Rub.	Rubia tinctorum	Sna.	Senna
Rum.	Rumex crispus	Snc.	Sanicula
Rus.	Russula	Snt.	Santalum
Rut.	Ruta	Sntn.	Santoninum
Rx. ac.	Rumex acetosa	So. a.	Solanum arrebenta
		So. c.	Solanum carolinense
Sac. l.	Saccharum lactis	So. m.	Solanum mammosum
Sac. o.	Saccharum officinale	So. n.	Solanum nigrum
Sang.	Sanguinaria canadensis	So. o.	Solanum oleraceum
Sap.	Saponium	So. po.	Solanum pseudo-capsicum
Sars.	Sarsaparilla	So. t.	Solanum tuberosum
Sbd.	Sabadilla	So. t. <i>æ.</i>	Solanum tuberosum ageratans
Sbi.	Sabina	Sol.	Sol
Sbl.	Sabal serrulata	Son.	Solaninum
Sca.	Scammonium	Son. ac.	Solaninum aceticum
Sch.	Schinus		
Scil.	Scilla maritima		

Sp. m.	Spigelia marilandica	Tep.	Teplitz
Spa. u.	Spiraea ulmaria	Ter.	Terebinthina
Spi.	Spigelia	Teu.	Teucrium marum-verum
Spo.	Spongia tosta	Teu. s.	Teucrium scorodonia
Sprn.	Spiranthes	Tha.	Thallium
Sptn.	Septicæminum	Ther.	Theridion
Src.	Sarracenia	Thev.	Thevetia
Ss. x.	Sulphurosum acidum	Thio.	Thiosinaminum
Sta.	Stachys betonica	Thl.	Thlaspi bursa pastoris (Bursa pastoris)
Ste.	Stellaria media	Thri.	Thyroiodinum
Sti.	Sticta pulmonaria	Thu.	Thuja
Stil.	Stillingia sylvatica	Thyr.	Thyroidinum
Stm.	Stramonium	Til.	Tilia
Stn.	Stannum	Tit.	Titanium
Stn. i.	Stannum iodatum	Tnc.	Tanacetum
Sto. b.	Strontium bromatum	Tng.	Tanghinia
Sto. c.	Strontium carbonicum	Tnn.	Tannin
Sto. n.	Strontium nitricum	Ton.	Tongo
Stp.	Staphisagria	Tox.	Toxicophis
Strp.	Strophanthus	Trac.	Trachinus
Sty.	Strychninum	Trad.	Tradescantia
Sty. n.	Strychninum nitricum	Trb.	Trombidium
Sty. p.	Strychninum phosphori- cum	Trf. p.	Trifolium pratense
Sty. s.	Strychninum sulphuri- cum.	Trf. r.	Trifolium repens
Sty. v.	Strychninum valeriani- cum	Tri.	Triosteum
Su. x.	Sulphuricum acidum	Trl.	Trillium
Suc.	Succinum	Trm.	Trimethylaminum (Pro- pylaminum)
Sul.	Sulphur	Trn.	Tarentula hispanica
Sul. h.	Sulphur hydrogenisatum	Trn. c.	Tarentula cubensis
Sul. i.	Sulphur iodatum	Trp.	Tropæolum
Sul. t.	Sulphur terebinthinatum	Trt.	Triticum repens
Sum.	Sumbul	Trx.	Taraxacum
Sx. m.	Salix mollissima	Ts. ff.	Tussilago farfara
Sx. n.	Salix nigra	Ts. fg.	Tussilago fragrans
Sx. p.	Salix purpurea	Ts. p.	Tussilago petasites
Sym. r.	Symporicarpus racemo- sus	Tt. x.	Tartaricum acidum
Synt.	Sympyrum	Ttr.	Tetradymite
Syph.	Syphilinum (Luesinum or Lueticum)	Tub.	Tuberculinum
Syz.	Syzygium	Tur.	Turnera aphrodisiaca (Damiana)
		Ul. f.	Ulmus fulva
Tab.	Tabacum	Up.	Upas
Tam.	Tamus	Ur. n.	Uranium nitrioum
Tax.	Taxus baccata	Ur. x.	Uricum acidum
Tea.	Thea	Ure.	Urea
Tel.	Tellurium	Uri.	Urinum
		Urt.	Urtica urens

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

27

Usn.	<i>Usnea barbata</i>	Wil.	Wildbad
Ust.	<i>Ustilago</i>	Wis.	Wiesbaden
Uva.	<i>Uva-ursi</i>	Wye.	<i>Wyethia</i>
Vac.	<i>Vaccinum</i>	Xan.	<i>Xanthoxylum</i>
Val.	<i>Valeriana</i>		
Van.	<i>Vanadium</i>		
Var.	<i>Variolinum</i>		
Vb. o.	<i>Viburnum opulus</i>	Yoh.	<i>Yohimbinum</i>
Vb. p.	<i>Viburnum prunifolium</i>	Yuc.	<i>Yucca filamentosa</i>
Vb. t.	<i>Viburnum tinus</i> (<i>Laurus-tinus</i>)		
Vbn.	<i>Verbena hastata</i>	Zea	<i>Zea mays</i> , Maïs, <i>Stigmata</i>
Vbs.	<i>Verbascum</i>		maïdis, or Shucks
Ve. n.	<i>Veratrum nigrum</i>	Zea sh.	Shucks
Ve. v.	<i>Veratrum veride</i>	Zea st.	<i>Stigmata</i> maïdis
Ver.	<i>Veratrum album</i>	Zin.	<i>Zincum</i>
Ves.	<i>Vesicaria</i>	Ziz.	<i>Zizia</i>
Vi. o.	<i>Viola odorata</i>	Zn. a.	<i>Zincum aceticum</i>
Vi. t.	<i>Viola tricolor</i>	Zn. br.	<i>Zincum bromatum</i>
Vic.	Vichy	Zn. cy.	<i>Zincum cyanatum</i>
Vin.	<i>Vinca minor</i>	Zn. i.	<i>Zincum iodatum</i>
Vip.	<i>Vipera</i>	Zn. m.	<i>Zincum muriaticum</i>
Vis.	<i>Viscum album</i>	Zn. o.	<i>Zincum oxydatum</i>
Voe.	Voeslau	Zn. p.	<i>Zincum phosphoricum</i>
Vp. r.	<i>Vipera redi</i>	Zn. pi.	<i>Zincum picricum</i>
Vp. t.	<i>Vipera torva</i>	Zn. s.	<i>Zincum sulphuricum</i>
Vrn.	<i>Veratrinum</i>	Zn. v.	<i>Zincum valerianicum</i>
Vsp.	<i>Vespa</i>	Zng.	<i>Zingiber</i>

PART I.
A CLINICAL REPERTORY

INTRODUCTION TO THE CLINICAL REPERTORY

PERHAPS the best way for me to introduce the CLINICAL REPERTORY to my readers will be to quote from the *Dictionary of Materia Medica* that part of the Preface which describes the portion here repertorised. Writing of the section "Clinical" with which each remedy is introduced in that work, I said :—

"CLINICAL."

"Next, under the head CLINICAL, I have given an alphabetical list of the diseases in relation to which the remedy has manifested or seems likely to manifest some curative power. This list is of no independent authority, many of the items being merely suggestions of my own. It is not to be regarded either as inclusive or exclusive, but rather as suggestive. But the list serves further purposes; and first, it enables me to save space. If I were to describe the sphere of a remedy in each of the diseases in which it has been used, I should be obliged to repeat the same indications many times over in slightly varied form. The main indications of a remedy are the same in any disease, and the fine indications will be found on referring to the headings under which they occur in the Schema. Further, the list enables me to relate the *Dictionary* to the *Prescriber*. A number of the names of diseases in the list will be found printed in italics. This does not mean that the medicine is more indicated in these diseases than in the others; it is merely to indicate that under that particular heading the drug will be found mentioned in the *Prescriber*, and that there its special indications are given and compared with those of other remedies. For example, under *Atropinum* is the following list: 'Blepharospasm. Convulsions. Enuresis. Epilepsy. Eyes, affections of. *Gastric Ulcer*. Locomotor ataxy. Mania. Neuralgia. *Pancreatitis*. Spinal irritation. Tetanus. Vision, disorders of.' On referring to the *Prescriber*, under *GASTRIC ULCER* and *PANCREATITIS*, *Atropinum* will be found mentioned along with other remedies. Finally, the lists will afford a convenient basis for compiling a Clinical Index."

The CLINICAL REPERTORY here presented is the work promised in the last sentence of the above-quoted passage.

It will be noted that the *Dictionary* was linked to the *Prescriber* in the Clinical section of the former. That link is preserved in the CLINICAL REPERTORY. But instead of the names of *diseases* being italicised, as in the Clinical headings, the names of the *remedies* are

italicised in the CLINICAL REPERTORY. In the example quoted above the words "*Gastric Ulcer*" and "*Pancreatitis*" were printed in italics to show that *Atropinum* under which they occur would be found mentioned under these headings in the *Prescriber* and its indications compared with those of other remedies. In the CLINICAL REPERTORY, under the heading "**Gastric Ulcer**" and "**Pancreatitis**," among the remedies given "*Atro.*" appears in italics. This indicates that under the same headings it is given in the *Prescriber*. Under **Locomotor Ataxy** "*Atro.*" appears but not in italics. This implies that it is not given in the *Prescriber* under that heading.

The edition of the *Prescriber* to which reference is made in this work is the sixth, which I prepared in the interval between the appearance of the first and second volumes of the *Dictionary*. In it will be found an Introductory chapter on "The Place of a Clinical Repertory in Homœopathic Practice." Having gone fully into this subject there I need say little about it in this connection. The chief problem of scientific therapeutics consists in the discovering of indications for remedies. All ways of finding indications are open to practitioners, and the clinical avenue is one of them. This is not the method which Hahnemann rightly condemned, and which is still the prevailing one in old-school therapeutics, that, namely, of seeking for remedies for *diseases in the abstract*. One result of this last method is that certain diseases come to have certain remedies assigned to them, and all patients who are found to be suffering from any given disease must be dosed with one of the remedies credited to it. Hahnemann delivered all who have accepted his scientific method from the thrall of this purely academic, artificial practice. He fitly described it as "treating the names of diseases with the names of therapeutic actions."

There will not, I think, be any likelihood of readers lapsing into this kind of practice through the use of my CLINICAL REPERTORY. The lists of remedies are in no way put forth as complete lists. In homœopathy any remedy may be required in any case of any disease. The occurrence of the name of any remedy under the heading of any disease shows that in its action it has a general correspondence with the most marked features of cases of that disease. This gives a legitimate point of comparison for a start, at any rate, in the work of selection.

It will frequently happen that the prescriber will have in mind a number of remedies which more or less closely correspond to a given case, and when he consults the CLINICAL REPERTORY this knowledge

will enable him at once to pick out of the list there presented the most similar remedy to his case. Should he still be uncertain, if the *Prescriber* does not help him out of his difficulty, he will still have the *Dictionary* to appeal to, in which each of the remedies named in the *REPERTORY* will be found described individually in detail.

Further, if there is any point of *Causation* in the case, or any striking type of *Temperament*, this work may itself provide the determining factor without the prescriber having to go further afield.

The use of the nosological correspondence is, as I have said, one method by means of which a similar, if not the most similar, remedy may be discovered. Another method is by ascertaining the similarity of *Specificity of Seat*. Some drugs have a predominant affinity for certain organs, and these drugs will often relieve a great variety of affections seated in, or arising from diseases of these particular organs. In compiling the CLINICAL part of my *Dictionary* I kept this in view. Many general headings such as "Liver, diseases of," "Spleen, affections of," will be found there; and they will also be found in the CLINICAL REPERTORY. The lists of remedies given under these headings will show the drugs which have been observed to hit these organs hardest, and will thereby give a very important point for comparison. The work of Paracelsus and his disciple Rademacher deals largely in Specifics based on this homoeopathicity of organ-affinity. The greatest modern exponent of this practice is the late Dr. Compton Burnett, who has brought once more to light vast therapeutic treasures which had been allowed to lie forgotten in the works of these great masters. Those who understand the value of such indications will find much to assist them in the CLINICAL REPERTORY.

PART I.

A CLINICAL REPERTORY

[The name of a remedy printed in italics signifies that the same remedy may be found mentioned in the *Prescriber* under the same heading. The name of a remedy appearing in brackets signifies that the particular affection under which it appears does not occur in the *Dictionary of Materia Medica* under the CLINICAL heading, but has been added to my copy since the *Dictionary* was published.]

Abdomen, COLDNESS in.—Phel., Ple.

DISTENDED.—*Cin.*, *Dio.*, *Fil.*, *Ign.*, *Lyc.*, *Sil.*, *Thu.*

LARGE.—*Calc.*

OPERATIONS on, VOMITING after.—*Bis.* *Cep.*

PLETHORA of.—*Alo.*

SWELLING of.—*Prf.*

THROBBING in.—*Bru.*

Abortion.—*Alet.*, *Asc. s.*, *Fil.*, *Gos.*, *Kou.*, *Lyc.*, *Mur.*, *Nx. m.*, *Prt.*,
Pin. l., *Rhs.*, *Rsm.*, *Rum.*, *Sbi.*, *Tan.*, *Thu.*

AFTER-EFFECTS of.—*Sbi.*

HÄMORRHAGE after.—*Thl.*

TENDENCY to.—*Act. r.*

THREATENED.—*Bap.*, *Caul.*, *Cro.*, *Ham.*, *Phyt.*, *Sec.*, *Vb. p.*

See also **Miscarriage**.

Abscess.—*Anan.* *Aps.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bel.*, *Ca. s.*, *Caln.*, *Chi.*, *Elt.*,
Fl. x., *Gui.*, *Hep.*, *Hpz.*, *Mat.*, *Mr. sol.*, *Na. sa.*, *Pyro.*, *Sil.*,
Synt., *Syph.*, *Thyr.*

COLD ABSCESS.—*Ol. j.*

Abscesses, MULTIPLE.—*Vsp.*

SUCCESSION of.—*Syph.*

Acetonæmia.—(*Cbl. x.*)

Acidity.—*Ag. n.*, *Ca. ar.*, *Calc.*, *Cb. v.*, *Cham.*, *Lo. s.*, *Lun.*, *Par.*, *Pod.*,
Pr. v., *Rob.*, *Su. x.*

INFANTS, in.—*Na. p.*

Acne.—*Ail.*, *Athra.*, *Ant. s. a.*, *Ar. lp.*, *As. br.*, *As. r.*, *Ast. r.*, *Bel.*,
Bls., *Cb. v.*, *Cbl. x.*, *Crb. s.*, *Chm. u.*, *Cop.*, *Dio.*, *Gph.*, *(Ign.)*,
Ind., *Jg. c.*, *Jg. r.*, *K. bi.*, *K. br.*, *K. m.*, *Kre.*, *Mld.*, *Pi. x.*,
Pix., *Pso.*, *Pul.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. i.*, *Sum.*, *Tub.*, *Uri.*, *Vin.*

Acne, Nose, of.—Caus.

PUNCTATA.—Sul. i.

Rosacea.—Aga., Ars., As. i., Cb. a., Caus., Eug., Hyd., Nux, Oop., Rhs., Ss. x.

Acromegaly.—Thyr.

Actinomycosis.—K. i., Nt. x.

Addison's Disease.—Adr., Ag. n., Bac., Na. m., Ol. j., Pet., Van.

Adenitis.—Dul.

Adenoids.—Agr. n., (Calc.), Ca. fl., Lo. s., Pso., Sg. n., Spi., Stp., Sul.

Adhesions.—Thio.

PLEURITIC.—Ran b.

Adrenal Neuralgia.—Adr.

After-Pains.—Caul., Cham., Cro., Cup., Hyp., Lach., Opi., Par., Rhs., Sbi., Sec., Vb. o., Xan.

Agalactia.—Agn., Caus., Urt., Ust.

See also Lactation, DEFECTIVE; Milk, ABSENCE of; and Milk, SUPPRESSED.

Ague.—E. ar., Mr., Plnt., Sul., Trx., Vbn.

CHRONIC.—Vbn.

See also Brow-Ague; Fever, INTERMITTENT; and Intermittent Fever.

Albuminuria.—Ado., Am. bz., Arm., Au. m., Ca. ar., Cnb., Cub., Evm., Ev. a., E. pu., Fe. i., Fe. pi., Hel., Hlon., Hoa., K. chl., Kis., Le. v., Lach., Li. c., Lyc., Mth. b., Nph., Na. c., Na. hch., Ocm., Oena., Pet., Phas., Phyt., Pilo., Pip. m., Ric., Smb. c., Sec., Sld., Sfn., Ter., Thyr., Tub., Ur. n., Ure., Ves., Z. st., Zng.

PREGNANCY, of.—Thyr. (See also Pregnancy, ALBUMINURIA of.)

See also Retinitis ALBUMINURICA.

Alcohol, Effects of.—Ahn., Aur., Calc., Fe. i., Grna., Sep.

Alcohol Habit.—Sul.

Alcoholism.—Ana., Ant. t., Apm., Ars., Asr., Avn., Bry., Chi., Ch. m., Fl. x., Hdr., Lach., Lo. i., Nux, Qer., Rn. b., Rap., Sang., Sel., Strp., Syph., Zin.

CHRONIC.—Su. x.

HEREDITARY CRAVING FOR ALCOHOL.—Syph.

Alopecia.—All., Asc. t., Bac., Cup. s., Fl. x., Jab., Lo. i., Ol. j., Pilo., Ust., Vsp., Vin.

Areata.—K. ph., Pho.

See also Baldness; and Hair, FALLING OFF.

Amaurosis.—*Aco.*, *Ant. s. a.*, *Au. m.*, *Bel.*, *Bz. n.*, *Cap.*, *Crd. b.*, *Caus.*, *Cen.*, *Dph.*, *Dig.*, *Elp.*, *Fe. mg.*, *Gel.*, *Hep.*, *Hyo.*, *Men.*, *Nux.*, *Pho.*, *Pb.*, *Pul.*, *So. n.*, *So. t.*, *Spi.*, *Sty.*, *Sul.*, *Tab.*, *Up.*, *Ve. v.*

Amblyopia.—*Anag.*, *Bz. d.*, *Crb. s.*, *Chi.*, *Cich.*, *Chn. s.*, *Crt. h.*, *Dph.*, *Drs.*, *Lach.*, *Mrl.*, *Nph.*, *Nux.*, *Onos.*, *Oxt.*, *Ph. x.*, *Pho.*, *Ph. h.*, *Rap.*, *Rut.*, *Sac. l.*, *Sntn.*, *Sga.*, *Thyr.*, *Zin.*

POTATORUM.—*Ter.*

Amenorrhœa.—*Alns.*, *Ara.*, *Aur.*, *Bry.*, *Caul.*, *Epn.*, *Fe. i.*, *Gas.*, *Gos.*, *Gph.*, *Gui.*, *Hdm.*, *Hel.*, *Hlon.*, *Ind.*, *K. ca.*, *K. ph.*, *Kre.*, *Ln. c.*, *Lo. i.*, *Mgt. n.*, *Ol. j.*, *Ov. g. p.*, *Prt.*, *Pin. l.*, *Plat.*, *Pod.*, *Plg.*, *Pul.*, *Pl. n.*, *Rho.*, *Rhs.*, *Snc.*, *Se. a.*, *Sep.*, *Sin. n.*, *Sul.*, *Tan.*, *Tep.*, *Thyr.*, *Tur.*, *Ver.*, *Ve. v.*, *Wis.*, *Wye.*

Anæmia.—*Ac. x.*, *Alet.*, *Anil.*, *Ag. n.*, *Ars.*, *Au. ar.*, *Bz. d.*, *Calc.*, *Ca. p.*, *Crb. s.*, *Csc.*, *Chi.*, *Chl. h.*, *Cin.*, *Cyc.*, *Fer.*, *Fe. as.*, *Fe. m.*, *Hlon.*, *Ipc.*, *Ird.*, *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, *K. ph.*, *Lo. v. d.*, *Man.*, *Merc.*, *Na. m.*, *Na. n.*, *Ol. j.*, *Oxg.*, *Pet.*, *Pi. x.*, *Pb.*, *Pul.*, *Rub.*, *Sil.*, *Stn.*, *Strp.*, *Sul.*, *Tab.*, *Thyr.*, *Urt.*, *Ver.*

ACUTE PERNICIOUS.—*Pho.*, *Pi. x.*, *Thyr.*

See also Brain, ANÆMIA of; and Malarial ANÆMIA.

Anæsthesia.—*Ctn. ch.*, *Ker.*, *Pb.*

Anæsthetics, Antidote to.—*Ac. x.*

Anasarca.—*Frg.*, *Ver.*

SCARLATINA, after.—*Stm.*

Aneurism.—*As. i.*, *Ba. c.*, *Ba. m.*, *Cac.*, *Ca. fl.*, *Cb. a.*, *Euc.*, *Gui.*, *K. i.*, *Lach.*, *Li. c.*, *Lyc.*, *Lcs.*, *Mgn. gr.*, *Pb.*, *Rn. s.*, *Spo.*

Anger.—*Aco.*, *Cham.*, *Cro.*

EFFECTS of.—*Bry.*, *Coc. i.*, *Ign.*, *Nux.* (*See also Asthma, from ANGER.*)

FITS of.—*Ce. s.*, *Stp.*

Angina Fauclium.—*Dul.*

PECTORIS.—*Act. r.*, *Aml.*, *Ag. cy.*, *Asi.*, *Aur.*, *Au. m.*, *Bis.*, *Cac.*, *Ca. hp.*, *Cam.*, *Cb. v.*, *Chm. m.*, *Ch. ar.*, *Ch. s.*, *Chl. h.*, *Chr. o.*, *Coca.*, *Crat.*, *Cu. a.*, *Cup.*, *Dig.*, *Dio.*, *Glo.*, *Hæm.*, *Hep.*, *Hy. x.*, *Hyo.*, *Jg. c.*, *Klm.*, *Lot. v.*, *Lt. m.*, *Lil.*, *Li. c.*, *Lo. i.*, *Lyc.*, *Mgn. gr.*, *Mos.*, *Naj.*, *Na. ns.*, *Ox. x.*, *Pet.*, *Phyt.*, *Sac. l.*, *Smb. c.*, *Smb. n.*, *Scil.*, *Scol.*, *Spi.*, *Spo.*, *Sti.*, *Sto. c.*, *Tab.*, *Trn.*, *Ther.*, *Thu.*, *Thyr.*, *Ver.*, *Wis.*, *Zn. v.*

TONSILLARIS.—*Fe. m.* (*See also Quinsy; Tonsillitis; and Tonsils, INFLAMED.*)

Anidrosis.—*K. i.*, *Na. c.*, *Pb.*

Ankle, ITCHING ERUPTION about.—*Sel.*

PAINS in.—*Trm.*

Ankle, PAINFUL.—Mn. m.

SPRAIN of.—Sto. c.

SWELLING of.—Aps., Mim.

WEAK.—Calc., Ca. p., Ham., Man., Mn. m., Na. c., Pin. s., Sol.

Anorexia.—Gn. l., Gn. q., Lo. c., Pr. v.

See also Appetite, Lost.

Anosmia.—Am. m.

See also Smell, Loss of.

Anterior Crural Neuralgia.—Gel., Gna., Snc.

Anthrax, of Sheep.—Ther.

Antidote to Poisons.—Cf. t.

Antiseptic.—Brc. x.

See also Sepsis.

Antrum of Highmore, Affections of.—Com., Mag. c., Mr. c.

DISEASE of.—K. sc., Pho.

INFLAMMATION of.—Chel.

PAIN in.—Eu. a., Mr. bin., Plg.

TUMOUR of.—Hec.

Anus, ABSCESS of.—Ba. m.

ABSCESS near.—Ca. s.,

AFFECTIONS of.—Æsc., Alo., Atn., Alm., Gam., Gph., Ign., Let. v.,
Pæo., Sin. a.

BLEEDING from.—Csc., Sgs.

BURNING in.—Jg. r., Mr. p.r., Rdm., Sto. c.

CONSTRICITION of.—Nm. x.

EXCORIATION AND CHAPS of.—Agn.

FISSURE of.—Cep., Iris, Nt. x., Pæo., Pet., Pho., Phyt., Pip. n.,
Rat., Rhs., Sil., Syph., Thu.

FISTULA of.—Au. m., Pæo., Sil., Thu.

HERPES of.—E. pf.

INCONTINENCE of.—Erg., Sec.

IRRITATION of.—Amb., Ant. c., Cin.

ITCHING in.—Ca. ac. Cop., Pin. s., Pso., Rn. s., Rm. f., Rdm.,
Sin. a., Sla., Stp., Teu., Vbs.

OPEN.—Sec.

PAIN in.—Sti.

PATULOUS.—So. t. ss.

PRESSURE of.—Sep.

PROLAPSE of.—Asr., Ery. a., Eu. a., Fe. p., Ind., Mu. x., Pip. m.,
Pod., Plp., Rut., So. t. ss., Sul., Tab., Trb. (See also
Prolapsus Ani.)

PRURITUS of.—Pho., Ur. n.

RHAGADES of.—Cnd. (See also FISSURE of.)

Anus, SORENESS of.—Jal., Sla.

SPASM of.—Eu. a.

SWEATING near.—Pyro.

Anxiety.—*Ign.*

Aorta, Pain in.—Sty.

Aortitis.—Cb. v., Euc.

Aphasia.—Chn. a., Glo., *K. br.*, *Lyc.*, *Stm.*, *Syph.*

See also Speech, Lost.

Aphonia.—Amm., Anan., Arm., Cb. v., Dul., Fer., Gel., *K. chs.*, Pop. c., Rum., Sang., Sty.

See also Voice, Loss of.

Aphthæ.—*Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, *Asi.*, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, *Chi. b.*, *Chi.*, *Chlm.*, *Co. c.*, *Cub.*, *E. ar.*, *Fe. s.*, *Frl.*, *Hel.*, *K. chl.*, *K. m.*, *Merc.*, *Mr. c.*, *Mu. x.*, *Na. m.*, *Ric.*, *Su. x.*

Apoplexy.—*Aco.*, *Ana.*, *Aps.*, *Arn.*, *As. f.*, *Ast. r.*, *Bap.*, *Ba. c.*, *Bel.*, *Bro.*, *Bry.*, *Cac.*, *Cd. br.*, *Cd. s.*, *Crb. h.*, *Crb. s.*, *Caus.*, *Chn. a.*, *Chi.*, *Chl. h.*, *Cof.*, *Crt. h.*, *Cu. a.*, *Fl. x.*, *For.*, *Gas.*, *Glo.*, *Gre.*, *Hel.*, *Jn. v.*, *K. br.*, *K. cy.*, *Lach.*, *Lim.*, *Li. br.*, *Na. ns.*, *Nx. m.*, *Nux.*, *CEna.*, *Opi.*, *Rn. g.*, *Sep.*, *Sin. n.*, *So. a.*, *Stm.*, *Sto. c.*, *Tab.*, *Ver.*, *Ve. v.*

THREATENED.—*Lau.*, *Prm. ve.*

Appendicitis.—*Ama.*, *Bap.*, *Cloch.*, *Crt. h.*, (*Dio.*), *Ech. a.*, *Gin.*, *Ir. t.*, *Lo. v. d.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Mr. c.*, *Pb.*, *Rm. c.*, *Rm. f.*, *Rhs.*, *Sbl.*, *Scro.*, *Tub.*

See also Typhlitis.

Appetite, DEPRAVED.—*Calc.*, *Pul.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*

DISORDERED.—*Act. r.*, *Cb. a.*, *Chi.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*

LOST.—*Pr. s.*, *Rhs.* (*See also Anorexia.*)

Arachnitis.—*Chlf.*

Ardor Urinæ.—*Pix.*, *Pop. t.*, *Rm. f.*, *Rhe.*, *Scu.*

Arms, Varicosis of.—*Lo. c.*

Arteries, AFFECTIONS of.—*Ca. hp.*

ATHÆROMA of.—*Cac.*

DISEASES of.—*Bls.*, *Pho.*

THROBBING of.—*Fag.*

Arterio-sclerosis.—*Pb. i.*

Arthritis.—*Arb.*, *Icth.*

DEFORMANS.—*Caus.*

See also Gout.

Ascarides.—*Ac. x.*, *Anth. n.*, *Ar. m.*, *Grn.*, *Mag. c.*, *Sep.*

Ascites.—*Agn.*, *Apo.*, *Au. m. n.*, *Can. s.*, *Cep.*, *Cinn.*, *Lct. v.*, *Led.*, *Lpt.*, *Pr. s.*, *Sac. o.*, *Se. a.*, *Sga.*

Asphyxia.—Sul. h.

NEONATORUM.—Ant. t., Lau.

Asthenopia.—Amc., Cb. v., Cin., Cro., Jab., Lach., Lil., Man., Nic., Rho., Sec.

Asthma.—Aco., Amb., Amc., Am. c., Amg., Antf., Ant. i., Ant. t., Aps., Aral., Ag. ey., Arm., Ars., Ar. dm., Ar. m., Asa., Asc. t., Aur., Au. m., Ba. m., Bz. x., Bl. a., Bl. o., Bro., Bry., Cac., Cld., Ca. ar., Ca. hp., Can. s., Cap., Cb. v., Chn. a., Chi., Ch. ar., Ch. s., Chl. h., Chlm., Cin., Coca, Cos. c., Cof., Clch., Con., Cup., Der., Dgn., Dig., Drs., Erio., Euc., Eu. pi., Fel., Fer., Gad., Ga. x., Glv., Gnd., Hep., Hdr., Hy. x., Hyp., Ibe., Ict., Ipc., Jnc., K. bi., K. br., K. ca., K. chl., K. ohs., K. cy., K. n., K. ph., K. sc., Lc. v. d., Lach., Lot. v., Lau., Led., Lmn., Ln. u., Lo. i., Lo. s., Lyc., Mgn. gl., Mnc., Man., Med., Mep., Mr. bin., Mil., Naj., Nph., Na. s., Nux., Ol. a., Ol. j., Osm., Pec., Phel., Ph. x., Pho., Ph. m., Phyt., Pb., Pop. c., Pso., Ptl., Pmo., Qeb., Rum., Smb. c., Smb. n., Sang., Sg. n., Snc. Sars., Soil., Sga., Slp., Spo., Stn., Sti., Sty., Suc., Sul., Sul. h., Sum., Syph., Tab., Ter., Thu., Trac., Tri., Tub., Var., Ver., Ve. v., Wye., Xan., Zin., Zn. v., Zng., Ziz.

ANGER, from.—Cham.

BRONCHIAL.—Pod.

CATARRHAL.—Sbl.

DRY.—Scil.

HUMID.—Pec.

HYSTERICAL.—Nx. m.

MILLARI.—Crl., Cup., Gre., Lo. i.

NERVOUS.—Val.

PERIODICAL.—All.

PITUITOUS.—Sin. n.

SPASMODIC.—Val.

SPLENIC.—Scil.

See also Cardiac Asthma; and Miner's Asthma.

Astigmatism.—Gel., Lil., Phst.

Atelectasis.—Sul.

Atheroma.—Lach., Van.

Athetosis.—Lth., Sty.

Atony.—Rs. a.

Atrophic Pharyngitis.—Sbl.

Atrophic Rhinitis.—K. bi., Lmn., Sbl.

See also Nose.

Atrophy.—*Ars.*, *Ba. c.*, *Ca. si.*, *Cet.*, *Iod.*, *K. ph.*, *Na. m.*, *Pb.* i., *Sbl.*
See also Breast, ATROPHY of; Children, EMANCIPATED; Marasmus; and Progressive Muscular Atrophy.

Aura of Epilepsy.—*Nct.*, *Vis.*

Aural Neuralgia.—*Cof.*

Axilla, Abscess in.—*Hep.*, *Ird.*

INFLAMED GLAND in.—*Rap.*

ITCHING in.—*Elp.*

PAIN in.—*Jg. c.*

PERSPIRATION of.—*K. ca.*

PERSPIRATION of, OFFENSIVE.—*Lyc.*, *Nt. x.*, *Tel.*

TUMOUR of.—*Tel.*

Axillary Glands, Suppuration of.—*Jg. r.*

Back, Aching of.—*K. ca.* (*See also Backache.*)

AFFECTIONS of.—*Aesc.*

PAINS in.—*Act. r.*, *Arn.*, *Ca. cs.*, *E. pf.*, *Homa.*, *Lo. s.*, *Nym.*,
Ox. x., *Src.*

PULSATION in.—*Rn. r.*

STIFFNESS of.—*Su. x.*

WEAKNESS of.—*Ca. p.*, *Chi.*, *Ign.*, *Sil.*

Backache.—*Aesc.*, *Ccs. c.*, *Glg.*, *Gam.*, *Idm.*, *Inu.*, *Jnc.*, *K. ca.*, *Lrs.*,
Mns., *Pso.*, *Sbl.*, *Stp.*, *Tab.*, *Ter.*, *Thyr.*, *Tri.*, *Var.*

SEXUAL EXCESS, from.—*Synt.*

Balanitis.—*Caln.*, *Mr. sol.*, *Thu.*

Balanorrhœa.—*Ja. c.*

Baldness.—*Arn.*, *Ba. c.*, *Rsm.*, *Sep.*, *Tha.*

See also Alopecia; and Hair, FALLING OFF.

Barber's Itch.—*Li. c.*, *Phyt.*, *Sul. i.*, *Tel.*

Barrenness.—*Caul.*

See also Sterility.

Bashfulness.—*Amb.*, *Stp.*

Bathing, Effects of.—*Phst.*

Bazin's Disease.—(*Bac.*), (*Tub.*), (*Sec.*)

Beard, ERUPTIONS of.—*Hep.*

SYCOSIS of.—*Calc.*

Bearing-down Pains.—*Caul.*

Bed-sores.—*Arn.*, *Cam.*, *Chl. h.*, (*Fl. x.*), *Hpz.*, *Lach.*, *Pao.*, *Pet.*, *Pyro.*,
Sul., *Val.*

Bee-stings.—*Snc.*, *Urt.*

Beri-Beri.—Lth., Rhs.

Bile, Excess of.—Mn. s.

Biliary Colic.—Ber.

See also Gall-stone Colic.

Bilious Affections.—Ant. t.

ATTACK.—*Ber., Bry., Chi., Iris, Lpt., Nux, Pod., Trx.*

FEVER.—*Asc. t., Crt. h., Elt., Ev. a., E. pf., Gel., Lpt., Mlr., Nyc.*

HEADACHE.—*Co. c. (See also Headache, Bilious.)*

Biliousness.—Aq. m., Ast. f., Bap., Ber. a., Dio., Ev. a., Fer., Frg., Gn. l., *K. ca., Lyc., Mag. m., Na. s., Nux, Sul., Yuc.*

Bites.—Gnd., Hyp., Led.

RABID ANIMALS, of.—*Ech. a. (See also Dog-bite.)*

REPTILES, of.—*Lcs. (See also Snake-bites and Tarentula-bites.)*

Black-eye.—*Arn., Erig., Ham., Led.*

Bladder, Affections of.—*Aps., Baro., Bz. x., Ber., Cth., Caus., Dul., Elt., Euc., Gad., Geu., Nux. Ro. c., Sars.*

CATARH of.—*Hdrn. a., Pop. t., Prei., Pul., Sga., Slp., Trl., Vic. (See also Cystitis.)*

CATARH of, CHRONIC.—*Nt. x. (See also Cystitis.)*

HÉMORRHAGE from.—*Rs. a. (Mil.).*

INFLAMMATION of.—*Con. (See also Cystitis.)*

IRRITABLE.—*Cop., Gli., Mit., Onos., Oxt., Pyr. a., Sga., Sep., Ter., Trt.*

PAINS in.—*Sty.*

PARALYSIS of.—*Cac., Cic. v., Fe. p., Hyo., Nrn., Opi., Sec., Sty. (See also Urine, INCONTINENCE of, &c.)*

PARESIS of.—*Mag. m.*

PROLAPSE of.—*Pyr. a.*

STONE in.—*Ca. ren., Epg., Hdrn. a., Lips.*

WEAKNESS of.—*Bel.*

Blenorrhagia.—*Cop., Ja. g., Pip. n.*

Blepharitis.—*Arg., Cham., Ephr., Gph., Hep., Plg., Stp.*

CILIARIS.—*Mr. i. f., Sga.*

Blepharo-conjunctivitis.—*Up.*

Blepharophthalmia.—*Dul.*

Blepharospasm.—*Aga., Atr., Cham., Cod., Cro., Der., Eser., Grna., Jat., Phst., Pul.*

Blindness.—*Acn., Bth., Fil., Hur., Hur. c., Klm., Lc. v., Mnc., Mep., Rus.*

DAY.—*Bth.*

NIGHT.—*Bel., Hel., Hyo., Nux, Pts., Rn. b., Sty., Ver.*

SUDDEN.—*Aco.*

Blood-poisoning.—Ech. a., Trac.

See also Pyæmia; and Septicaemia.

Blotches.—K. bi., Smb. c.

FACE, on.—*K. ca.*

Blow, Effects of.—Gam.

Blushing.—Aml., Mli.

AFTER EATING.—*Carl.*

Body, Odour of, Offensive.—*Mr. sol., Pso., Sac. l., So. t. æ., Wis.*

See also Odour of Body.

Boils.—Abr., Alm., Anan., Athra., Arn., As. r., Bel., Bls., Cd. s., Ca. chl., Ca. m., Ca. s., Crt. h., Elt., Hep., Hpz., Hoa., Lach., Led., Mld., Na. sa., Ph. x., Phyt., Pi. x., Pso., Rs. v., Sbi., Sap., Sec., Sil., So. a., Sul., Uri.

BLIND.—Snc.

FACE, on.—*Ca. p.*

MEATUS, in.—*Ca. pi.*

WRIST, on.—Snc.

Bone, AFFECTIONS of.—Aran., Aur., Ca. fl., Ca. p., Cis., Coc. i., Fl. x., Gad., Get., Gui., Gre., Hec., Mr. c., Mez., Na. sf., Ol. j., Rut., Sars., Tep., Ther.

BRUISED.—*Rut.*

CANCER of.—*Pho.*, Symt.

CARIES of.—Sl. x., Tub.

DISEASES of.—Asa., Calc., Eub., Mr. sol., Pho., Phyt., Stp., Stil., Sto. c.

EXOSTOSIS on.—*K. bi., Pb.*

INJURIES of.—Symt.

NECROSIS of.—Bth., Sil.

NODES on.—*K. bi., Nux, Stil.*

PAINS in.—Ang., (Cinm.), Cyc., E. pf., Homa., Man., Mn. m., Rho., Rhs., Rut., Snc., Wil.

SWELLING of.—Lc. x.

TUMOURS of.—Phyt.

See also Antrum of Highmore; Malar Bones; &c.

Borborygmi.—Cin., Jat., Lo. s., Lyc., Mnc., Mn. m., Rum., Sg. n., Snc., Snc.

Bowels, Looseness of.—Su. x.

See also Diarrhoea.

Brachial Neuralgia.—Calc., Hyp., Ind., Par., Ter.

Brachialgia.—Pip. m.

Brain, AFFECTIONS of.—Arn., Ba. c., Bel., Bry., Cu. a., Cyp., Dt. a., For., Gel., Nux, Oln., Opi., Pho., Se. j., Ziz.

Brain, ANÆMIA of.—Tab.

ATROPHY of.—Fl. x., Iod.

BASE of, AFFECTED.—Hlod.

BASE of, CONGESTED.—Pop. c.

BASE of, PAIN in.—Pi. x.

CONCUSSION of.—Hyp., K. ph., Man., Sil., Su. x.

CONGESTION of.—Abs., Cac., Ca. br., Cro., Fe. py., Glo., Sul.

INFANTILE AFFECTIONS of.—Nx. m.

INFLAMMATION of.—Ar. t., Chr. o., Merc.

INJURIES of.—Na. s.

IRRITATION of.—Cap., Scu.

PARALYSIS of.—Zin.

SOFTENING of.—Aga., Amb., Bap., Bls., Buf., K. ph., Nx. m., Pho., Pb.

TUMOUR of.—Pb.

Brain-fag.—Eth., Ana., Anh., Arg., Ar. it., Ca. p., Giv., K. ph., Na. m.,

Net., Ph. x., Pho., Pi. x., Pip. m., Sil., Tab., Zin., Zn. p., Zn. v.

Breast, ABSCESS of.—Pho.

AFFECTIONS of.—Act. r., Au. s., Com., Con., Hal., Hlon., Hep., Hyp., Iod., Lpi., Ol. a., Onos., Ori., Prf., Phel., Phyt., Sul., Zin.

ATROPHY of.—Chm. u., Onos., Sbl.

CANCER of.—Bad., Ba. i., Bro., Cb. a., Chm. u., Gph., Lo. e., Sars., Scir. (See also TUMOUR of.)

ERUPTION on.—Pip. n.

ERYSIPelas of.—Cb. v.

FISTULA of.—Pho.

INDURATIONS of.—Ca. fl., Gph.

INFLAMMATION of.—Ac. l., Bry., Plnt., Sbl.

NODOSITIES in.—Calm.

PAIN BEHIND.—Pul.

PAIN BELOW.—Rn. b., Rap. (See also Infra-mammary Pain.)

PAINS in.—Iof., Mrl., Mur., Cna., Pr. s., Sty., Sum.

PAINFUL.—Calc., Con., Lc. c., Ocm., Sbl., So. t. &, Sprn. (See also Menstruation, BREASTS PAINFUL during ; and Pregnancy, BREASTS PAINFUL during.)

SCIRRHUS of.—Sars. (See also CANCER of ; and TUMOUR of.)

SENSITIVE.—Syph.

SINUSES in.—Sil.

SORE.—Symt.

SUPPURATION of.—Calm.

SWELLING of.—Mrl., Pip. n., So. a., So. o.

TUMOURS of.—As. i., Bro., Ca. i., Chm. u., Cnd., Fe. i., Hec., Mr. i. f., Phas., Sang., Scro., Sko., Tep.

ULCERATION of.—Pæo.

Breasts, Pains between.—Rap.

Breath, FETID.—*Arn.*

OFFENSIVE.—*Aur.*, *K. tel.*, *Mr. sol.*, *Nt. x.*, *Pet.*, *Qer.*, *Rat.*, *Rhe.*,
So. t. se., *Su. x.*, *Zng.*

PUTRID.—Sprn.

SOUR.—*Nux.*

Bright's Disease.—*Aps.*, *Brac.*, *Cai.*, *Ca. p.*, *Ch. ar.*, *Dig.*, *Evm.*, *Fe. as.*,
Fe. p., *Glo.*, *K. as.*, *K. cit.*, *K. i.*, *Klm.*, *Le. v. d.*, *Lyc.*, *Lcs.*,
Mr. c., *Nt. x.*, *Ol. j.*, *Pb.*, *Pyro.*, *Sars.*, *Scil.*, *Sul.*, *Zn. m.*,
Zn. pi.

HEADACHE of.—*Zn. pi.*

See also Kidneys.

Bronchial Glands, AFFECTIONS of.—*Calc.*

DISEASE of.—*Bel.*

Bronchitis.—*Aco.*, *All.*, *Alo.*, *Aln.*, *Amc.*, *Am. c.*, *Am. m.*, *Ant. i.*,
(*Ant. s. a.*), *Ant. t.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *As. i.*, *Asc. s.*, *Asc. t.*, *Avi.*, *Bal.*,
Bl. o., *Bry.*, *Cac.*, *Cb. v.*, *Crd. m.*, *Caus.*, *Chl. h.*, *Cin.*, *Cox.*,
Cop., *Drs.*, *Erio.*, *Eth.*, *Euc.*, *Fe. p.*, *Gnd.*, *Gui.*, *Hep.*, *Hpt.*,
Hpz., *Hyo.*, *Ibe.*, *Ipc.*, *Jab.*, *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, *Ln. c.*, *Mr. sol.*, *Nph.*,
Nrs., *Nt. x.*, *Osm.*, *Phel.*, *Ph. x.*, *Pho.*, *Pin. s.*, *Pix.*, *Pod.*, *Pmo.*,
Pul., *Rum.*, *Sbl.*, *Sang.*, *Sg. n.*, *Scil.*, *Sga.*, *Slp.*, *Stn.*, *Sti.*, *Sul.*,
Ter., *Tub.*, *Ver.*

CAPILLARY.—*Ph. x.*

CHRONIC.—*Ird.*, *Myo.*

CREOPOUS.—*K. bi.*

MEMBRANOUS.—*Ca. ac.*, *Pho.*

Bronchorrhœa.—*Ber. a.*, *Fe. i.*, *Teu. s.*

Bronzed Skin.—*Adr.*

Brow Ague.—*Ars.*, *Ced.*, *Ch. s.*, *Cu. a.*

Bruises.—*Arn.*, *Bad.*, *Con.*, *Erig.*, *For.*, *Ham.*, *Hyp.*, *Led.*, *Rut.*, (*Su. x.*)

Bubo.—*Alm.*, *Au. m.*, *Bad.*, *Buf.*, *Ca. s.*, *Calm.*, *Cb. a.*, *Cnb.*, *Hep.*, *Hfb.*,
K. i., *K. m.*, *Lach.*, *Li. c.*, *Mr. sol.*, *Nt. x.*, *Ocm.*, *Pest.*, *Syph.*

Bulimy.—*Brs.*, *Fe. s.*

Bulimæ.—*Pop. c.*

Bunion.—*Aga.*, *Ar. lp.*, *Bz. x.*, *Hyp.*, *K. i.*, *K. m.*, *Rho.*, *Sil.*, *Ve. v.*

Burning Pains.—*Ac. f.*

Burns.—*Ac. x.*, *Ca. s.*, *Calm.*, *Cth.*, *Cb. v.*, *Cbl. x.*, *Crb. s.*, *Caus.*, *Ham.*,
Hep., *Jab.*, *K. bi.*, *K. m.*, *Na. c.*, *Pas.*, *Pet.*, *Pi. x.*, *Plnt.*, *Sprn.*,
Stm., *Urt.*

Bursitis.—*Rut.* (*See also Ganglion.*)

Cachexia.—K. bi.

CANCEROUS.—Pic. x.

QUININE, of.—Chne., Euc., (Na. m.)

Cæcum, Affections of.—Ars.

GURGLING in.—Rm. f.

INFLAMMATION of.—Lach., Rhs., Ve. v. (See also Appendicitis and Typhlitis.)

Calculus.—Baro., Ber., Calc., E. pu., Gli., Gas., Jnc., Prei., Priet., Sars., Sld.

BILIARY.—See Gall-stones.

PREVENTION of.—Urt.

RENAL, PASSAGE of.—Ocm. (See also Renal Calculi.)

URINARY.—Epg. (See also Bladder, STONE in.)

Callosities.—Ant. c., Gas., Trn.

Camp Diarrhoea.—Pod., Sptn.

See also Diarrhoea.

Camp Fever.—Mlr.

Cancer.—Aln., Anan., Anil., Ars., As. i., Ast. r., Au. ar., Au. m., Bap., Ba. i., Bro., Bry., Buf., Ca. i., Ca. ox., Clt., Cb. a., Chel., Cic. v., (Cinm.), Cis., Cit., Clem., Con., Crt. h., Cnd., Cur., Elp., Eps., Eu. ht., Eub., Fe. i., Gli., Gph., Ham., Hpz., Hn. m., Hdr., Iod., K. as., K. cy., K. i., Kre., Lp. a., Lo. e., Lyc., Mat., Mth. b., Mil., Ol. a., Opi., Orn., Osg., Pho., Phyt., Pso., Sang., Scir., Sep., Sil., Slp., Sol., Su. x., Thu., Trf. p., Vi. o.

BONE, of.—Pho., Symt.

BREAST, of.—Gph. (See also Breast, CANCER of.)

LIP, of.—Ant. m., Hdr., Lyc., Tab.

PAINS of.—Ca. ac.

STOMACH, of.—Ac. x., Act. s., Bis., (Cd. s.), Mag. p., Pt. m., Sec.

See also Carcinoma; and under Pancreas; Rectum; Sigmoid Flexure; Uterus.

Cancerous Cachexia.—Pi. x.

DIATHESIS.—Scir.

ULCERS.—Ch. s.

Cancrum Oris.—Ars., K. chl., K. ph., Merc., Mr. c., Su. x.

Carbuncle.—Athra., Aps., Arn., Ars., Asi., Bel., Buf., Ca. chl., Ca. s., Caln., Cb. v., Cbl. x., Crt. h., Ech. a., Hep., Hpz., Hoa., K. ph., Kre., Lach., Sec., Sil., Trn. c.

Carcinoma.—Au. m. n., Lp. a., Nec.

See also Cancer.

Cardiac Asthma.—Amb., Qeb.

Cardias Asthma, PARESIS.—Jt. u.

See also Heart, PARALYSIS of.

Cardialgia.—Cup., Fe. s., Fe. t., Lo. i., Mag. m., Sto. c.

See also Heartburn; and Pregnancy, HEARTBURN of.

Caries.—Ang., Ank., Arg., As. f., Au. m., Buf., Calc., Cinm., Gui., Hep., Hpz., K. i., Na. sf., Pt. m., Ther.

Carriage Sickness.—(Arn.), Nux.

Cartilages, AFFECTIONS of.—(Arg.)

BRUISES of.—Rut.

PAINS in.—(Arg.), Lo. s., Rut.

Caruncle.—*See Urethra.*

Catalepsy.—Ac. c., Aco., Aran., Art. v., Cn. i., Cic. v., Cur., Eth., Fer., Ing., Lach., Mos., Nx. m., Opi., Pip. m., Rap., Spo., Stm., Tab., Thu.

Cataract.—Anag., Ag. i., Arm., Calc., Ca. fl., Can. s., Cb. a., Caus., Chm. u., Cin. m., Clch., Col., Con., Eub., Ephr., Hd. h., Jab., K. m., K. sc., Lyc., Nph., Pho., Plts., Pod., Pul., Sac. o., Sntn., Sec., Sil., Sul., Tel., Zin.

Catarrh.—Agr. n., All., Aln., Alm., Ant. c., Ant. s. a., Ant. t., Apo., Ag. i., As. i., Ar. m., Ard., Asr., Asc. t., Bad., Bal., Baro., Ca. fl., Cb. v., Cen., Cep., Cet., Cham., Chlm., Cnb., Cop., Crl., Cup., Drs., Dul., Erio., Eug., Fe. i., Gph., Hpt., Hdr., Ict., Ill., Ipc., Jnc., K. bi., K. ca., K. sc., Lo. s., Mag. c., Mr. sol., Mr. k. i., Mr. d., Mr. i. f., My. c., Na. m., Nux, Ov. g. p., Phel., Pho., Pmo., Pul., Rum., Sbl., Sang., Sg. n., Sin. n., Sko., So. o., Sti., Sul., Wil., Ziz.

CHRONIC.—Hpz.

INTESTINAL.—Pho. (*See also Diarrhoea; and Intestinal Catarrh.*)

NASAL.—Pho. (*See also Colds; Coryza; Nasal Catarrh; and Nose, CATARRH of.*)

Catarrhal Affections.—Chi.

FEVER.—Asc. s., Eug., Mr. k. i., Mrt., Pop. c.

PNEUMONIA.—Ant. a., Tub.

Catheter Fever.—Aco., Pts.

Catheterism.—Mag. p.

Cauliflower Excrescences.—Stp.

Cellulitis.—Sil.

See also Pelvic Cellulitis.

Cerebellum, PAIN in.—Rn. g.

Cerebral Deafness.—Chn. a., Mu. x.

Cerebro-spinal Irritation.—Se. j.

Cerebro-spinal Meningitis.—Act. r., Ail., Ced., Cic. v., Coc. i., Crt. h., Cu. a., Gel., Hlod.

Cervix Uteri, Affections of.—Mur.

Chafing.—Su. x.

Chagres Fever.—Sul.

Chalazion.—Stp.

See also Styte.

Chancre.—Ail., Aps., Ag. n., Asc. t., Au. m., Cnb., Crl., Crt. h., Iof., Ja. c., Jg. r., Le. c., Lach., Merc., Mr. ac., Mr. c., Mr. i. f., Nt. x., Ph. x., Pt. m., Sul.

Chancroid.—Hdr., Ja. g., Mr. p. r.

Change of Life.—Act. r., Bls., Hlon., Ign., K. ca., Kre., Lach., Nx. m., Sang., Sars., Sep., Smp., Ther., Trl., Ust., Val.

See also Climacteric; and Menorrhagia at CLIMAXIS.

Chapped Hands.—Lyc., Na. c., Pet., Prm. o., Sars., Ss. x.

Chaps.—Gph., Pul.

See also Anus, RHAGADES of; Cracks in Skin; Fissures; Hands, CHAPPED; Rhagades.

Cheloid.—Cp. l., (Mld.), Nt. x., Sil., Sul., Vac.

Chemosis.—Gre., Vsp.

Chest, AFFECTIONS of.—Aco., Arn., Chel., Men., Ox. x.

OPPRESSION of.—Smb. n.

PAINS in.—Act. r., Jg. c., K. n., Pul., Rn. b., Sang., Sul.

SORENESS of.—Kao.

STERNUM, PAIN behind.—Rn. s.

STERNUM, PAIN in.—Rut. (*See also Sternum, PAINS in.*)

STITCHES in.—Mrt.

Cheyne-Stokes Breathing.—Ac. f., Atp., Gnd., K. ey., Prt.

Chicken-pox.—Aco., Ant. t., Mr. sol., Rs. d.

Chilblains.—Abr., Aga., Aln., Bad., Cd. s., Calc., Ca. s., Caln., Ch. v., Frg., Ham., Hep., Iod., K. ca., K. m., K. ph., Lach., Mu. x., Nt. x., Nx. m., Opi., Pet., Ph. x., Pho., Pul., Rn. b., Rhs., Rs. v., Sec., Stn., Sul., Su. x., Tam., Thyr., Tub., Ve. v., Zin.

Children, DISEASES of.—Ped.

EMACIATED.—As. f.

Chilliness.—Pim.

Chills.—Aco., Ac. f., Aran., Pmt., Pyr. a., Var.

EFFECTS of.—Bry.

Chin, AFFECTIONS of.—Spo.

ERUPTION on.—Sil., (Sul. i.), Zin. (*See also Sycosis MENTI.*)

Chloasma.—Caul., Sep., Sul.

Chlorosis.—Abs., Alm., Arg., Au. ar., Bry., Chlm., Cup., Cyc., Fer., Fe. as., Frz., Gph., Hlon., Hep., K. fo., Mil., Na. hch., Pet., Pho., Plat., Sac. o., Sin. n., Zin.

Choking, EASY.—Mep., Nt. x.

SENSATION of.—Arnt.

Cholera.—Aco., Ag. p., Ampl., Anil., Ant. t., Ars., Avn., Bis., Ca. ar., Ch. v., Cbl. x., Ch. s., Clch., Ctn., Cu. as., Cup., Dul., Elt., Evm., Evo., Eu. co., Eu. l., Gna., Grt., Guac., Hl. f., Hel., Ipc., Jat., Lau., Lim., Ph. x., Phyt., Ple., Ric., Sec., Tab., Zin.

ASIATICA.—Ars., Cam., Cu. a., Hy. x., Ver.

INFANTUM.—Aco., \mathcal{A} th., Cd. s., Ca. p., Cm. br., Cph., Eu. co., Gui., K. br., Kre., Lau., Mnc., \mathcal{O} no., Ox. x., Pas., Pod., Pso., Ric., Sec., Tab.

MORBUS.—Ant. t., Caul., Ev. a.

Cholerine.—Asr., Ctn., Cu. as., Dio., Eu. co., Jat., K. ph., Nup., Nx. m., Ver.

Chordee.—Cam., Cm. br., Cn. i., Cth., Ja. c., K. br., Myg., Sin. n., Stm., Ter.

Chorea.—Act.r., Aga., Ag. p., Aml., Ant. c., Arn., Art. v., Asa., Buf., Calc., Ca. p., Cast., Caus., Ced., Chel., Chl. h., Cin., Coc. i., Cod., Con., Cro., Cu. a., Cu. as., Cup., Cyp., Dio., Elc., Fer., Fe. s., For., Hpm., Hyo., Ign., K. sc., Lt. k., Lau., Mag. p., Mor., Mu. x., Myg., Na. m., Pho., Phst., Rho., Rus., Scu., Sec., Sep., Sin. n., So. n., Stm., Sul. t., Sum., Tan., Trn., Trn. c., Ter., Thu., Ve. v., Vis., Zin., Zn. br., Zn. cy.

SLEEP, in.—Ziz.

Choroiditis.—Gel., Pr. s., Rhs., Vi. o.

Chronic Rheumatic Arthritis.—Sul. t.

See also Rheumatic ARTHRITIS; Rheumatic GOUT; Rheumatoid Arthritis.

Chyluria.—Iod.

Cicatrix.—Fl. x., Phyt., Sil., Thio.

See also Scars.

Ciliary NEURALGIA.—Am. br., Ced., Col., Crt. h., Hyn., K. cy., Lc. f., Lach., Pso., Par., Phel., Pho., Phyt., Plnt., Pr. s., Rho., Spi., Tax., Ter. (*See also* Neuralgia SUPRA-ORBITAL.)

PARALYSIS.—Par.

SPASM.—Eser., Hyn., Jab., Phst.

Circulation, Feeble.—Rhs., Sil.

Cirrhosis of Liver.—Ca. ar.

See also Liver, CIRRHOSIS of.

Clairaudience.—Nx. m.

See also Hearing, ILLUSIONS of.

A CLINICAL REPERTORY

49

Clairvoyance.—(Aco.), Cn. i., Dt. a., Hfb., Mgt. n., Nx. m., Pyr. a., Val.

See also Vision, HALLUCINATIONS of; and ILLUSIONS of.

Clavus.—Aqui., Ign., K. ca., Nic., Nux, Pul., Pl. n., Thu.

Clergyman's Sore Throat.—Ar. t., Orb. s., Hlt., Sti., Stil.

Climacteric, THE.—Hlon., Nt. x., Nx. m., Phst., Sang., Sars., Sl. x., Smp., Ther., Trl., Ust.

FLUSHINGS of.—Aml., Bro. x., Jab., K. bi., Man., Sang. (*See also Flushing.*)

FLUSHINGS AND VERTIGO of.—Ph. x.

SUFFERINGS of.—Cyc., Lau., Mur., Oop., Orc., Sul., Su. x.

See also Change of Life; and Menorrhagia at CLIMAXIS.

Climaxis.—*See Climacteric.*

Clonic Spasms.—Med.

Cluminess.—(Aps.), (Bov.), K. chl., Spo.

Coccygodynia.—Ant. t., Ca. cs., Cb. a., Ct. eq., Caus., Cic. v., Eub., Fl. x., Gam., Grt., K. bi., Kre., Mez., Ph. x., Pho., Phst., Sil., Trn., Ttr., Xan.

Coccyx, ITCHING of.—Bov.

SORENESS of.—Snc.

ULCER on.—Pao.

Coffee, Effects of.—Cham., Grna.

Coitus, Complaints after.—Ced.

Cold Abscess.—Ol. j.

Cold, Sensitiveness to.—Mep.

Cold Sores.—Ca. fl.

Coldness.—Aco., Aga., Ars., Hlod.

Colds.—Aco., Ars., Calc., Cam., Cep., Chlm., Ctn., Dio., Ephr., Gel., Hli., Hep., K. ca., K. i., Mag. m., Mr. sol., Mr. k. i., Nux, Pho., Pul., Sang., Spi., Sta., Sti., Sul., Ss. x.

CHRONIC.—Hpz.

EASILY taken.—Gas., Nt. x.

LIABILITY to.—Osm., Pl. n.

Colic.—Alet., All., Alo., Aln., Anth. n., Aph., Arm., Ar. it., Asc. t., Ast. f., Bel., Cham., Cin., Coc. i., Cof., Clch., Clon., Col., Clv. a., Dio., Dir., Elt., Ephr., Fe. p., Gam., Gn. l., Gph., Hæm., Hl. v., Ill., K. br., K. n., Mag. p., Mnc., Mn. o., Mom., Nux, Onis., Opi., Ped., Pb., Pb. chr., Rm. c., Scro., Sna., Stn., Vrn., Ver., Vbs.

FLATULENT.—Cham., (Mag. p.), Plg.

FLATULENT, IN INFANTS.—Sna.

Colic, Horsess, in.—*Hy. x.*, (Mag. p.)

See also Biliary COLIC; Hysterical COLIC; Lead COLIC; Menstrual COLIC.

Collapse.—*Hmer., Nct., Ver.*

CHOLEZA, of.—*As. h.*

Colour Blindness.—*Bz. d., Onos., Tab.*

Coma.—*Amg., Chi.*

Coma Vigil.—(Cur.), *Hyo., Lon.*

Comedo.—*Eug., Sel.*

Commissures, Soreness of.—*Ars.*

Compound Fractures.—*Hyp.*

Concussion.—(Arn.), *Cic. v., Hel.*

See also Brain, CONCUSSION of; and Spine, CONCUSSION of.

Condylomata.—*Au. m., Ephr., K. i., Merc., Mr. d., Mr. n., Na. s.,*

Nt. x., Ph. x., Pi. x., Pt. m., Sbi. Snc., Sep., Stp., Thu.

Congenital Syphilis.—*Kre., (Syph.).*

Congestion.—*Ca. hp., Mli., Ve. v.*

Conjunctivitis.—*Chl. h., Ery. a., Ephr., Fe. p. h., Gnd., K. bi., Mrl.,*

Mr. d., My. o., Na. p., Ptv., Snc., Tel., Tha.

PHLYCTENULAR.—*Scil., Sil.*

RHEUMATIC.—*Mim.*

See also Blepharo-conjunctivitis; Eyes, CONJUNCTIVITIS;

Granular Conjunctivitis; and Granular Lids.

Conscientiousness, Morbid.—*Spa.u.*

Constipation.—*Ab. n., Ac. l., Æs. g., Æsc., Alet., All., Alo., Aln.,*

Alm., Am. m., Amph., Ana., Anag., Ago., Ant. o., Ant. s. a.,

Aps., Aq. m., As. mt., Ast. r., Az., Bel., Bry., Ca. ar., Cb. a.,

Cb. v., Cbl. x., Carl., Cas. s., Csc., Caus., Chel., Chn. v., Chi.,

Chio., Cich., Cim., Chn. s., Cinm., Cit., Cob., Coll., Dph., Dct.,

Dio., Dir., Ery. a., Eug., Eu. hp., Fel., Fe. m., Fe. s., Frz.,

Ga. x., Gas., Gel., Gph., Grt., Gui., Hli., Hep., Hmer., Hdr.,

Hyd., Ind., Iod., Iris., K. bi., K. m., Kis., Kre., Lc. v. d., Lot. v.,

Lpt., Lim., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mr., Mnd., Mn. m., Mez.,

Mor., Mus., Nab., Na. m., Na. n., Nt. x., Nm. x., Nuz., Ol. a., Ol. j.,

Opi., Pal., Prf., Pet., Pho., Phst., Phyt., Pin. l., Pin. s., Pip. n.,

Plat., Pbo., Pb., Plp., Pop. c., Pso., Ptl., Pyro., Qer., Rat.,

Rm. o., Rhe., Rdm., Rut., Snc., Sap., Src., Sars., Sel., Sga.,

Sil., Sil. m., Sin. n., Sla., So. t. æ., Spi., Spo., Sto. c., Sul.,

Su. x., Syph., Tab., Tnn., Thu., Thyr., Trf. p., Ul. f., Ver., Vbs.,

Vic., Wis., Wye., Zin., Zn. i., Zn. m.

CHILDREN, of.—*Prf., Snc.*

CHRONIC.—*Coca.*

NURSLINGS, of.—*Alm., Aps.*

Constipation, SCYBALOUS.—Ss. x.

SUCKLINGS, of.—Alm., Aps.

See also LABOUR, CONSTIPATION after.

Consumption.—*Aco., As. i., (Bac.), Bap., Bry., Ca. ar., Calc., Ca. i., Ca. p., Drs., Fe. ac., Ham., Hep., Iod., Ipc., Jab., K. ca., K. i., Kre., Lyc., Mr., Mil., Pho., Stn., Sul., Tub.*

See also Phthisis; and Tuberculosis.

Consumption, BLEEDING.—*Acal., Aco., Fe. ac., Ham., Ipc., Mil., Pho.*

Consumptiveness.—*Bac.*

Contraction.—*Gui.*

TENDONS, of.—*Caus. Mez.*

See also Dupuytren's Contraction; and Fingers, Contracted.

Convulsions.—*(Abs.), Acn., Aco., Eth., Alet., Amb., Art. v., Ast. r., Atr., Ba. m., Bel., Bz. n., Cam., Cbn., Cast., Caus., Cham., Chn. a., Chlf., Chlm., Cic. v., Cin., Coc. i., Cof., Crt. h., Cup., Cyp., Dt. m., Eth., Evo., Frg., Gel., Glo., Hel., Hy. x., Hfb., Ign., Ipc., Ir. fl., Jas., Jn. v., K. ox., Ker., Lab., Lau., Ln. u., Lon., Mag. p., Mor., Nx. m., Nux, Oena., Ox. x., Pas., Plat., Pb. chr., Pyre., Rx. ac., Rus., Sntn., Scol., Sec., Siu., So. e., Spa. u., Stn., Sul. h., Thu., Up., Ve. v., Zn. cy., Zn. m., Zn. s., Ziz.*

PUERPERAL.—*Pilo., Thyr. (See also Puerperal CONVULSIONS.)*

STRAMONIUM AND OTHER POISONS, from.—*Cit.*

UREMIC.—*Hy. x., Pilo., (Urt. u.)*

See also Labour, CONVULSIONS in; and Pregnancy, CONVULSIONS of.

Coprophagia.—*Ver.*

Cornea, OPACITY of.—*Cd. s., Ca. fl., Can. s., Cin. m., Ctn., Hep., K. bi., Mag. c., Sac. o., Sga., Trn., Tub., Zn. s.*

SPOTS on.—*Ant. s. a., Arm.*

ULCERATION of.—*Ca. si., Ca. s., Hep., Na. c., Pod., Pso., Snc., Tub.*

Corns.—*Ac. x., An. oc., Ant. c., Arn., Bor., Bov., Ca. cs., Chi. b., Cur., Fe. pi., Hdr., Hyp., Kis., Lyc., Med., Na. c., Nt. x., Ph. x., Pim., Rn. b., Rn. s., Rum., (Sl. x.), Sul., Su. x., Wis.*

PAIN in.—*Hfb.*

Corpulence.—*Am. br., Aur., Ca. ar., Calc., Fuc., Pho., Phyt., Ts. fg.*

See also Obesity.

Coryza.—*Ail., Abrs., Am. br., Am. m., Antho., Aph., Apo., As. mt., Ar. m., Ard., Asp., Bad., Bry., Calc., Cnt., Cep., Chi. b., Cyc., Eug., Fe. i., Homa., Iod., Jal., Jg. c., K. bi., K. chs., Lo. s., Lrs., Mr. bin., Mrt., Nrs., Na. as., Na. c., Na. i., Nym., Ol. a., Ol. j., Osm., Ov. g. p., Oxg., Pnt., Phel., Ph. m., Pop. c., Rn. s., Rho., Rob., Rum., Sbd., Sl. x., Sg. n., Snc., Scil., Se. a., Sil., Sin. n., Sprn., Sul. i., Tel., Up., Yuc., Zn. b.*

Coryza, Dry.—Smb. n.

Costiveness.—Pbo.

See also Constipation.

Cough.—*Ab. n.*, Acal., Aco., *Aes. g.*, *Aesc.*, *Aeth.*, *Aga.*, All., Alo., Aln., Alm., Amb., Am. br., Am. c., Am. m., Ana., (Ant. s. a.), Ant. t., Aph., Aral., Ag. cy., Arg., Ars., Asc. t., Ast. f., Bel., Bis., Bro., Bry., Cai., Calc., Ca. fl., Ca. s., Cap., Cb. a., Cb. v., Csc., Caus., Cep., Cham., Chel., Chi., Chr. o., Cim., Cin., Coca., Cod., Clch., Clon., Con., Cop., Crl., Ctn., Cup., Cur., Dph., Dio., Dir., Dol., Drs., Erig., Ery. a., Ery. m., Eth., Eug., E. pf., Eub., Ephr., Epn., Fer., Fe. p., For., Gad., Gui., Hep., Hyo., Ict., Ill., Ind., Inu., Iod., Iof., Ipc., K. ca., K. i., K. pm., Lach., Lohn., Let. v., Lau., Lpi., Ln. c., Lip. m., Lo. i., Lo. s., Lyc., Lcs., Mag. c., Mag. p., Mag. s., Mgt. s., Man., Mli., Mr. sol., Myo., Mrt., Nrs., Na. m., Nic., Nx. x., Nx. m., Nux., Oena., Ol. j., Oxg., Oxt., Phel., Ph. x., Pho., Phyt., Pip. n., Plg., Pso., Pul., Rap., Rum., Smb. n., Sno., Sntn., Se. a., Sga., Sil., Sin. n., Spo., Stp., Sti., (Stil.), Strp., Sul., Ther., Trf. p., Ts. ff., Vbs., Wye., Zn. i.

CATARHAL.—*Soil.*

DAY, by.—Vi. o.

DRY.—*Mth. pi.*

EXPLOSIVE.—*Sty.*

PREGNANCY, of.—*Vb. o.*

PREGNANCY, of, MORNING.—*Bry.*

REFLEX.—*Cer. o.*

SPASMODIC.—*Osm.*, Vi. o.

TICKLING.—*Sly.*

See also Measles, COUGH of; and Whooping-cough.

Coxalgia.—All., Ars., Calc., Col., Drs., Hyp., Ph. x., Sro., So. m., Thu., Val.

See also Hip-joint Disease.

Cracks in Skin.—Ank., Bal., Bz. x., Cnd., Mag. p., Na. m., Pet., Zin.

See also Chapped Hands; Chaps; &c.

Cramp.—*Aga.*, Ag. p., Amph., Ag. cy., *Arn.*, Asi., Crb. o., Carl., Cham., Clch., Cup., Dio., Elt., Epn., Fer., Fe. m., Grt., Inu., Ird., Jat., K. ox., Lau., Lyc., Mag. p., Men., Nux., Pau., Ple., Pb. chr., Sec., So. t., Stn., Sto. c., Sty., Sfn., Ver., Vb. o., Zn. m.

STOMACH, in.—*Aes. g.*

See also Diaphragm, CRAMP in; Feet, CRAMP in; Palms, CRAMP in; Writer's Cramp.

Cravings, Morbid.—Sto. n.

Cretiniam.—Ca. p., Lp. a.

Group.—*Ac. x., Aco., Ant. t., Ars., Ar. dm., Bel., Bro., Calc., Cham., Chlm., Cub., Cu. a., Cup., Dphn., Fe. p., Hep., Ign., Iod., K. i., K. m., Kao., Lc. c., Lo. i., Mos., Pho., Smb. n., Sang., Sgn., Sld., Spo., (Suc.), Ss. x.*

Crusta Lactea.—*Calc., Ca. s., Dul., Eub., Iris., K. chl., Mlt., Mr. i. f., Mez., Pb. i., Pso., Vin., Vi. t.*

Crusta Serpiginosa.—*Pso., Sul.*

Crying of Infants.—*Syph.*

Cyanosis.—*Antf., Bz. n., Cup., Dig. Lach., Lau., Na. ns., Phen., Rhs., Sfn.*

Cynanche Cellularis.—*Athra.*

Cystitis.—*Aco., Bis., Can. s., Chm. u., Cnb., Con., Cop., Equ., E. pu., Fe. p., Hel., K. chl., K. m., Lyc., Mth. b., Mus., Pts., Pch., Pip. m., Pb., Pr. s., Sbl., Sbi., Sep., Trn., Tax., Ter., Uva., Ves., Z. st.*

CHRONIC.—*Sntn.*

Cysts.—*Ba. c., Bov., Ca. s., Stp.*

See also Sebaceous Cysts; Tarsal Cysts; and Wens.

Dandruff.—*All., Ars., K. sc., Pho., Snc., Sep.*

Day-blindness.—*Bth.*

Deafness.—*Acn., Agr. n. (All.), Amb., Ba. m., Caj., Caln., Cb. v., Caus., Chei., Chi., Ch. sal., Coca, Elp., Fe. pi., Gel., Gph., Ipc., K. as., Led., Lo. e., Lo. i., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mr. d., Na. c., Pet., Pilo., Pl. n., Rhe., Sln., Sang., Sg. n., Sero., Sld., Syph., Ul. f., Vbs., Vb. t., Vis.*

CATARHAL.—*Man., Mu. x.*

CEREBRAL.—*Chn. a., Mu. x.*

Debility.—*Ac. x., Adr., Alet., Als., Ana., Ar. sc., As. i., Avn., Calc., Ca. p., Cb. v., Carl., Chne., Chi., Chio., Coca, Coo. i., Clich., Clen., Cur., Dir., Ery. m., Eu. a., Fer., Fe. p., Frz., Glg., Ga. x., Gas., Gn. l., Gin., Hlon., Her., Ign., Iod., K. ca., K. fo., K. i., Lev., Lo. c., Lo. i., Lyc., Mag. c., Na. m., Na. n., Na. sa., Na. s., Nx. m., Onos., Orc., Prt., Ph. x., Pi. x., Pso., Rs. g., Sbd., Snc., Sel., Sil., Stn., Trx., Ver., Wye., Zn. o.*

DRUNKARDS, of.—*Na. s.*

NERVOUS.—*Cur., Cyp.*

SLEEPLESSNESS, with.—*Cyp.*

See also Nervous Debility.

Decemetitis.—*K. bi.*

Decubitus.—*Fl. x. (See also Bedsores.)*

Delirium.—*Aeth., Anh., Ar. t., Chi., Ch. s., Dt. f., Dt. m., Dbn., Ga. x., Hyn., Iof., Ir. fl., Nux, Pyre., Rho., Sul. h., Zea.*

Delirium Tremens.—Act. r., Aga., Ant. t., Ars., Bel., Bis., Calc., Cn. i., Cap., Chlf., Cri. r., Crt. h., Cyp., Dig., Eth., Fe. p., Hyo., Lech., Lol., Pass., Pst., Rn. b., Scu., Stm., Tea., Tn. p.

Deltoid, PAIN in.—Zn. o., Zn. v.

RHEUMATISM of.—Lrs., Nx. m., Ox. x., Syph., Urt., Zng.

RIGHT, PARALYSIS of.—(Cur.)

Delusions.—Cn. i., Plat.

Dementia.—Crt. h., Lil.

Dengue Fever.—Aco., E. pf., Gel., Rhs.

Dental Fistula.—Caus., Stp., Sul.

Dentition.—Aco., Ard., Bor., Bry., Calc., Ca. p., Caus., Cham., Chlm., Cin., Cup., Dol., Gel., Ign., Kre., Mag. p., Mil., Pass., Phst., Plat., Ple., Pod., Scu., Sil., Stn., Stp., Syph., Ter., Til., Tub., Zin., Zn. br.

ABNORMAL.—Mr. sol.

DIFFICULT.—Hec., Phyt., Rhe. (See also **Wisdom-teeth.**)

Depression of Spirits.—Ars., Aur., Bel., Con., Hel., Ign., Na. m., Na. sa., Plat., Pb., Se. j., Spi., Trn.

Desquamation.—Pix.

Diabetes.—Ac. x., All., Aln., Am. ac., Ank., Arg., (Ag. n.), Ari., Arn., As. br., Asp., Bov., Calc., Ca. p., Cbl. x., Carl., Chm. u., Cod., Clch., Col., Cur., E. pu., Fe. i., Fe. m., Fe. p., Hlon., Hdrn. a., Iod., K. ac., K. br., Kis., Lc. v., Lc. v. d., Lc. x., Lrs., Lcs., Mag. s., Med., Mos., Mur., Na. m., Na. p., Na. s., Osg., Phas., Phlo., Ph. x., Pi. x., Plnt., Rat., Rs. a., Sac. l., Sac. o., Snc., Scil., Sec., Sil., Sti., Sul., Su. x., Syz., Trx., Trl., Ure., Vic.

INSIPIDUS.—Apo., K. n., Scil., Ur. n.

MELLITUS.—Opi., Ur. n.

PANCREATIC.—Iris, Pan.

Diaphragm, AFFECTIONS of.—Ver.

CRAMP in.—Sec., Vb. t.

NEURALGIA of.—Zn. o.

PAIN in.—Homa., Stn.

PARALYSIS of.—Sta.

RHEUMATISM of.—Act. r., Bry., Cac., Sti

SPASM of.—Ena., Sty.

STITCHES in.—Spi.

Diaphragmritis.—Bis., Hep., Prf., Stm., Ve. v.

Diarrhoea.—Acal., Ac. l., Aco., Æth., Ag. p., Agr. n., All., Alo., Als., Aln., Am. m., Ang., Ant. c., Ant. s. a., Aph., Aps., Ap. a., Apo., Aral., Arn., Ars., As. mt., As. f., As. r., Ard., Asa., Asr., As-c. t., Asi., Ast. f., Az., Bel., Bz. x., Bis., Bo. la., Bor., Bov.,

Diarrhoea (continued)—

Bry., Calc., Cap., Gb. v., Cbl. x., Crd. b., Csc., Cst. v., Cean., Cen., Cnt., Cep., Cet., *Cham.*, Chp., Chel., Chm. m., *Chi.*, Ch. ar., Ch. s., Chr. o., Cin., Chn. s., Cinm., Cis., Cit., Cof., Cohn., *Clch.*, Coll., Cln., *Col.*, Clost., Cvl., Clv. a., Co. c., Cto., *Ctn.*, Cub., Cu. a., Cu. as., Cu. s., Der., Dgn., Dio., Dir., Dor., *Dul.*, Else., Elt., Eps., Ere., Ery. a., Euc., Evm., Evo., E. pf., Eu. a., Eu. co., Eu. l., Fag., Fel., *Fer.*, Fe. mg., *Fe. m.*, Fe. pn., Fe. p., Fe. s., Frl., For., Frz., Glv., Gam., Gas., Gel., Gen., Gn. c., Gn. l., Ger., Gna., Grt., Guac., Gui., Grna., Hæm., Hel., Hl. o., Hl. v., Hep., Hur. c., Hfb., Hyo., Hyp., Ilx., Ind., Iod., *Ipc.*, Ir. fl., Ir. g., *Iris*, Jab., Ja. g., Jal., Jat., K. ac., K. as., K. m., Kis., Kre., Lct. v., Lau., Lpt., Lia., Lil., Lim., Lina., Ln. c., Lips., Lo. i., Lrs., *Mag. c.*, Mag. m., Mag. s., Mr., Mn. o., Mla., *Mr. sol.*, *Mr. c.*, Mr. d., Mil., Nph., Nrs., Na. ss., Nt. s. d., Nup., *Nux*, Nym., Ocm., *Œno.*, Ol. j., Onos., Opu., Pan., Pau., Ped., Pnt., *Pet.*, *Ph. x.*, Pho., Ph. h., Phst., Phyt., Pin. s., Pix., Plnt., Ple., Pb. chr., Pod., Plg., Prin., Pso., Pul., Pl. n., Pyro., Qer., Rn. b., Rap., Rm. c., Rm. f., *Rhe.*, Rho., Rs. g., Rh. s., Ra. v., Ric., *Rum.*, Sl. x., Sx. n., Sx. p., Sll., Snc., Sntn., Sap., Src., Sca., Sch., Sec., Sin. n., Sla., Sti., Sto., c., *Sul.*, Su. x., Sum., Tab., Thev., Thu., Thyr. Trb., Vrn., Ver., Wis., Wye., Yuc., Zn. a., Zn. v., Zng.

CAMP.—Pod., Sptn.

CHRONIC.—Rs. a., Rhs.

MEMBRANOUS.—Bo. s.

NEEVOUS.—Zin.

NIGHT, at.—Caj.

PHTHISIS, of.—Pul.

STUPOR, with.—Zin.

See also Cholera; Intestinal Catarrh; Menstruation, DIARRHOEA BEFORE; and Tubercular Diarrhoea.

Digestion, DISORDERED.—Cast.

Too RAPID.—Tax.

SLOW.—Frl., Nm. x., Par., Snc.

WEAK.—Par.

See also Dyspepsia; and Indigestion.

Diphtheria.—Ac. x., Ail., Amg., Aps., Ars., Ar. t., Bap., Bro., Cth., Cap., Ch. ar., Chlm., Crt. h., Dphn., Dor., *Ech. a.*, Ech. p., Gel., Gui., Hpz., Ign., Iod., K. chs., K. m., K. pm., K. ph., Kao., Lc. c., *Lach.*, Lchn., Lc. v. f., *Lyc.*, Mnc., *Mr. bin.*, *Mr. cy.*, Mr. i. f., Mr. scy., *Mu. x.*, Na. as., Phyt., Rn. s., Rhs., Sbd., Sl. x., Sang., Su. x., Ss. x., Trn., Zin., Zn. m.

Diphtheria, AFTER-EFFECTS of.—*Pso.*

See also Throat, DIPHTHERITIC.

Diphtheritic Paralysis.—*Caus., Con., Dphn., Rho.*

See also Paralysis, DIPHTHERITIC.

Diplopia.—*Cyc., Eug., Ger., Iof., Onos., Phyt., Pb., Spo., Strp., Syph., Ve. v.*

Direction, Sense of, Lost.—*Cm. br.*

Disappointment, Effects of.—*Alm.*

See also Love, Disappointed.

Dislocation.—*Agn., For., Rut.*

EASY.—*Mgt. s.*

PAINS from.—*Am. c.*

Dissection Wounds.—*Aps.*

Distension.—*Cb. v., Lyc., Na. n., Pul.*

See also Abdomen, DISTENDED; and Stomach, DISTENSION of.

Distortions.—*Sec.*

See also Face, DISTORTION of.

Diuresis.—*Ank., Bz. n., Thyr., Yoh.*

Dog-bite.—*Lach.*

Dreams.—*Epn., Opi.*

ANNOYING.—*Rs. g.*

Dropsical Swellings.—*Cld.*

Dropsy.—*Ac. x., Aco., Ado., Am. bz., Ampl., Anag., Aps., Ap. a., Apo., Ars., As. i., Asc. s., Asp., Au. m., Bl. a., Brs., Bry., Buf., Cac., Cai., Caj., Ca. ar., Calc., Ca. s., Crd. m., Csc., Chn. a., Chm. u., Chi., Ch. s., Chl. h., Cit., Clch., Dig., Dul., Elt., Equ., Ery. a., Evm., E. pu., Fl. x., For., Gph., Grt., Hel., Ibe., Ict., Ir. g., Jnc., Jn. c., K. ac., K. as., K. ca., K. i., K.m., Klm., Lc. v. d., Lach., Lia., Lyc., Mr. s., Na. m., Oxd., Phas., Pho., Pb., Prm. vg., Pr. s., Rn. b., Sac. o., Snc., Scil., Se. a., Strp., Ter., Thl., Thyr., Ure., Uri., Ves., Z. st., Zng., Ziz.*

CARDIAC.—*Coll., Strp.*

PREGNANCY, during.—*Snc.*

SPLENIC.—*Qer., Scil.*

WANDERING.—*Prm. vg.*

See also Ovaries, DROPSY of; and Renal DROPSY.

Drowsiness.—*Dbn.*

See also Sleepiness.

Dumb Ague.—*Chne.*

Duodenum.—*Ars.*

CATARRH of.—*Ber., Pod., Rhe., Ric.*

ULCER of.—*K. bi., Ur. n.*

Dupuytren's Contraction.—Ar. Ip., *Gel.*

Dwarfism.—Mr. p. a., Ol. j.

Dysentery.—Aco., Alo., Als., Aln., Alm., Ago., Arn., Asc. t., Bap., Bel., Bnz., Bo. la., Bo. s., Ca. s., Cth., Cap., Cb. v., Cbl. x., Chp., Cnb., Cit., Clich., Coll., Col., Cop., Co. o., Cub., Cph., Cu. s., Der., Dio., Dor., Dul., Elt., Euc., Evm., Eu. a., Eu. l., Fe. m., Fe. p., Gel., Ger., Hfb., Ipc., Iris, K. chl., K. m., K. n., K. ph., Leo., Lpt., Lil., Lyc., Mag. s., Merc., Mr. c., Mr. cy., Nt. x., Nux, Pel., Phyt., Pier., Plnt., Pod., Plg., Ptl., Pyre., Pyro., Rat., Rhe., Rs. g., Rhs., Ric., Sll., Sptn., Stp., Sul., Ter., Thl., Trl., Trb., Urt., Vrn., Zin., Zn. m., Zn. s.

CHRONIC.—Rs. a.

Dysmenia, or Dysmenorrhœa.—Aco., Aga., Alet., Ana., Atp., Aran., Art. v., Asr., Asc. s., Ber., Brac., Bro., Cast., Caul., Cer. o., Cham., Ch. s., Chl. h., Coll., Col., Cro., Crt. h., Cur., Dio., Gel., Gna., Gos., Gph., Gui., Hæm., Hdm., Hlon., Hyo., Ign., Inu., Iris, Jab., Jn. c., K. ca., K. fc., K. n., Klm., Lc. o., Lc. f., Lp. a., Lau., Lo. i., Lyc., Mac., Mag. m., Mag. p., Mag. s., Man., Med., Mli., Mrl., Mil., Mit., Mom., Mur., Naj., Na. c., Nic., Nx. m., Opi., Pet., Phyt., Plat., Pb., Pod., Plg., Pop. o., Pul., Rap., Rhs., Sbl., Sbi., Sang., Sep., Sars., Se. a., Sep., Sul., Syph., Tan., Trn., Ter., Ther., Thu., Thyr., Tur., Ust., Ver., Ve. v., Vb. o., Vb. p., Wye., Xan.

MEMBRANOUS.—Bor., Ca. ac., Con., Gas., Gui., Hlt., Mag. p., Vb. o.

NEURALGIC.—Vb. o.

SPASMODIC.—Vb. o.

See also Menstruation, ABNORMAL, &c.

Dysparunia.—Fe. m., Na. m., Sprn., Stp., Thu.

NEWLY-MARRIED WOMEN, in.—Stp.

Dyspepsia.—Ab. n., Abs., Act. r., *Aeth.*, All., Alm., *Ana.*, Anth. n., *Ant. c.*, *Ant. t.*, Aran., *Ag. n.*, Ari. s., *Ars.*, Asa., Ba. m., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Ca. p., Cb. v., Cbl. x., Cham., Chel., Chi., Coll., Co. fl., Crt. h., Cyc., Dio., Dir., Euc., Fe. i., Fe. m., Fe. p., Frz., Fuc., Gn. c., Gn. l., Hpt., Her., Homa., *Hdr.*, Hy. x., Iris, K. bi., K. ca., K. fc., K. sc., Lach., Lpt., Li. o., Lo. i., Lo. s., Lup., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., *Mr. sol.*, Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Na. s., Nt. x., Nup., Nx. m., Nux, Prt., Pep., Pet., Ph. x., Phst., Pier., Pod., Pop. o., Pr. v., Pso., Ptl., Pul., Pl. n., Pyr. a., Rhs., Rs. v., Rob., Rum., Rut., Sbd., Sac. l., Sac. o., *Sang.*, Sars., Soro., Sep., Stn., Sto. b., Su. x.

ATONIC.—Rat.

CALOMEL, from.—Pod.

DRUNKARDS, of.—Na. s.

Dyspepsia, FLATULENT.—Sl. x.

NERVOUS.—K. ph.

PREGNANCY, of.—Sbd., Sin. a.

See also Digestion, DISORDERED, &c.; Indigestion; Lactation, DYSPEPSIA of.

Dysphagia.—Epl., Gn. c., Gre., Ple., Pb. chr., Pop. c., Rs. v., Sec., Vis.

Dyspnoea.—Acn., Ac. f., Cit., Cup., Cur., Mr. ac., Mos., Rn. b., Rn. g.

Dysuria.—Alet., Apo., Epg., Erig., Euc., Lup., Mr. ac., Mr. s., Mit.

Prei., Pts., Pin. s., Pip. m., Pip. n., Pb., Plg., Pr. s., Ro. c., Sbl., Sntn., Sars., Se. a., Sld., Tax., Thl., Trt., Uva., Vrn., Zin.

FLATULENT.—Pr. s.

See also Urination.

Ear, AFFECTIONS of.—Aco., Ars., Ar. dm., Aur., Bel., Calc., Cap., Ch. s.,

Clch., Com., Ctn., Cur., Elp., Fe. p., Gph., Hep., Hdr., K. m., Kre., Man., Mr. sol., Mez., Nt. x., Prt., Pet., Phyt., Sil., Sul.

Boils in.—Pi. x.

DEAFNESS.—Chi. (*See also Deafness.*)

DISCHARGE from.—Æth., Ard., Bor., Crt. h.

DISEASES of.—Fe. pi.

ECZEMA behind.—Lyc., Sto. n.

ECZEMA of.—Bov., Rhs.

ERYSIPelas of.—Aps.

INFLAMMATION of.—Cac., K. ca., Led., Plnt. (*See also Otitis.*)

INFLAMMATION of, INTERNAL and EXTERNAL.—K. bi.

INFLAMMATION of, PERIFOLLICULAR.—Ca. pi.

MIDDLE, AFFECTIONS of.—Thyr.

NOISES in.—Acn., Chi., K. i., Kis., Lach., Let. v., Lo. d., Na. sa., Sfn., Sul. i. (*See also REPORTS in; Headache, with TINNITUS; and Tinnitus Aurium.*)

OTALGIA.—K. i. (*See also PAINS in; Earache; and Otalgia.*)

OTORRHEA.—Caus.—(*See also Otorrhœa.*)

PAINS in.—K. bi., Rdm.—(*See also OTALGIA; Earache; and Otalgia.*)

PAINFUL.—Vb. o.

POLYPUS of.—Hep., Lach., Lyc., Sang., Tax., Thu.

REPORTS in.—Itu.

RING-HOLES, ULCERATION of.—Stn.

SENSITIVE TO AIR.—Mez.

THICKENING in.—Rhe.

TINNITUS in.—K. i.—(*See also Headache, with TINNITUS; and Tinnitus Aurium.*)

WAX in.—Elp., Lach.

Ear, Wax in, EXCESSIVE.—Wis.

Earache.—*Cham.*, *Gen.*, *Gui.*, *K. bi.*, *K. i.*, *Lo. e.*, *Na. n.*, *Plnt.*, *Pr. s.*, *Pul.*, *Rn. s.*, *Rdm.*, *Rho.*, *Sbd.*, *Sac. l.*, *Spi.*, *Vis.*, *Xan.*, *Zin.*

See also under Ear; and Otitis.

Eochymosis.—*Arn.*, *Crt. h.*, *Pho.*

See also Extravasation.

Eclampsia.—*Cast.*

Eccstasy.—*Cof.*, *Cyp.*, *Ker.*, *Stm.*

Ecthyma.—*Ank.*, *Ant. t.*, *Eu. pp.*, *Jg. c.*, *Jg. r.*, *Mr. sol.*, *Pop. c.*, *Rhs.*

Eczema.—*Aln.*, *Alm.*, *Ana.*, *Ant. c.*, *Arb.*, *Ars.*, *As. r.*, *Au. m.*, *Ber. a.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Ca. s.*, *Cth.*, *Cbl. x.*, *Ce. b.*, *Cic. v.*, *Cod.*, *Com.*, *Co. a.*, *Co. c.*, *Ctn.*, *Cur.*, *Fag.*, *Fe. s.*, *Gph.*, *Hep.*, *Iof.*, *Iris.*, *Jg. c.*, *K. as.*, *K. m.*, *K. sc.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mr. bin.*, *Mr. c.*, *Nph.*, *Oln.*, *Osm.*, *Pet.*, *Pip. m.*, *Pix.*, *Plg.*, *Prm. o.*, *Prm. ve.*, *Pso.*, *Pyro.*, *Rn. b.*, *Rs. d.*, *Rs. v.*, *Snc.*, *Sep.*, *Sko.*, *Sprn.*, *Stp.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. i.*, *Tel.*, *Thyr.*, *Vac.*, *Vin.*, *Vi. t.*, *Zin.*

CAPITIS.—*Mlt.*

FACIEL.—*Mr. p. a.*

GOUTY.—*Ure.*, *Ur. x.*

IMPETIGINOIDES.—*Ank.*, *Hdr.*

MARGINATE.—*Ss. x.*

PUSTULAR.—*Hoa.*

RUBRUM.—*Anil.*, *Pso.*

SERPIGINOSUM.—*Ar. lp.*

VACCINAL.—*Sko.*

WEEPING.—*Sul. i.*

See also Ear, Eczema behind, and of; Irritation in Acute Eczema; and Scalp, Eczema of.

Egotism.—*Pal.*

Elbow, PAIN in.—*Zn. o.*

OLECRANON, in.—*Rap.*

Elephantiasis.—*Ana.*, *Hpz.*, *Sil.*, *Stil.*

ARABUM.—(*Ars.*), *Elae.*, *Hyd.*, *Mst. s.*

Emaciation.—*Amb.*, *Caus.*, *Ce. b.*, *Dul.*, *Gui.*, *Iod.*, *K. bi.*, *K. i.*, *Merc.*, *Ol. j.*, *Pb.*, *Rap.*, *Smb. n.*, *Snc.*, *Sto. c.*, *Sul.*, *Zn. m.*, *Zn. v.*

LIVER DISORDERS, with.—*Chio.*

LOWER LIMBS, of.—*Pin. s.*

SCOFULOUS.—*Cet.*

See also Atrophy.

Embolism.—*K. m.*

Embolus.—*Ca. ar.*

Emissions.—*Ca. p.*, *Cth.*, *Chi.*, *Cup.*, *Dgn.*, *K. br.*, *Nux.*, *Ph. x.*, *Pi. x.*, *Plnt.*, *Sx. n.* (*See also Seminal Emissions.*)

Emissions, NOCTURNAL.—*Iris, Mag. m., Thu.*

Emotions, Effects of.—*Gel.*

Emphysema.—*Am. c., Ant. a., Bro., Cb. v., Cur., Gnd., Hep., Lo. i., Sty., Ver.*

Emptiness, Sensation of.—*Astg.*

Empyema.—*Cb. a., Chi.*

Enchrodroma.—*(Conc.), Sil.*

Endometritis.—*Alet., Ars., Vis.*

Enteralgia.—*(Cast.), Cu. as., Cyc., Dio., Na. p., Sntn.*

See also Gastro-enteralgia.

Enteric Fever.—*Aga., Ars., Bap., Bel., Bry., Ech. a., Ham., Hyo., Iod., Iof., Ipc., Lach., Mr. c., Mr. cy., Mu. x., Ph. x., Pho., Pyro., Rhs., Ter.*

See also Typhoid Fever.

Enteritis.—*Aco., Sntn.*

See also Gastro-enteritis.

Entropion.—*Bor., Gph., Tel.*

Enuresis.—*Am. c., Atp., Apo., Atr., Au. s., Bz. x., (Brac.), Ca. p., Caus., Ce. s., Chn. v., Chl. h., Cin., Cub., Equ., E. pu., K. n., K. ph., Kre., Lina., Mag. s., Mil., Na. s., Nt. o., Ox. x., Ph. x., Pi. x., Pix., Plnt., Pso., Rs. a., Rus., Rut., Sbl., Snc., Sntn., Sars., Sero., Sel., Se. j., Sga., Sil., Stm., Sto. c., Sty., Sul., Thu., (Thyr.), Til., (Tub.), Vbs., Vsp., Vi. t., Zin.*

DIURNAL.—*Fer.*

NOCTURNAL.—*Arg., Ur. n.*

WHEN WALKING.—*Sap.*

See also Urine, INCONTINENCE of.

Ephelis.—*Lyc., Mu. x., Pho.*

See also Freckles.

Epidydimitis.—*Vb. o. (See also Orchitis; and Testicles.)*

Epiglottis, Affections of.—*Wye.*

Epilepsy.—*Abr., Abs., Act. r., CEth., Am. br., Amg., Aml., Anag., Atp., Arg., Ag. n., Art. v., Ast. r., Atr., Au. br., Bel., Bz. n., Buf., Caj., Ca. ar., Calc., Ca. p., Cam., Cn. i., Ct. eq., Caus., Chn. a., Ch. ar., Cic. m., Cic. v., Crt. h., Cup., Cur., Cyp., Dt. m., Drs., Fgs., Glv., Gel., Glo., Hel., Hl. v., Hy. x., Hyo., Ign., Ind., K. bi., K. br., K. cy., Lach., Lau., Li. br., Lun., Med., Mli., Mil., Mos., Na. m., Na. s., Not., Nt. x., Nt. o., Nux, *Œna.*, (Onis.), Onon, *Opi.*, Pas., Pho., Phst., Pb., Plg., Pul., Rn. b., Sntn., Sec., Sil., So. c., Spa. u., Stn., Stm., Sfn., Sul., Sum., Syph., Tab., Tan., Ter., Thu., Ver., Vbn., Vis., Zn. cy., Zn. v., Ziz.*

Epilepsy, GREAT EXHIBITION OF STRENGTH, with.—Aga.

MENSTRUAL.—Ced.

TRAUMATIC.—Na. s.

See also Hystero-epilepsy; Petit Mal; and Status Epilepticus.

Epiphora.—Mrl., Scil.

See also Lachrymation.

Epistaxis.—Abr., Amb., Anag., Ant. s. a., Atp., Bal., Bry., Can. s., Cb. v., Crd. m., Ce. s., Chel., Chn. s., Cop., Cro., Crt. c., Elp., Epn. Fe. p., Fe. pi., Glo. Gph., Ham., Hli., Hpt., Hyo., Ind., Idm., K. bi., K. n., Lap., Lyc., Mil., Mli., Onon., Pho., Pi. x., Pim., Pul., Rap., Rat., Rho., Rs. g., Rum., Rut., Sbd., Sntn., Sec., Se. a., Sep., So. t. æ., Stn., Sul., Trn., Tep., Til., Vip., Wis.

MENSTRUAL.—Na. s.

Epithelial Tissue, Affections of.—Arg.

Epithelioma.—Ars., As. i., Cic. v., Cnd., Jeq., K. as., K. chl., K. sc., Kre., Lp. a. Lyc., Mag. s., Mth. b., Nec. LIP, of.—Ars., Kre.

Epulis.—Calc., Lc. c., Pb., Thu.

Erections.—Osm.

Erethism.—Aur.

Erotomania.—Ca. p., Cth., Hyo., Nux, Ori., Pho., Pi. x., Plat., Stm., Trn.

Eructations.—Ab. n., Ag. n., Cb. a., Cb. v., Cbl. x., Cham., K. pi., Kre., Mn. m., Nx. m., Sul.

Eruptions.—Ac. o., Ar. lp., Arm., Bry., Crl., Cu. a., Cup., Kre., Pix., Pso., Rs. v., Ric., Sars., Sil., Sld., Sul., Tax., Tep., Zin.

ITCHING.—Pso.

MOIST.—Pso.

SCROFULOUS.—Src.

SUPPRESSED.—Cam., Zin. (*See also Suppressed Eruptions, Effects of.*)

See also Ankle; Beard; Chin, &c., Eruptions on; and Smarting Eruptions.

Erysipelas.—Am. c., An. oc., Anan., Athra., Aps., Ag. n., Ars., Aur., Bel., Bor., Cam., Cth., Cb. v., Cbl. x., Cham., Chi., Chl. h., Cis., Com., Con., Crt. h., Cu. a., Cup., Dor., Elt., Eu. cy., Eu. pp., Eub., Fe. p., Frg., Gph., Gno., Hep., Hpz., Inu., Jab., Jg. c., Lach., Na. m., Na. p., Pas., Plnt., Ptl., Rn. a., Rs. d., Rhs., Rs. v., Tep., Tub., Ve. v., Zn. a.

BULLOSA.—Ter.

Erysipelas, Vesicular.—Urt.

See also Breast, Erysipelas of.

Erythema.—Atp., Bel., Bro. x., Gnd., Mez., Pi. x., Plnt., Pb. chr., Ter., Tub., Urt.

Face, of.—Gph.

Nodusum.—Aco., Aps., Jg. c., K. br., K. i., Led., Phyt., Rhs., Rs. v., Su. x.

Ethmoiditis.—Na. sf.

Eustachian Tubes, Affections of.—Mr. d., Phyt.

Catarrh of.—K. sc., Lo. s., Sg. n.

Occlusion of.—K. m.

Examination Funk.—Ana.

Excitement.—Aco., Bel., Cham., Cof.

See also Mental Excitement; and Nervous Excitement.

Excoriation.—Æth., Arn., Cham., Lyc., Mr. sol., Sno.

Excrescences.—Sil.

See also Urethra.

Exhaustion.—Arn., Sna., Zn. pi.

Exophthalmic Goitre.—(Atp.), Cac., Eph., Fer., Fe. i., Hal., (Lcs.), Spi., Spo., Thyr., (Tub.)

See also Goitre.

Exophthalmos.—Aml., Dgn., K. as., Lcs., Pas., Pho., Sg. t., Sap., Scu., Spo., Sty.

Exostosis.—Arg., Ca. fl., Dph., Dul., Hec., K. bi., Mez., Pho., Pb., Rhs., Rut.

See also Bone.

Extavasations.—Ari.

See also Ecchymosis.

Exudations.—Bls.

Eyes, Affections of.—Aco., Æth., Aln., Alm., Amc., Aps., Ar. sc., Ag. n., Arm., Arn., Ars., As. mt., Asr., Atr., Aur., Bap., Bel., Bro. x., Bor., Cd. s., Calc., Crd. b., Caus., Chr. o., Cin., Clem., Cob., Clch., Com., Con., Crt. h., Ctn., Cyc., Dph., Dt. m., Dir., Ephr., Fag., Fe. pn., Fl. x., For., Gel., Gph., Grt., Gre., Hep., Hom., Hyo., Ilx., Iof., Ipc., Jab., K. as., K. i., K. m., Lab., Le. c., Lach., Lil., Li. c., Lrs., Mac., Mnc., Mep., Mr. sol., Mr. ac., Mr. c., Mr. n., Mez., Mor., Na. m., Nt. x., Nux., Onos., Ox. x., Pho., Phst., Rho., Sars., Scil., Sep., Sil., Stm., Sul., Zin.

BLEPHARITIS.—Cham.

See also Blepharitis.

CHOROIDITIS.—Gel., Pr. s., Rhs., Vi. o.

Eyes, CONJUNCTIVITIS, CATARHAL and PURULENT.—Cu. s.

See also **Blepharitis**; and **Conjunctivitis**.

CONVULSIONS of.—Crb. h.

CONVULSIONS, LIDS, of.—See **Blepharospasm**.

CORNEAL OPACITY.—Can. s.

See also **Cornea, OPACITY of**.

CYSTS on LIDS.—K. i.

See also **Stye**; **Tarsal Cysts**; and **Tarsal Tumours**.

GRANULAR INFLAMMATION of.—Thu.

GRANULAR LIDS.—Cu. s., Na. as., Zin. (See also **Granular Lids**.)

GRANULAR OPHTHALMIA.—Pul.

HÆMORRHAGE into.—Lach.

HEAVY.—Cnn.

HYPEROPIA of.—Jab.

INFLAMMATION of.—Am. m., Ant. t., Caln., Cth., Cnt., Cham., Cic. v.,

Cnb., Clv. d., Der., Eub., Gam., Hph. v., Ja. g., K. ca., K. ox.,

Lyc., Mag. c., Mno., Med., Mr. bin., Na. as., Pbo., Pb., Prm. o.,

Rn. r., Rhs., Tel.

INFLAMMATION of, **GOUTY.**—Merc., Nux.

INJURIES of.—Phst., Symt.

IRITIS.—K. bi. (See also **Iritis**; and **Kerato-iritis**.)

IRRITATION of.—Per.

KERATITIS.—K. bi.

See also **Keratitis**.

LACHRYMAL SAC, INFLAMMATION of.—Pul.

LIDS, AFFECTIONS of.—Spa. u.

LIDS, MARGINS of, **BLISTERS** on.—Pal.

LIDS, MARGINS of, **INFLAMED.**—Jat.

LIDS, TUMOURS of.—Teu.

LIDS, TWITCHING of.—Grna. (See also **Blepharospasm**.)

MUSCæ VOLITANTES.—Itu. (See also **Muscæ Volitantes**.)

NEURALGIA of.—Ce. b., Ch. m. (See also **Ciliary Neuralgia**.)

ŒDEMA around.—K. ca.

OPERATIONS on.—Ahn., Ars., Jab.

OPHTHALMIA.—Cham. (See also **INFLAMMATION**; **GRANULAR OPHTHALMIA**; **Granular Lids**; **Ophthalmia**; and **Phlyctenular Ophthalmia**.)

OPTIC NERVE, SCLEROSIS of.—Sty. n.

OPTIC NEURITIS.—Aps., Tab., Thyr.

PAINS in.—Bad., Chr. o., Gnd., Mag. s., Rut., Spi., Symt.

PAINS over.—Jg. r.

PARALYSIS of.—Sntn.

POLYPUS OF CANTHUS.—Lyc.

See also **Polypus**.

Eyes, PTERYGium.—*Rat.*PUPILS DILATED.—*Dbn.*, *So. pc.*SCLEROTICA INFLAMED.—*Tan.* (*See also Scleritis.*)SCROFULOUS AFFECTIONS of.—*Sero.*SCROFULOUS INFLAMMATION of.—*Fe. i.* (*See also Ophthalmia, Scrofulous; and Scrofula.*)SIGHT WEAK.—*Mep.*, *Nx. m.*, *Rhs.*, *But.*SMARTING of.—*Rn. r.*STRAIN of.—*Na. m.*, *Phst.*STAPHYLOMA.—*Ephr.*, *Ilx.*SWELLING over.—*Cen.*SYPHILITIC AFFECTIONS of.—*Mr. i. f.*TENSION in.—*Jab.*TUMOURS of.—*Bz. x.*, *Stp.*, *Thu.*, *Zin.*TWITCHING of.—*Jn. v.*WATERING of.—*Mrl.*, *Scil.* (*See also Lachrymation.*)For other Affections of the Eye, *see Amblyopia; Asthenopia; Black-eye; Intra-ocular Affections; &c.***Eye-teeth, Pains in.**—*Ther.***Face, BLOTCHES on.**—*K. ca.*BOILS on.—*Ca. p.*BONES of, PAINFUL.—*Astg.* (*See also Antrum; and Malar Bones.*)CHAPPED.—*Nic.*COMPLEXION, UNHEALTHY.—*Na. m.*DISTORTION of.—*Crt. h.* (*See also Distortions.*)ERUPTION on.—*Ars.*, *Cb. a.*, *Cic. v.*, *Crt. h.*, *Lyc.*, *Phen.*ERYTHEMA of.—*Gph.*FLUSHING of.—*Aeo.*NEURALGIA of.—*Chi.*, *Cen. s.*, *K. ph.* (*See also Neuralgia; and Prosopalgia.*)PARALYSIS of.—(*Aco.*), *Am. p.*, *Cd. s.*, *Caus.*, *Cep.*, *Cur.*, *For.*, *K. chl.*, *Mr. k. i.*, *Ol. a.*, *Pet.*, *Sga.*, *Zn. pi.*PARALYSIS of, from COLD.—*Rut.*PIMPLES on.—*Amb.*, *Clem.*, *Ind.*, *Led.*ROUGHNESS of.—*Ber. a.*, *Pet.*YELLOW.—*Sep.***Fag.**—(*Mag. c.*), (*Pi. x.*), *Zin.*Fainting.—(*Aco.*), *Amg.*, *Antf.*, *Ars.*, *Cro.*, *Cup.*, *Cur.*, *Ign.*, *Jal.*, *Lach.*, *Lina.*, *Mgt.*, *Mgn. gl.*, *Merc.*, *Mos.*, *Na. ns.*, *Nx. m.*, *Oln.*, *Pho.*, *Prt.*, *Se. a.*, *Spo.*, *Sum.*, *Tax.*, *Ther.*, *Thyr.*, *Ver.*, *Vsp.*FITS.—*Cham.*FLOODING, with.—*Trl.*SPELLS.—*Lc. v. d.*

Faintness.—*Act. r.*, Arnt., Coc. i., *Hdr.*, Lt. k., Lo. i., Rap., Sars., *Sul.*

False Conception.—Caul., Nux.

See also Pregnancy, IMAGINARY.

Farcoy.—K. bi.

Fatigue.—Bls., Cai., Fe. pi., Tur.

Fatty Degeneration.—*Pho.*, Van.

Fatty Tumours.—Aga., Thu., Ur. x.

Favus.—Hyd., Jg. r., *Med.*, Mr. ac., *Ss. x.*, Vin.

Fear.—*K. ca.*, Mli., *Plat.*, *Pul.*, Suc.

EFFECTS of.—*Aco.*, *Bel.*, Coc. i., *Ign.*, Opi. (See also **Fright**,
EFFECTS of.)

TRAINS and CLOSE PLACES, of.—Suc.

Feet, AFFECTIONS of.—Caul., *Gph.*

BURNING in.—*Aps.*, Clen., *Sec.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*

COLDNESS of.—*Cb. v.*, *Sec.*, *Sto. c.*

CRAMPS in.—*Sec.*

FETID.—Thu.

FIDGETY.—K. ph., Pl. n.

GALLED EASILY.—Cep.

HEELS, PAINS in.—*Ca. cs.* (See also **Heel, PAIN in.**)

HORNY and SORE.—*Ant. c.*

PAINFUL.—*Clch.*

PAINS in.—Am. m., *Bro.*, *Cltr.*, *Led.*, *Rn. b.*, *Rhs.*

PERSPIRING.—*Lyc.*, *Nt. x.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.* (See also **SWEAT.**)

SOLES, PAINFUL.—*Pet.*, *Pul.*

SOLES, PAINS in.—*Mu. x.*

SORE.—*Arn.*, *Ph. x.*

SWEAT of.—*Ba. c.*, *Idm.*, *Le. x.*, *Mag. m.*, *Snc.*, *Sil.*, *Zin.* (See also
PERSPIRING.)

SWEAT of, **CHECKED, CONSEQUENCE** of.—*For.*

SWEAT of, **FETID.**—*Tel.*

SWEAT of, **SUPPRESSED.**—*Sl. x.*, *Sil.*, *Zin.*

TENDER.—*Led.*, *Rum.*

WEAKNESS of.—*Rn. r.*

Femur, CAVIES of.—*Sto. c.*

PAINS in.—*Src.*

Fester.—*Sil.*

TENDENCY to.—*Hep.*, *Pet.*

Fever, BILIOUS.—*Nyc.*

See also BILIOUS FEVER.

GASTRIC.—*Bap.*, *K. s.*, *Tri.*

HECTIC.—*Lo. e.* (See also **HECTIC FEVER.**)

Fever, INTERMITTENT.—Calc., Fer. (*See also Ague; and Intermittent Fever.*)

REMITTENT.—Nyc. (*See also Infantile Remittants; and Remittent Fever.*)

Fever.—Ac. x., Aco., Alet., All., Als., Am. sc., Ant. c., Ars., Ar. it., Asi., Ast. f., Aur., Bnz., Bzn., Ber., Bo. la., Caln., Cltr., Crd. b., Crd. m., Cnt., Cham., Chm. u., Chn. s., Coca, Cchn., Dph., Dig., Dor., Epl., Ery. m., Fe. p., Glv., Gel., Gn. l., Gui., Gno., Hfb., Hyn., Ir. t., Lim., Mlr., Merc., Na. sa., Ol. j., Oxt., Prt., Phen., Pim., Psc., Ple., Pbo., Pod., Prm. ve., Prin., Pyre., Qeb., Rn. a., Rap., Rho., Rut., Sx. n., Sx. p., Sll., Sap., Sul., Tri., Var., Wye.

See also Catarrhal Fever; Catheter Fever; Chagres Fever; &c.

Fibroma.—Hnn. m., K. i., Lp. a., Lil., Lyc., Sec., Sil., Trn., Ter., Teu., Thl., Thyr., Ust., Xan.

Hæmorrhage from.—Trl.

Fidgets.—Api. g., Asr., Men., Scil. (*See also Feet, FIDGETY.*)

Finger-joints, Ulcers on.—Bor.

Fingers, Contracted.—Can. s.

Fissures.—Alm., Gph., Merc., Rat.

Fistula.—Alm., Au. m., (Bac.), Ba. m., Ber., Cac., Calc., Ca. p., Ca. s., Caln., Caus., Cop., Cnd., Euc., Fl. x., Hdr., Iris, Mld., Nt. x., Ol. j., Pet., Pho., Pyro., Qer., Sil., (Tub.).

DENTALIS.—Caus., Stp., Sul.

LACHRYMAL.—Aga., Bro., Chel., Lach., Mil., Nt. x., Sil., Stn.

See also Anus, FISTULA of; and Breast, FISTULA of.

Fistulous Abscess.—Na. s.

Fiatulence.—Acal., Ag. n., Ari. s., Asa., Ca. fl., Ca. i., Cb. v., Cbl. x., Cast., Cham., Dct., Dio., Dir., Fe. mg., Homa., Ign., Jg. r., Jnc., Lach., Lo. s., Lyc., Mrl., Mom., Nph., Na. n., Nx. m., Orn., Ph. x., Pho., Pt. m. n., Pod., Rap., Rm. f., Rob., Sl. x., Scu., Sin. a., Sla., Tep., Zng.

INCARCERATED.—(Rap.), Rho., Thu.

OBSTRUCTED.—Ign., (Rap.)

ODOURLESS.—Yuc.

See also Dyspepsia, FLATULENT.

Flatulent Colic.—Cham., Plg.

Flushing.—Aml., Kre., Oop., Rap., Sl. x., Su. x., Vsp.

CLIMACTERIC.—Jab., Sang. (*See also Climacteric, FLUSHINGS of.*)

See also Indigestion, with FLUSHING.

Fœtus, MAL-POSITION of.—Pul.

Festus, Movements of, Excessive.—(Cro.), Opi., (Thu.)

Follicular Pharyngitis.—Cis. (*See also Throat.*)

Foreign Bodies, Expulsion of.—(Lo. i.), Sil.

Fracture.—*Ca. p.*, E. pf., *Rut.*, Sil., Symt.

NERVOUS.—Symt.

NON-UNION of.—Symt., Thyr.

See also Compound Fractures.

Freckles.—(Adr.), Ir. g., *K. ca.*, Lyc., Mu. x., *Nt. x.*, Nx. m., Pho., Pul.,

Sep., Sol., Sul., Tab.

Fretfulness.—*Ca. br.*

Fright.—*Gel.*

EFFECTS of.—*Aco.*, Act. s., Glo.

See also Fear, Effects of.

Frontal Sinuses, CATARRH of.—(Mg. m.), (Na. m.), Thu.

Frost-bite.—*Fe. p.*, Mgt. s., *Nt. x.*, Nx. m., Pet.

Frowning.—Rhe.

Fungus Haamatodes.—*Lach.*, Pho.

Furuncles.—As. r.

See also Boils.

Gagging.—*Pod.*

Galactorrhœa.—Con., Iod., Ust.

See also under Lactation; and Milk.

Gall-bladder, AFFECTIONS of.—*Bap.*, Bo. la., Dio.

PAIN in.—*Fe. s.*

Gall-stone Colic.—*Ber.*, Chi., Chio., Ipc., Lyc., Ter.

Gall-stones.—*Ber.*, *Calc.*, *Crd. m.*, *Chel.*, *Chlf.*, *Chlst.*, *Evm.*, *Ev. a.*,

Evo., *Fel.*, *Lach.*, *Li. c.*, *Lo. i.*, *Man.*, *Nt. s. d.*, *Nux*, *Pch.*,

Pod., *Ptl.*, *Trx.*, *Tbl.*, *Vic.*

Ganglion.—*Bz. z.*, *Bov.*, *Fe. mg.*, *Ph. x.*, *Pb.*, *Rut.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Thu.*

FOOT, of.—*Ped.*

Gangrene.—*Aga.*, *Athra.*, *Aps.*, *Ars.*, *Bis.*, *Bth.*, *Brs.*, *Cb. a.*, *Cb. v.*,

Cbl. x., (*Cep.*), *Chr. o.*, *Ech. a.*, *Erg.*, *Eub.*, *K. ph.*, *Lach.*, *Rn. a.*,

Ric., *Sec.*, *Su. x.*

AMPUTATION, after.—*Hyd.*

HOSPITAL.—Cis.

SENILE.—(*Cep.*)

Gangrenous and Fetid Suppurations.—*Ch. s.*

Gastralgia.—*Ac. f.*, *Bis.*, *Ch. ar.*, *Cod.*, *Dph.*, *Dio.*, *Grn.*, *Gph.*, *Grt.*,

K. ca., *Klm.*, *Li. c.*, *Lo. i.*, *N. ap.*, *Nx. m.*, *Ptl.*, *Rn. b.*, *Rum.*,

Stn., *Stp.*, *Su. x.*, *Zin.*

Gastric Affections.—Cro., Dor., Else.

See also under Stomach.

CATARRH.—Cm. br., Cry., Hdr., Pod., Sil., Spi., Ver.

DISORDERS.—Mu. x.

DISTURBANCES.—Cup.

FEVER.—Bap., K. s., Tri.

IRRITATION.—Per.

ULCERS.—Ag. n., Ars., Atr., Ca. ar., Ham., Ipc., K. bi., K. ph., Orn., Pet., Rat., Sin. a., Ur. n.

Gastritis.—Ag. e., Ag. p., Ags., Ars., As. i., As. r., Bis., Cth., Ch. m., Chlm., Cop., Eu. co., Eu. i., Fe. p., Fe. s., Gau., K. n., K. pm., K. s., Mn. s., Pho., Rx. ac., Sl. x., Snc., Sec., Sin. a., Tt. x., Zn. a.

Gastrodynia.—Ars., Nux, Ox. x. (*See also under Stomach.*)

INTERMITTENT.—Iris.

Gastro-enteralgia.—Phal.

Gastro-enteritis.—Bry., Na. ns., Rhs., Ric., Sntn., Sca.

Gastromalachia.—Kre., Mr. d.

General Paralysis.—Aga., Equ., Iof., Phst., Ver.

INSANE, of.—K. br., Pho.

Genital Weakness.—Per. (*See also Sexual Weakness.*)

Genitals, MALE, CONGESTION of.—Clen.

MALE, PAIN in.—Clen.

SWEAT of, OFFENSIVE.—Fag.

German Measles.—Atp. (*See also Roseola.*)

Giant Urticaria.—Sntn.

Giddiness.—Bls., Qer.

See also Vertigo.

Glanders.—Hpz., K. bt., Lach.

Glands, AFFECTIONS of.—Æth., Amc., Ar. lp., Bad., Fe. pn., Hec., Sbl., Stp., Sul.

CERVICAL, ULCERATION of.—Rs. v.

ENLARGEMENT of.—Ac. l., Alns., Am. m., Ast. f., Ba. i., Bro., Chm. u., Fe. i., Hal., Ign., Lp. a., Mez., Phyt., Pb. i., Sars., Scir., Scro., Sil. m., Symt., Tab.

INDURATION of.—Ca. fl., Cb. a.

INDURATION of PABOTID GLANDS.—Bro.

INFLAMMATION of.—Anan., Crl., Hpz., Rhs.

INGUINAL, SWELLING of.—Pin. s., Ter.

PAROTID.—*See Mumps; Parotid Glands; and Parotitis.*

SCROFULOUS, SWELLING of.—Na. p.

SUBMAXILLARY, SWELLING of.—Pin. s.

Glands, SUPPURATION of.—Ig. r., Sec., Sil. m.

See also Axillary Glands, SUPPURATION of.

SWELLING of.—Aco., K. m., Li. c., Lyc., Sec., So. a., So. o., Sti.
(*See also Glandular Swellings.*)

See also Bronchial Glands; Inguinal Glands; &c.

Glandular Swellings.—Ars., Ar. t., Ba. c., Ba. m., Bel., Calc., Ca. i.,
Ca. m., Ca. s., Caln., Cap., Crb. s., Cis., Ephr., Epn., Gph.,
Hep., K. i., Mr. sol., Nt. x., Sti.

See also Glands, SWELLING of.

Glaucoma.—Ced., Col., Eser., Gnd., Osm., Pho., Phst., Ppz., Pr. s.,
Spi., Wis.

Gleet.—Alns., Alo., Aln., Ba. m., Bov., Cld., Calc., Ca. p., Chm. u., Cnb.,
Cub., Dor., Equ., Ery. a., Erig., Fl. x., Gph., K. bi., K. sc.,
Med., Mez., Nph., Na. m., Nt. x., Pts., Pho., Phyt., Pso., Sbl.,
Sang., Se. a., Sep., Sul., Tel., Ter., Thu., Ves.

CHRONIC.—Pop. t.

Globus Hystericus.—Arnt., (Asa.), (Ign.), Klm., (Lach.), Lct. v., (Lyc.),
Na. hch., Rap., Suc., Sul.

See also Hysteria.

Glossitis.—Aco., (Aps.), Cth., Crl. h., Kre., (Merc.), Phyt., Rn. s., Su. x.
See also Tongue.

Glosso-pharyngsal Paralysis.—Na. m.

Glottis, Spasm of.—Vsp.

Goitre.—Au. s., Bel., Bro., Calc., Crb. s., Caus., Crt. c., Fer., Fl. x.,
Fuc., Glo., Hal., Iod., Lp. a., Lyc., Mr. i. f., Na. c., Na. m.,
Na. p., Ol. j., Pod., Sec., Spo., Thyr., Thri., Vip.

EXOPHTHALMIC.—Cac., Fer., Spo., Thyr. (*See also Exophthalmic Goitre.*)

Gonorrhœa.—Aco., Agv., Alo., Aln., Anag., Ar. lp., Ag. n., Arm., As. f.,
Aur., Au. m., Ba. m., Bz. x., Calc., Ca. p., Ca. s., Cam., Cn. i.,
Can. s., Cth., Caul., Chel., Chm. u., Cnb., Clem., Cob., Ces. c.,
Cop., Cub., Cp. a., Dig., Dor., Eps., Equ., Ere., Ery. a., Erig.,
Euc., Eu. pi., Fer., Fe. i., Fe. p., Fe. s., Fl. x., Frg., Gel., Hdy.,
Hdr., Hyd., Ieth., Ja. c., Ja. g., K. i., K. sc., Lc. c., Lct. v.,
Lup., Mr. n., Mr. p. r., Mth. b., Mez., Myg., Nph., Na. m.,
Na. s., Ol. a., Prei., Par., Pet., Pts., Phyt., Pch., Pip. m.,
Plg., Pso., Pul., Rat., Sbl., Sbi., Sx. n., Sll., Snt., Sars., Se. a.,
Sep., Sil. m., Sul., Sul. i., Ter., Thl., Thu., Trad., Ts. p., Ves.

CHRONIC.—Zea st.

SECONDARY.—Agn.

SUPPRESSED.—Med., Vi. t.

Gonorrhœal Ophthalmia.—Hdy.

Rheumatism.—Dph., Ja. c., Med., Phyt., Pul., Sars., Sul., Thu.

Gout.—Abr., Am. bz., Am. p., Anag., Ank., Aps., Arb., Ar. lp., Ars., Bel., Bis., Bz. x., Caj., Ca. ren., Crb. s., Carl., Ced., Cham., Chr. o., Cnb., Clch., Cup., Dph., Euc., E. pf., For., Gas., Gn. l., Gna., Grt., Gui., Her., Hyd., Ird., Jal., K. bi., K. i., Klm., Kis., Led., Li. c., Lrs., Lyc., Lys., Mlr., Man., Mr. sol., Na. l., Na. m., Na. p., Nux., Ox. x., Pan., Ph. x., Phyt., Pin. s., Ppz., Plat., Pb., Pso., Pul., Pyr. a., Qer., Rn. s., Rhs., Sbi., Sac. l., Sars., Sld., Ste., Sul., Tax., Tep., Ure., Ur. x., Urt., Vic., Vi. t., Wis., Wil.

See also Arthritis.

Gouty Concretions.—Na. l.

See also Joints, CONCRETIONS in.

Joints.—Agn.

Swellings.—Calc.

Granular Conjunctivitis.—Phyt.

Granular Lids.—(Ch. m.), Cu. s., Ephr., Fag., Jeq., Mrl., Na. as., Sang., Zin., Zn. s.

See also Eyes.

THROAT.—Homa., Phyt., Yue. (*See also Throat.*)

Gravel.—Arm., Baro., Ber., Ca. ren., Ch. s., Cas. c., Epg., Equ., E. ar., E. pu., Gli., Gph., Hdrn. a., Lyc., Nm. x., Ocm., Ox. x., Pts., Ph. x., Plg., Sars., Sep., Sto. b., Urt., Ves., Vic.

WHITE and RED.—Na. hch.

Groin, Pain in.—Epn.

Growing Pains.—Gui.

Growth, Defective.—Bac. (Thyr.).

Gum-boil.—Mr. sol., Snc.

Gumma.—K. i.

Gum-rash.—Ant. c., Aps., Cham., Rhs.

Gums, Affections of.—Mr. c.

BLEEDING of.—Lach.

ITCHING of.—Rho.

NEURALGIA of.—Dol.

SENSITIVE.—Am. c.

SORE.—Nt. x.

ULCERATION of.—Agn., Pho.

UNHEALTHY.—Mr. sol.

Gun-shot Wounds.—Hyp., Symt.

Hæmatemesis.—Arn., Crd. m., Cup., Fe. p., Ham., Ipc., Mil., Stn. Zn. m.

Hæmatocele.—Erig.

Hæmatoporphyrinuria.—Sfn.

Hæmaturia.—Adr., Arn., Cac., Ch. s., Crt. h., Equ., Ham., K. chl., Lyc., Mez., Mil., Na. hoh., Nt. x., Phas., Sec., Ter., Thl., Tub., Uva., Ves.

Hæmoglobinuria.—Ch. s., Pho., Pi. x., Sntn.

Hæmoptysis.—Acal., (Aco.), Cac., Ca. fl., Crd. m., Csc., Chel., Chlm., Cro., Fe. p., Hlx., Hep., Hyo., Ill., Led., Lips., Lcs., Mli., Mil., Na. as., Onis., Pho., Pb., Sang., So. m., Stn., Strp., Tub.
See also Consumption, BLEEDING; and Phthisis.

Hæmorrhage.—Ab. n., Aco., Alns., Aln., Aran., Aur., Au. m., Bth., Bov., Bry., Cac., Ca. s., Cb. v., Crd. m., Csc., Chi., Ch. s., Cinm., Cit., Cob., Ccs. c., Coll., Cro., Drs., Dul., Elp., Ere., Erg., Erod., Epn., Fer., Fe. m., Fe. p., Fe. s., Fic. r., Ga. x., Ger., Ham., Hyo., Ipc., Jn. c., K. ca., K. chl., K. i., Kre., Lach., Leo., Mgt., Mr. cy., Mil., Nt. x., Nx. m., Plat., Pso., Rat., Rs. a., Rs. g., Rhs., Rut., Sgs., Scir., Sec., Se. a., Thl., Thu., Trl., Urt., Vip., Wis.

ANTE-PARTUM.—Trl.

POST-PARTUM.—Can. s., Sec., Trl.

WATERY.—Lt. m., (Sgs.)

See also Typhoid Fever, Hæmorrhage in.

Hæmorrhagic Diathesis.—(Adr.), Aran., Bov., Chl. h., Crt. h., Ham., Kre., Pho., Sec.

Hæmorrhoidal Discharge.—Lo. i., Mu. u.

Hæmorrhoids.—Abr., Aco., *Æs.* g., *Æsc.*, Alet., Alo., Am. c., Am. m., Ana., Anag., Ant. c., Aral., As. mt., Aur., Au. m. n., Bad., Ba. c., Bel., Cap., Cb. a., Cb. v., Crd. m., Caus., Chel., Chi., Chr. o., Cim., Coca., Coc. i., Coll., Cop., Dio., Dul., Ery. a., Erig., Eu. a., Frl., Fl. x., Glv., Gas., Gph., Grt., Ham., Hli., Hep., Hdr., Hyp., Ign., Iod., Ipc., K. ac., K. br., K. ca., K. chl., K. m., Kis., Lach., Lam., Lpsa., Lim., Lina., Ln. c., Lips., Lyc., Mag. m., Mr. bin., Mu. u., Mu. x., Mus., Nux., Pso., Pnt., Pet., Phst., Phyt., Pin. s., Pip. n., Plnt., Plat., Pb., Pod., Plg., Plp., Pso., Pul., Rn. fi., Rn. s., Rat., Rdm., Rhs., Rs. v., Sin. n., Sla., Stil., Sto. c., Sul., Tep., Ter., Thu., Ul. f., Vbs., Wis., Wye., Zn. v.

STRANGULATED.—Aco.

Hair, ABNORMAL GROWTH of.—Ol. j.

AFFECTIONS of.—Jab., K. ca., Thu., Wil.

BEARD, of, FALLING OFF.—Sgu.

DRY.—Pso.

FALLING OFF.—Au. m., Au. m. n., Cb. v., Chn. s., Fl. x., For., Hl. f., Lyc., Mnc., Ped., Ph. x., Sel., Sgu., Su. x., Tax., Thyr., Wis. (See also Alopecia; and Baldness.)

Hair, GREY.—Su. x.

GROWS DARKER.—Wis.

GROWTH of, NEW.—Thyr.

GROWTH of, RAPID.—Sac. o., Wis.

HEAD, OF, FALLING OFF.—Sgu.

OILINESS of.—Bz. n., Hfb.

TANGLING.—Pso.

Hallucinations.—Anh., Cu. a.

See also Clairaudience; Clairvoyance; and Vision, HALLUCINATIONS of.

Hands, AFFECTIONS of.—Caul.

CHAPPED.—Lyc., Na. c., Pet., Prm., o., Sars., Ss. x.

ERUPTIONS on.—Pix.

HOT.—Gad.

PAINS in.—Citr., Led., Pul., Rhs., Rut.

PERSPIRING.—Fag., Fl. x., Pi. x.

RED.—Chi. b.

SWELLING of.—Aps., Ag. n., Bry., Fe. p.

See also Palms, CRAMP in; and Psoriasis PALMARIS.

Hangnails.—K. chl., Up.

Hay Asthma.—Ars., Lo. i., Nph., Sbd., Sul. i.

Hay Fever.—Abris., Antho., Aral., As. i., Ard., Asc. s., Bad., Cep., Dul., Eub., Gel., K. bi., K. i., Lach., Ln. u., Lo. s., Mir., Mr. k. i., Naj., Na. i., Pso., Rn. b., Ro. d., Sg. n., Sga., Sin. n., Sko., Sti., Suc.

Head, CONFUSED.—Ath.

CONGESTION of.—Pso.

CONVULSIVE MOVEMENT of.—(Lyc.), Nx. m.

EMPTY SENSATION in.—Cn. br.

ENLARGED SENSATION of.—Antf., Pip. m.

NODDING of.—Au. s.

NUMB.—Ost.

PAINS in.—Lpi., Pau.

RUSH of BLOOD to.—Pso., Sul.

Headache.—Ac. c., Aco., Act. r., Esc., Eth., Ail., All., Alm., Am. pi., Amph., Amg., Aml., Ana., Anag., Anh., Anth. n., Atp., Aph., Api. g., Ag. m., Aran., Ar. sc., Ag. n., Arm., Arn., Ars., As. mt., Ar. it., Ar. t., Asa., Asr., Asc. s., Asc. t., Ast. r., Astg., Ath., Arnt., Au. ar., Au. m. n., Bap. c., Bel., Bls., Bnz., Ber. a., Bis., Bo. la., Brc. x., Bov., Bru., Bron., Bry., Cac., Caj., Ca. ac., Ca. ar., Calc., Ca. hp., Ca. i., Ca. p., Cn. i., Can. s., Cap., Cb. a., Cb. v., Crb. o., Crd. b., Caus., Cen., Cham., Chel., Chn. a., Chm. m., Cht., Ch. m., Ch. s., Chio., Cich., Chn. s., Cinn.,

Headache (continued)—

Clem., Cob., *Coc. i.*, Cof., Clen., Col., Clv. d., Cro., Crt. c., Crt. h., Cnd., Cp. a., Cur., Cyc., Dig., Dio., Dir., Drs., Dul., Elæ., Elp., Elc., Eph., *Eps.*, Eser., Evo., E. pu., Eu. hp., Eub., Epn., Fag., Fgs., Fel., Fe. br., Fe. m., *Fe. py.*, Fe. s., Fe. t., Fl. x., For., Fnc., *Gel.*, Gen., Gn. l., Gin., *Glo.*, Gph., Grt., Grna., Gno., Hæm., *Hel.*, Hlod., *Hep.*, Her., Homa., Hfb., Hyp., *Ign.*, Ind., Idm., Iod., Iof., Ir. fl., Ir. fœ., Ir. t., *Iris*, Jg. c., Jg. r., Jnc., K. bi., *K. ca.*, K. cy., K. n., Klm., Lc. c., Lc. f., Lc. v., Lc. v. d., *Lach.*, Lohn., Lam., Lap., *Lpt.*, Li. c., Lo. c., Lo. d., Lun., Lrs., Los., Mac., Mag. m., Mag. p., Mnc., Man., Mli., Mns., Mth. pi., Mth. pu., Mor., *Naj.*, Na. c., Na. hch., *Na. m.*, Na. s., Nic., Ni. s., Nup., Nx. m., *Nux*, Oln., Ol. j., Onon., Onos., Osm., Pæo., Pal., Par., Prt., Pnt., Pet., Phas., *Phel.*, Phen., *Ph. x.*, Pho., Phst., Phyt., Pim., Pip. m., Pip. n., Pb., Pr. p., Pso., Pyro., Rn. g., Rap., Rhe., Rdm., Rs. g., Sbd., Sbl., Sac. l., Sll., *Sang.*, Sg. n., Snc., Sap., Sars., Sel., Se. j., *Sil.*, Sin. a., Sol., So. n., So. t. æ., *Spi.*, Sta., Stn., Sti., Stm., Sto. c., Sto. n., Sty., *Sul.*, Syph., Trn., Ther., Thu., Tri., Tub., Ts. p., Up., Val., Var., Ver., Ve. n., Vb. o., Wye., Xan., Yuc., Zin., Zn. p., Zn. pi., Zn. s.

BILIOUS.—Bap., Co. c., Pod., Ptl., Tri.

CATARRHAL.—Smb. n., Stil.

CHLOROTIC.—Zin.

CONGESTIVE.—Sto. c., Usn.

DULL.—Ost.

DULL, HEAVY.—Sin. n.

FRONTO-OCCIPITAL.—Ore.

GASTRIC.—Ptl., Rob., Trx.

HÆMORRHOIDAL.—(Coll.)

INTERNAL and EXTERNAL.—Gui.

MENSTRUAL.—Coc. i., K. ph., Ust.

MERCURIAL.—Stil.

NERVOUS.—Nic., Scu., Ver., Ve. v., Zin.

NEURALGIC.—Med.

NOSE, EXTENDING to.—Prt.

OCCIPIITAL.—Ore., Pet., Var.

PERIODIC.—Nic., Sac. o.

PHOTOPSIA, with.—(Cyc.), (Iris), (K. bi.), Tax.

PRESSIVE.—Men.

SCHOOL-CHILDREN, of.—Ph. x. (*See also School-headache.*)

SCHOOL-GIRLS, of.—(Ca. p.), (Na. m.)

SICK.—Chlf., (Iris), Pod., (Sang.), Sti., Ver., Ve. v.

STUDENTS, of.—Pi. x.

Headache, SUN, FROM.—Gel., Glo., K. bi., Klm., Stm.

SYPHILITIC.—(Au. ar.), Stil., Syph.

TEMPORAL.—Yuc.

TENSIVE.—Sto. c.

TINNITUS, WITH.—Sfn.

See also Bright's Disease, HEADACHE of; Influenza, HEADACHE of; Hemicrania; Megrim; Migraine; Snow-headache.

Head-lice.—Sbd.

See also Pediculosis; and Phthiriasis.

Hearing, ALTERED.—Phyt.

ILLUSIONS of.—Cnn., Rdm.

See also Clairaudience.

Heart, AFFFCTIONS of.—Aco., *Act. r.*, Ado., Amc., Aml., Ana., Aps., Apo., Arg., Arn., Ars., As. i., Asa., Asc. t., Ast. r., Au. br., Au. m., Bad., Ba. c., Bel., Bov., Buf., Cac., Cam., Caus., Cen., Ce. b., Ccs. c., Clch., Coll., Cvl., Cty., Crat., Cro., Crt. h., Dgn., Dig., Dir., Fag., Fer., Glo., Gnd., Ibe., Ign., Iod., Iof., Jab., K. ca., K. m., K. n., Le. v. d., Lach., Lau., Lpi., Lil., Li. c., Lo. i., Mag. m., Mgn. gr., Mr. sol., My. c., Naj., Na. i., Na. m., Nux, Phas., Phst., Phyt., Plg., Pop. c., Pr. p., Pr. s., Pyr. a., Rum., Spi., Sto. c., Strp., Sum., Tax., Tub., Ve. v.

CONSCIOUS ACTION of.—Ibe.

CONSCIOUSNESS of.—Pyro.

DEGENERATION of.—Pho.

DISEASES of.—Asp., Bro., Ca. ar., Cb. v., Coca, Gel., Klm., Lyc., Los.

DISORDERED.—Cean.

FAILURE of.—Crat., Hlod., Mos., Phas., Pyro., Thyr., Zea st.

FATTY.—Phyt.

FATTY DEGENERATION of.—K. fc.

HEAT in.—Lchn., (Rho.)

HYPÆSTHESIA of.—Cof.

HYPERTROPHY of.—Bro., Cac., Chl. h., Crat., Eth. n., Iod., Phyt., Pr. v., Spo.

INFLAMMATION of.—Bry.

INFLUENZA HEART.—Ibe.

INTERMITTENT.—Tab.

IRRITABLE.—Pr. v.

JARRING, EFFECTS of.—Glo.

MURMURS of.—Pho.

OPPRESSION of.—Ov. g., p.

PAIN in.—Ari., Ce. s., Lchn., Li. m., Men., Pau., Pod., Rum.

PALPITATION of.—Fer., Fe. p., Glo., Lil., Mgt. s., Ol. j., Phas., Pin. s., Pul., Rap., Scil., Sec., Tub., Up., Val., Yoh. (*See also Palpitation.*)

Heart, PALPITATION of, NERVOUS.—Sum.

PARALYSIS of.—Atp., Chl. h., Erg., Jt. u., Lo. p.

PRESSURE at.—Prm. vg.

RAPID ACTION of.—Pyro.

SLOW.—Lt. k.

VALVULAR DISEASE of.—Thyr.

WEAKNESS of.—Pr. v.

See also **Dropsy, CARDIAC.****Heartburn.**—Api. g., Ag. n., Cd. br., Caj., Cap., Crb. s. Chn. s., Eub., Fag., Fe. i., Lach., Let. v., Li. m., Lyc., Mag. m., Pul., Sin. a., Sin. n., So. n., Su. x., Vic., Zn. s.*See also* **Cardialgia; and Pregnancy, HEARTBURN of.****Heat, Effects of.**—Gel.**Heat-spots.**—Aps.**Hectic Fever.**—Abr., Ars., Au. m. n., Bal., Bap., Chi., Ch. ar., Fer. Hep., Lo. e., Ph. x., Pyro., Stn.**Heel, BLISTER on.**—Caus., Na. c.

PAIN in.—Ca. cs., Cyc., Rap., (Sbi.), Tt. x., Up., Val., Zin.

RHEUMATISM of.—Man.

SENSITIVE.—Jat.

Helminthiasis.—Arec., Cic. v., Fe. s.*See also* **Lumbrixi; Tape-worm; Thread-worms; Worms.****Hemicrania.**—Acn., Chn. a., Ch. ar., Mth. b.*See also* **Headache; Megrim; and Migraine.****Hemioptia.**—Aur., Li. c., Lyc., Mu. x., Na. m., Tit.**Hemiplegia.**—Crb. s., Chn. a., Cnn., Elp., Hy. x., Lach., Pi. x., Stn., Sty., Xan.

LEFT.—Phst., Sntn.

RIGHT.—Ird., Ir. fl.

See also **Paralysis.****Hepatitis.**—Act. s.*See also* **Liver, INFLAMMATION of.****Hernia.**—Æsc., Alm., Amph., Bry., Calc., Ca. p., Cap., Crb. s., Cast., Cep., Cham., Coc. i., Cof., Cub., Eug., Gn. c., Gui., Gre., Hel., Ir. fœ., (Itu), Lach., Lam., Li. c., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. s., Mgt. n., Mgt. s., Mez., Na. m., Nux, Osm., Ox. x., Phas., Pier., Pr. s., Pso., Rap., Rhs., Sars., Sil., Spo., Synt., Tab., Ter., Thu., Ver.**FEMORAL.**—Wis.**INCARCERATED.**—Opi.**INGUINAL.**—Grn., Spi., Su. x., Wis., Zin.**STRANGULATED.**—Pb., Ter.**UMBILICAL.**—Grn.

Herpes.—*Aeth.*, *Alns.*, *Ank.*, *Ber. a.*, *Ber.*, *Bor.*, *Calc.*, *Ca. fl.*, *Com.*, *Con.*, *Col.*, *Crt. h.*, *Cup.*, *Dul.*, *Ery. m.*, *Gph.*, *Ict.*, *Jg. c.*, *Jg. r.*, *Kre.*, *Mr. sol.*, *Na. c.*, *Na. m.*, *Nt. x.*, *Pet.*, *Ph. x.*, *Rn. s.*, *Rhs.*, *Rs. v.*, *Src.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, *So. o.*, *Sul.*, *Tel.*, *Ul. f.*

CIRCINATUS.—*Na. c.*, *Na. m.*, *Sep.*

FACIALIS.—*Lach.*

IRIS.—*Na. c.*, *Osm.*

LABIALIS PUDENDI.—*Ter.*

MERCURIAL and VENEREAL.—*Mos.*

NEURALGIA AFTER.—*Klm.*, (Mez.), (Sti.)

PHLYCTENOIDES.—*Crb. s.*

PREPUTIALIS.—*Hep.*, *Jg. r.*, *K. n.*, *Nt. x.*, *Pet.*, *Phls.*, *Phst.*, *Sars.*

ZOSTER.—*Ag. n.*, *Ars.*, *Bor.*, *Cth.*, *Crb. o.*, *Caus.*, *Cis.*, *Com.*, *Dol.*, *Gph.*, *Iris.*, *K. as.*, *K. m.*, *Klm.*, *Mez.*, *Pr. s.*, *Rn. b.*, *Rn. s.*, *Rhs.*, *Thu.*, *Var.*, *Zn. p.*

See also Anus, HERPES of; Neuralgia of HERPES; Pharyngitis, HERPETIC; and Throat, HERPETIC.

Herpetic Dyscrasia.—*Crb. s.*

Hiccough.—*Aeth.*, *As. h.*, *Bry.*, *Caj.*, *Cic. v.*, (Cur.), *Cyc.*, *Eth.*, *Eug.*, *E. pf.*, (Gin.), *Hy. x.*, *Hyo.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *K. s.*, *Mos.*, *Na. m.*, *Nic.*, *Nx. m.*, *Par.*, *Phst.*, *Rn. b.*, *Rat.*, *Sars.*, *Scu.*, *Sec.*, *Sin. n.*, *Stm.*, *Sto. c.*, *Suc.*, *Su. x.*, *Tab.*, *Trn.*, *Teu.*, *Ve. v.*, *Wye.*, *Zin.*, *Zn. m.*, *Zn. o.*

Hip DISEASE.—*Caus.*, *Get.*, *Hpz.* (*See also Hip-joint DISEASE.*)

LEFT, PAIN in.—*Ov. g. p.*

PAIN in.—*Ton.*, *Trb.*

RHEUMATISM of.—*All.*

Hip-joint DISEASE.—*Aco.*, *Arg.*, *Caus.*, *Chi.*, *Cis.*, *Get.*, *Hep.*, *Hpz.*, *K. ca.*, *Ph. x.*, *Sil.*, *Stp.*, *Stil.*, *Sul.*

PAIN in.—*Ton.*, *Trb.* (*See also Coxalgia.*)

Hoarseness.—*All.*, *Aln.*, *Ampl.*, *Ag. i.*, *Ar. dm.*, *Ar. it.*, *Ar. t.*, *Au. m.*, *Ca. cs.*, *Col.*, *E. pf.*, *Gn. c.*, *Hlt.*, *Hep.*, *Lach.*, *Man.*, *Mth. pi.*, *Nx. m.*, *Par.*, *Sbl.*, *Sac. o.*, *Smb. n.*, *Sel.*, *Sto. c.*, *Stp.*, *Syph.*, *Tel.*, *Vi. o.*

BEFORE MENSES.—*Syph.*

See also Voice.

Hodgkin's Disease.—*Ac. l.*, *Aco.*, *Ars.*, *Ca. fl.*, *K. m.*, *Na. m.*

Home-sickness.—*Cap.*, *Cb. a.*, *Cnt.*, *E. pu.*, *Hel.*, *Ir. t.*, *Mag. m.*, *Ph. x.*, *Pl. n.*, *Se. a.*, *Sil.*

Hordeolum. *See Sty.*

Hospital Gangrene.—*Cis.*

Housemaid's Knee.—*Aps.*, (Arn.), *K. i.*, *Rhs.*, *Sil.*, *Sla.*, *Sti.*

Hydramia.—Na. s.

Hydroa.—Na. m., Pop. c., Rs. v.

Hydrocele.—Abr., Amc., Ampl., *Aur.*, *Bry.*, Ca. p., Dig., Fl. x., *Gph.*, Hel., Nux, Pho., Pso., *Pul.*, Rn. b., *Rho.*, Rhs., Smb. n., *Sil.*, Sul.

CONGENTAL.—*Pul.*

Hydrocephaloid.—Cin., CEno., Pod., Ver.

Hydrocephalus.—*Aps.*, *Apo.*, Art. v., *Bac.*, *Bel.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Cbl. x., Cu. a., Dig., Fer., Glv., Grt., Hel., Iod., Iof., Lab., *Pho.*, So. n., Sul., Zin., Zn. br., *Zn. m.*

CHRONIC.—Hd. h.

Hydrogenoid Constitution.—Aran., Caus.

Hydropericardium.—Lyc.

Hydrophobia.—Ac. x., Acn., Agv., Anan., *Bel.*, Cth., Ced., Chl. h., Cen. s., Crt. h., Cur., Fgs., Guac., Hoa., Hfb., Hyo., Hyp., *Lach.*, Merc., Scu., Spa. u., *Stm.*, Tan., Ter.

Hydrosalpingitis.—Gel.

Hydrothorax.—*Aps.*, *Ars.*, *As. i.*, Jg. c., K. ca., Mr. s., Phas., Rat., Scil., Sga., Sul.

Hygroma.—Ca. p.

Hyperæmia.—Adr., *Bel.*

Hyperæsthesia.—Cof., Oln., Ph. h., Pb.

See also **Hypersensitiveness; and Sensitiveness.**

Hyperchlorhydria.—Rob.

Hypermetropia.—Jab.

Hyperpyrexia.—Aco., *Act. r.*, *Aga.*, *Cam.*, *Ve. v.*

NERVOUS.—Zin.

Hypersensitiveness.—Asa., *Bel.*, *Cham.*, Cof., Hfb., Hyp., *Ign.*, (Ther.).

See also **Hyperæsthesia.**

Hypertrophy.—Cb. a.

Hypocondriasis.—Ab. n., *Act. r.*, Ana., Anag., *Ars.*, *Calc.*, *Con.*, Grt., Hyo., K. ph., Lyc., Mil., Mos., Na. c., Na. m., Nux, *Stn.*, Stp., Sul., Ter., *Val.*, Vb. t., Zin., Zn. o., Zn. v., Ziz.

Hypopion.—Ctn., Pb., Sga., Sil.

Hysteria.—*Act. r.*, Alo., Amb., Am. c., Aml., Ana., Anag., Aqui., Art. v., Asa., Asr., Ast. r., Bap., Caj., Calc., Cm. br., Can. s., Cast., Ced., Cic. v., Cinm., Cof., Crl., Cty., Cro., Cup., Elc., E. pu., Gel., Grt., Hur., Ict., *Ign.*, Ind., Ipc., K. ca., K. ph., *Lach.*, Lct. v., Lil., Lo. i., Lyc., Mag. m., Mil., Mos., Na. c., Na. hch., Nt. o., Nx. m., Ori., Pal., Par., Pho., Phst., Plat., Plg., Pul.,

Hysteria (continued)—

Pyr. a., Rap., Sac. l., Scu., Sec., Se. a., Sep., Sprn., Stn., Sti., Stm., Suc., Sum., Trn., Ther., Thyr., Val., Ver., Vb. o., Vi. o., Xan., Zin., Zn. cy., Ziz.

See also Globus Hystericus; Perspiration, HYSTERICAL; and Urine, RETENTION of, HYSTERICAL.

Hysterical Colic.—Alet.

JOINTS.—*Arg., Cham., Ign.*

VOMITING.—*Kre.*

Hystero-epilepsy.—Mos., OEna., Opi., Thyr., Zn. v.

Ichthyosis.—Ars., Chi., Hyd., Lc. c., Na. c., Pip. m., Plts., Pb., Thu., Thyr.

Idiocy.—Æth., Bac., Ba. m., Tab., Thyr.

Ileus.—Cast., Clch., Opi., Smb. n., So. t. æ., Tnn.

Imaginary Diseases.—Sbd.

Imbecility.—An. oc.

Impetigo.—Alns., Ank., Ant. t., Ag. n., Bre. x., Ca. m., Crb. s., Cic. v., Iris, Mid., Mez., Rs. v., Vi. t.

FIGURATA.—Jg. c.

Impotence.—Agn., Ar. lp., Arn., Ar. dm., Au. s., (Bls.), Bz. d., Buf., Cld., Calc., Caus., Ce. s., Chi., Chlm., Cob., Ces. c., Dig., Eug., E. pu., Hlon., Hyp., K. br., Lth., Lyc., Mos., Mu. x., Nup., Nux, Oxt., Phas., Ph. x., Pho., Phyt., Plnt., Pso., Rdm., Sbl., Sx. n., Sec., Sel., Stp., Sul., Su. x., Tur., Ur. n., Yoh., Zn. p.

Inactivity.—Cn. br.

Indian Continued Fever.—Pyro.

Indigestion.—Ab. c., Abr., Alet., Am. bz., Ant. s. a., Ars., As. f., Asc. s., Ath., Bls., Cac., Cd. br., Cd. s., Ca. ar., Evm., E. pf., E. pu., Fel., Hæm., Hl. o., Lc. x., Lpi., Lo. d., Lo. e., Ox. x., Prf., Rum., Snc., Vsp., Vic., Wis., Wil., Wye.

FLUSHING, with.—Vsp.

NOCTURNAL.—Rob.

See also Digestion, DISORDERED, &c.; Dyspepsia; Lactation, DYSPEPSIA of; and Nervous DYSPEPSIA.

Indurations.—Au. m., Bad.

Infantile Leucorrhœa.—Can. s., Syph. (See also Leucorrhœa.)

Paralysis.—Æth.

Remittents.—Sntn.

Inflammation.—(Aco.), Cup., Fe. p.

Influenza.—*Aco.*, *As. r.*, *Ar. dm.*, *Asc. s.*, *Asc. t.*, *Avn.*, *Avi.*, *Bap.*, *Bel.*, *Bry.*, *Cam.*, *Cm. br.*, *Cnu.*, *Cb. v.*, *Cbl. x.*, *Crd. m.*, *Caus.*, *Cnt.*, *Cep.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chi.*, *Dul.*, *Erio.*, *Ery. a.*, *Eug.*, *E. pf.*, *Eub.*, *Ephr.*, *Gel.*, *Gph.*, *K. i.*, *Lo. p.*, *Lo. s.*, *Lyc.*, *Mth. pi.*, *Mr. k. i.*, *Na. s.*, *Oxg.*, *Phel.*, *Phyt.*, *Pso.*, *Pyro.*, *Rhs.*, *Sbd.*, *Sln.*, *Sll.*, *Sang.*, *Sg. n.*, *Snc.*, *Src.*, *Sga.*, *Sti.*, *Stil.*, *Sty.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. i.*, *Ss. x.*, *Tri.*, *Tub.*, *Ver.*, *Ve. v.*, *Wye.*, *Ziz.*

HEADACHE of.—*Lo. p.*

See also Heart, INFLUENZA.

Infra-mammary Pain.—(*Act. r.*), *Caul.*, *Na. hch.*, *Rn. b.*, *Rap.*, *Bat.*, *Sum.*, *Tri.*, *Zin.*

Ingrowing Toe-nails.—*K. m.*, *Mgt. s.*, *Nt. x.*, *Stp.*, *Teu.*

Inguinal Glands, Disease of.—*Bac. t.*

Injuries.—*Ang.*, *Aps.*, *Fe. p.*, *Lach.*, *Pso.*

EFFECTS of.—*Ca. s.*

See also Bone, INJURIES of; Eyes, INJURIES of; and Wounds.

Innunutrition.—*Sbl.*, *Van.*

Insanity.—*Ana.*, *Bac.*, *Ce. b.*, *Mli.*, *Ter.*

Insomnia.—*Bnz.*, *K. ph.*, *Rap.*

See also Debility, with SLEEPLESSNESS; and Sleeplessness.

Intercostal Neuralgia.—(*Asc. t.*), *Mag. p.*, *Zin.*

Intermenstrual Flow.—(*Ham.*), *Lun.*, *Mgn. gr.*, *Sbi.*

Hæmorrhage.—*K. i.*, *Mag. s.*

Intermittent Fever.—*Æsc.*, *Ang.*, *Ant. t.*, *Aps.*, *Aran.*, *Ars.*, *Ast. f.*, *Az.*, *Bry.*, *Buf.*, *Cac.*, *Ca. ar.*, *Calc.*, *Cnu.*, *Cap.*, *Cb. v.*, *Cbl. x.*, *Crd. m.*, *Csc.*, *Caus.*, *Cean.*, *Ced.*, *Cnt.*, *Chm. u.*, *Chi.*, *Ch. ar.*, *Ch. m.*, *Ch. s.*, *Cim.*, *Cin.*, *Coc. i.*, *Cof.*, *Clech.*, *Co. a.*, *Co. e.*, *Co. fl.*, *Elt.*, *Euc.*, *E. pf.*, *E. pu.*, *Fer.*, *Fe. p.*, *Gel.*, *Gn. q.*, *Gre.*, *Ign.*, *Ilx.*, *Ipc.*, *Ir. t.*, *K. bi.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Men.*, *Na. m.*, *Nx. m.*, *Nux*, *Ol. j.*, *Ost.*, *Pts.*, *Phel.*, *Phls.*, *Ple.*, *Pb.*, *Plp.*, *Pod.*, *Ptl.*, *Pul.*, *Qua.*, *Qer.*, *Rhs.*, *Rob.*, *Sbd.*, *Snc.*, *Sars.*, *Sin. n.*, *Sul.*, *Su. x.*, *Trn.*, *Trn. c.*, *Urt.*, *Ver.*, *Vic.*

See also Ague.

Interscapular Pain.—*Na. as.*

Intertrigo.—*Cb. v.*, *Caus.*, *Fag.*, *Lyc.*, *Na. p.*

Intestinal Catarrh.—*Cohn.*, *Clech.*, *Pho.*, *Phyt.*, *Vrn.*

See also Diarrhoea.

Hæmorrhage.—*Crt. h.*

Sand.—(*Snc.*)

Intestines, NEURALGIA of.—*Vrn.*

OBSTRUCTION of.—*Opi.*, *Pb.*, *Pyro.*

ULCERATION of.—*K. bi.*, *Mr. c.*, *Pyro.*, *Sl. x.*, *Ter.*

Intoxication.—*Led.*

Intra-ocular Affections.—*Mr. i. f.*

Intussusception.—*Mr. c., Pho., Pb., Thu., Ver.*

Iris, Prolapse of.—*Ant. s. a., Phst.*

Iritis.—*Asa., Ch. m., Ephr., Gnd., Iod., K. bi., Mr. c., Sbl., Sl. x., Sga., Spi., Stp., Syph., Ter.*

RHEUMATIC.—*So. t.*

SYPHILITIC.—*Nt. x., Stp.*

Irritability.—*Ca. br., Ln. p., So. m., So. t. &c.*

Irritation.—*Alm., Aps., Ars., Ber., Cld., Cb. v., Cbl. x., Ccs. c., Coll., Dul., Gph., Kre., Lyc., Mez., Mor., Nt. x., Ped., Pet., Rs. v., Rum., Sep., Sil., Sul., Su. x.*

ACUTE ECZEMA, in.—*Cm. br.*

See also Cerebro-spinal Irritation; and Jaundice, IRRITATION of.

Itch.—*Bal., Crb. s., Cu. s., K. sc., Man., Phyt., Pso., Snc., Sul.*

SUPPRESSED.—*Snc.*

See also Scabies.

Itching.—*Aga., An. oc., Ant. s. a., As. mt., Ar. it., (Cur.), Gnd., Mns., Prm. o., Pso., Rat., Snc.*

Itching Eruptions.—*Fag.*

Jaundice.—*Aco., AEsc., Aga., Amb., Ars., Ast. f., Aur., Au. m. n., Au. s., Ber., Bl. a., Bov., Bry., Caln. Crd. m., Cean., Cham., Chel., Chne., Chm. u., Chi., Chio., Chlst., Con., Co. c., Crt. h., Dig., Dol., Elt., E. pf., Fe. pi., Gel., Hep., Hdr., Ix., Iod., K. m., K. pi., Lach., Lpt., Lips., Man., Mr. sol., Mr. c., My. c., Pho., Pi. x., Pb., Pod., Ptl., Rn. b., Rhe., Ric., Sep., Sul., Trx., Ter., Vip.*

ANÆMIA, of.—*Pho.*

IRRITATION of.—*Dol.*

MALIGNANT.—*Pho.*

PREGNANCY, of.—*Pho.*

Jaw-joint, CRACKING in.—*Nt. x. (See also under Jaws.)*

PAIN in.—*Ar. t., Sgu., Spi., Spo., Xan.*

Jaws, AFFECTIONS of.—*Ca. cs.*

CARIES of.—*Sil.*

CLENCHED.—*Mor. (See also Lock-jaw; and Tetanus.)*

CRACKING in.—*Grn., Nt. z., Rhs.*

DISEASE of.—*Pho.*

DISLOCATION of, EASY.—*Pet., Stp.*

GROWTH on.—*Thu.*

Jaws, PAIN in.—Amph., Dol.

SNAPPING in.—Vrn.

TUMOUR of.—Hec., Pb.

Jealousy.—(Aps.), K. as., (Lach.)

EFFECTS of.—Aps.

Jerkings.—Men.

Joints, AFFECTIONS of.—Aco., Arg., Bac., Bz. x., Ber., Bov., Calc., Ca. p., Hep., Iod., K. i., Led., Mr. sol., Pho.

CONCRETIONS in.—Am. p., Na. l. (See also **Gout**.)

CRACKING in.—Ca. fl., Crd. b., K. m., Led., Thu.

BREAKING in.—Zin.

FISTULÆ and ABSCESS around.—Ol. j.

NODOSITIES on.—Ca. ren.

PAIN in.—Bry.

SCROFULOUS.—Ph. x.

STIFFNESS of.—Ol. j., Pin. s., Sty., Tri.

SUPPURATION of.—Mst. s.

SYNOVITIS of.—Aps., Pul., Sil. (See also **Synovitis**.)

See also **Gouty Joints**; and **Hysterical Joints**.

Joy, Ill Effects of.—Cof.

Keratitis.—Ch. ar., Ch. m., Chl. h., Crt. h., Ctn., K. bi., Klm., Lo. f., Pho., Sang.

INTERSTITIAL.—Lo. e.

See also **Cornea**; and **Eyes**.

Kerato-iritis Syphilitica.—Mr. cy.

See also **Cornea**; and **Eyes**.

Kidneys, ACHING IN.—Glg., Snt., (Ves.)

AFFECTIONS OF.—Bel., Ca. ar., Cth., Ce. b., Fer., Fe. i., K. ca., Mth. b., Pb., Rhe., Tax.

BRIGHT'S DISEASE of.—Aps., Fe. p. (See also **Bright's Disease**.)

CONGESTION of.—Hel., Sto. n., Ter.

DISEASES of.—Ars., Euc., Jnc., Ocm.

DISORDERS of.—Chm. u.

GRANULAR.—Pb.

HÆMORRHAGE from.—Rs. a.

INFLAMMATION of.—Mr. c., Se. a.

IRRITABLE.—Zn. p.

NEURALGIA of.—Ter.

PAIN in.—Am. br., Cai., Hlon., Lap., Lo. s., Mit., Pin. s., Pbo., Sprn., Sul. i. (See also **Renal Calculi**; and **Renal Colic**.)

PYELITIS.—Ars., Zea st.

Kleptomania.—Trn.

Knee, ABSCESS of.—Tax.

AFFECTIONS of.—K. ca.

COLDNESS of.—Agn.

CRACKING in.—Coc. i.

CREAKING of.—Wil.

PAIN in.—Bz. x., Ber., Dio., Elp.

RHEUMATISM of.—Pl. n.

WEAKNESS of.—Coc. i.

WHITE SWELLING of.—K. ca.

See also Housemaid's Knee.

Knock-knee.—Mld.

Labia, ABSCESS of.—Gos., Tan.

INFLAMMATION of.—Aps., Ccs. c.

SORENESS of.—Sac. l.

Labour.—Aco., Arn., Ca. fl., Caln., Chi., Coll., Gel., Pyro.

(See also Pains after.)

CONSTIPATION AFTER.—Ver.

CONVULSIONS in.—Hy. x.

DISORDERS of.—Cham.

EFFECTS of.—Hyp.

FALSE PAINS of.—Caul., Pul., Vb. o.

PAINS.—Cof., Cf. t.

PAINS, ABNORMAL.—Lyc., Opi.

PAINS AFTER.—Cham., Lach. *(See also After-pains.)*

PUERPERAL FEVER.—Mr. c., Pyro. *(See also Puerperal Fever.)*

SLOW.—Vis.

See also Puerperal Convulsions, Puerperal Mania, &c.

Lachrymal Duct, INFLAMED.—Gph.

Fistula.—Aga., Chel., Sil., Stn. *(See also Fistula, LACHRYMAL.)*

Sac., SUPPURATION of.—Stn.

Lachrymation.—Cro., Ephr., Mrl., Scil., Tax.

Lactation.—Aco., Chi., Glg., Lct. v., Ric., Sil., Urt.

ABNORMAL.—Mds., Phyt. *(See also Milk, ABNORMAL.)*

DEFECTIVE.—Calc., Lc.v.d., Ph. x., Sbl. *(See also Agalactia; and Milk, DEFICIENT.)*

DISORDERS of.—Asa., Bry., Chm. u., Iod., Pho., Pul.

DYSPEPSIA of.—Sin. a.

EFFECTS of.—Cb. a.

EXCESSIVE, EFFECTS of.—Als., (Chi.)

PROFUSE.—Con., Iod., Pip. n., So. o., Spru., Ur. n., Ust.

Lactation, SORE MOUTH of.—Sin. a.

See also under Milk.

Landry's Paralysis.—Acn., Con., Hfb.

Laryngeal Crisis.—K. br., (Nux), Sty.

Phthisis.—As. f., Chr. o., Man., Na. se.

Laryngismus.—Ar. dm., Bro., Chel., Chlm., K. br., Lach., Mep., Mos., Phyt., Pt. m., Smb. n., Spo.

Laryngitis.—Aco., (Ant. s. a.), Ant. t., Aps., Arg., As. i., Cb. v., Caus., Cep., Drs., Ery. a., Hep., Iod., K. i., Lach., Ln. c., Man., Mr. bin., Na. i., Pho., Plg., Sg. n., Spo., Sti., Sul.

CATAARRHAL.—Sbl.

CHRONIC.—Na. se.

SCROFULOUS.—Sel.

TUBERCULAR.—Sel.

Larynx, AFFECTIONS of.—Epl., Stil.

CATAARRH of.—Am. br., K. ca.

DRYNESS of.—Smb. c.

PAIN in.—Osm.

SPASM of.—Au. i., Cup.

Laughter.—Cro., Ker.

INVOLUNTARY.—Zn. o., Zn. s.

Lead Colic.—Ahn., Opi.

Paralysis.—Ppz.

Poisoning.—Caus., Kao., Plat.

Legs, JERKING of.—Tab.

PAINS in.—Cb. a., Dio.

SWELLING of.—Sto. b.

Leprosy.—Cbl. x., Com., Dph., Elæ., Hoa., Hur., Hyd., Lach., Pip. m., Thy., Tub., Vac.

TUBERCULAR.—Cltr.

Leucæmia.—Na. s.

Leucocythaemia.—As. i., Calc., Cean., Na. m., Pi. x.

SPLENICA.—Qer., Suc.

Leucocytosis.—Na. p.

Leucoma.—Pod.

Leucorrhœa.—(Adr.), Agn., Alet., Alns., Als., Aln., Alm., Aral., Ar. Ip., Arm., Ars., Aur., Baro., Ba. m., Ber. a., Ber., Calc., Ca. o.t., Ca. p., Cb. a., Caul., Caus., Cean., Cen., Chn. a., Chi., Chl. h., Cin., Cinm., Cro., Dct., Ery. a., Eu. pi., Epn., Fe. br., Fe. i., Ger., Grn., Gph., Guac., Ham., Hdm., Hlt., Hlon., Hep., Hdr., Hyd., Hfb., Inu., Iod., Jab., Ja. g., K. ca., K. fc., K. m.,

Leucorrhœa (continued)—

Klm., *Kre.*, *Le. c.*, *Le. v. d.*, *Le. v.f.*, *Lam.*, *Lap.*, *Lp. a.*, *Lips.*,
Lrs., *Mag. m.*, *Mag. s.*, *Mli.*, *Merc.*, *Mr. i. f.*, *Mez.*, *Mom.*, *Mur.*,
My. c., *Na. m.*, *Na. p.*, *Ori.*, *Ov. g. p.*, *Pal.*, *Prf.*, *Prei.*, *Phst.*,
Phyt., *Pr. s.*, *Pso.*, *Pul.*, *Sbi.*, *Snc.*, *Sap.*, *Sep.*, *So. o.*, *Sld.*,
Sto. c., *Sul.*, *Syph.*, *Tep.*, *Thl.*, *Til.*, *Tub.*, *Tur.*, *Urt.*, *Vi. t.*,
Zig.

CHILDREN, in.—*Cub.*, *Mr. i. f.*, *Mil.*

INFANTS, in.—*Can. s.*, *Syph.*

LITTLE GIRLS, in.—*Merc.*

Levitation, Sensation of.—*Asr.*, *Ev. a.*, *Jg. r.*, *Let. v.*, *Mgt. s.*, *Pas.*,
Ph. x., *Pho.*, *Phst.*, *Sti.*, *Strp.*, *Trn.*, *Tel.*, *Thu.*, *Val.*, *Vis.*,
Xan.

Lichen.—*Aga.*, *Ank.*, *Aps.*, *Ars.*, *As. i.*, *Dul.*, *Jg. c.*, *Man.*, *Phyt.*, *Rum.*,
Sul., *Til.*

PLANUS.—*Sul. i.*

TROPICUS.—*Lo. p.*

Lienteria.—*Abr.*, *Als.*, *Cham.*, *Chi.*, *Fer.*, *Fe. pn.*, *Gam.*, *Oln.*, *Ph. x.*,
Pho., *Pso.*, *Rap.*, *Rho.*

Lightning, Effects of.—*Pho.*

Lightning-stroke.—*Mor.*

Lipoma.—*Ur. x.* (*See also Fatty Tumours.*)

Lipa, Affections of.—*Zin.*

CANCER of.—*Ant. m.*, *Hdr.*, *Lyc.*, *Tab.*

CRACKED.—*Gph.*, *Ver.*

EPITHELIOMA of.—*Ars.*, *Kre.* (*See also Epithelioma.*)

ERUPTION on.—*Na. m.*

ERUPTION round.—*Srs.*

SORE.—*Rs. v.*

STIFFNESS of.—*Ephr.*

SWELLING of.—*Hep.*, *Rs. v.*

UPPER, ERUPTION on.—*Sul. i.*

Lisping.—*Na. c.*, *Nux.*

Lithæmia.—*Sko.*

Lithiasis.—*Lys.*

Liver, Abscess of.—*Med.*, *Rap.*, *Rhs.*, *Ther.*

AFFECTIONS of.—*Aesc.*, *Am. m.*, *As. i.*, *Au. m.*, *Ca. ar.*, *Ca. fl.*,
Crb. s., *Crd. m.*, *Chel.*, *Evm.*, *Ev. a.*, *Fag.*, *Gel.*, *Hep.*, *Hdr.*,
Iod., *Iris*, *K. ca.*, *Kis.*, *Lach.*, *Let. v.*, *Lau.*, *Lpt.*, *Mag. m.*,
Mlr., *Mn. s.*, *Mr. sol.*, *My. c.*, *Ost.*, *Phyt.*, *Pch.*, *Pb.*, *Pod.*,
Plp., *Pso.*, *Rap.*, *Sac. o.*, *Sel.*, *Stil.*, *Su. x.*, *Trx.*, *Thl.*, *Up.*,
Vic. (*See also DERANGEMENT; DISEASES; DISORDERS &c.*)

Liver, ATROPHY of, ACUTE YELLOW.—*Pho.*

CANCER of.—*Chlst.*

CIRRHOSIS of.—*Ca. ar., Chi., Ure.*

COMPLAINTS of.—*Ast. f., Cim.*

CONGESTION of.—*Anth. n., Pi. x., Ptl.*

CONTRACTION of.—*Hyd.*

DERANGEMENT of.—*Co. c., Lyc., Sul.*

DISEASES of.—*Bo. la., Chne., Chi., Chio., Chlst., K. i., Ol. j., Pho.*

DISORDERS of.—*Ab. c., Ac. l., Ber., Bry., Chm. u., Cob., Crt. h., Dio., Evo., Fe. pi., Nux, Ther.*

ENLARGEMENT of.—*Acn., Con., Fe. as., Fe. i., Hpz., Na. s., Pin. s., Pop. c., Sec., Vip.* (See also HYPERTROPHY of.)

FATTY.—*Pi. x.*

HYPERÆMIA of.—*Ver.*

HYPERTROPHY of.—*Chio.* (See also ENLARGEMENT of.)

INDURATION of.—*Fl. x., Gph.*

INFLAMMATION of.—*Aco., Act. s., Mn. s., Ste.*

INFLAMMATION of, CHRONIC.—*Pso.*

PAIN in.—*Gnd., Hom., Prt., Prm. o., Pl. n., Rn. b., Rn. s., Sero., Trb.*

PAIN in, GRIPING.—*Sch.*

RASH OVER REGION of.—*Sel.*

SORENESS of.—*E. pf., Snc.*

SYPHILIS of.—*Mr. bin.*

TORPID.—*Sep.*

Liver-cough.—*Sang.*

Liver-spots.—*Cur., Gre., Lyc., Sep.*

Location, Sense of, Lost.—*Glo.*

Lochia, FETID.—*Sec.*

OFFENSIVE.—*Stm.*

TOO PROFUSE.—*Mil.*

PROLONGED.—*Hlon.*

SUPPRESSED.—*Hyo., Mil., Zin.*

Lock-jaw.—*Mor., Pb., Ver.*

See also *Tetanus*.

Locomotor Ataxy.—*Aln., Alm., Ag. n., Ars., Atr., Aur., Caus., Cnd., Cur., Der., Dbn., Fl. x., Gel., Hlod., Ign., Iof., K. br., K. i., Klm., Lach., Lith., Lyc., Mag. p., Nx. m., Nux, Onos., Oxt., Ph. x., Pho., Ph. h., Phst., Pi. x., Pier., Pb., Sil., Stm., Sty., Sfn., Trn., Tha.*

See also *Laryngeal Crisis*.

Loquacity.—(Hyo.), (Lach.), Pst., Pyre.

Love, Disappointed.—*Ph. x.*

Lumbago.—*Aco., Act. r., Esc., Aga., Alo., Ant. t., Arn., Ber., Bry., Ca. fl., Ca. p., Chb. a., Chr. o., Cob., Clch., Dio., Dul., Gin., Gna., Hdr., K. bi., K. ca., K. i., K. ox., Klm., Lth., Lo. s., Mac., Mag. s., Mr. sol., Nx. m., Nux., Ol. j., Ost., Phyt., Pi. x., Pim., Rn. a., Rho., Rhs., Rs. v., Sbl., Smb. c., Snc., Src., Sec., Se. a., Sla., Sprn., Sul., Ter., Ts. p., Vb. o., Vis.*

Lumbar Abscess.—*Stp.*

Lumbrixi.—*(Cin.), Pin. s., Ple.*

See also Worms.

Lungs, AFFECTIONS of.—*Aco., Ant. t., Ars., As. i., Bel., Cap., Crt. h., Hep., Ill., Lyc., Myo., Sul.*

CATARRH of.—*Pmo.*

CONGESTION of.—*Ant. s. a., Bth., Cb. v., Dig., Nt. o.*

HÆMORRHAGE from.—*Cac., Pho. (See also Consumption, BLEEDING; and Hæmoptysis.)*

HEPATISATION of.—*K. i.*

ŒDEMA of.—*Am. c., Arm., K. i., K. ph., Lach., Na. m., Pho., Pmo., Tub., Ver.*

PARALYSIS of.—*Hfb., Lo. p., Mos., Pho., Son.*

Lupoid Warts.—*Fe. pi.*

Lupus.—*Ars., Au. ar., Calc., Cltr., Chr. o., Cis., Fe. pi., Gre., Hep., Hdr., Hyd., Jeq., K. bi., Kre., Phyt., Sol., Sul., Thio., Tub.*

EXCEDENS.—*Hpz.*

Lymphatic Glands, Enlarged.—*Thio.*

See also Glands; and Glandular Swellings.

Lymphatic Swellings.—*Iod.*

Lyssophobia.—*Hfb.*

Malar Bones, NEURALGIA in.—*(Act. r.), Zin.*

PAIN in.—*Ca. cs., Plp., Sty.*

See also Antrum of Highmore.

Malaria.—*Chio., Mr. bin., Mr. n., Na. s., Ost.*

CHRONIC.—*Zea sh.*

Malarial Anæmia.—*Ost.*

CACHEXIA.—*Aran., Mr.*

FEVERS.—*Ab. n., Mth. b., Ve. v.*

Malignant Pustule.—*Athra., Ars., Bel., Buf., Lach., Scol.*

Mamæs, Affections of.—*Au. s.*

See also Breast, AFFECTIONS of.

Mania.—*Aco.*, *Anag.*, *Atr.*, *Ba. m.*, *Bel.*, *Cn. i.*, *Cth.*, *Cri. r.*, *Cro.*, *Crt. c.*, *Cu. a.*, *Cup.*, *Dt. f.*, *Dt. m.*, *Der.*, *Eth.*, *Gel.*, *Glo.*, *Grt.*, *Hfb.*, *Hyn.*, *Hyo.*, *Iof.*, *Ir. t.*, *Merc.*, *Par.*, *Sbd.*, *Se. a.*, *Sil.*, *So. n.*, *Sp. m.*, *Stp.*, *Stm.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. h.*, *Trn.*, *Tea.*, *Thyr.*, *Tub.*, *Ver.*

HOMICIDAL.—*Tea.*

SUICIDAL.—*Tea.*

See also Puerperal Mania.

Marasmus.—*Abr.*, *Fe. m.*, *Hep.*, *Nx. m.*, *Opi.*, *Ph. o.*, *Sars.*

See also Atrophy.

Mastitis.—*Cham.*, *Crt. h.*

Masturbation.—*Bls.*, *Calc.*, *Grt.*, *Med.*, *Nux*, *Ph. x.*, *Plat.*, *Sx. n.*, *Trn.*, *Thu.*, *Ust.*, *Zin.*

EFFECTS of.—*Alo.*, *Cob.*, *Sars.*, *Stp.*, *Tab.*

See also Self-abuse.

Measles.—*Aco.*, *Am. c.*, *Ars.*, *As. i.*, *Avi.*, *Bel.*, *Bry.*, *Cam.*, *Cap.*, *Cb. v.*, *Cop.*, *Crl.*, *Crt. h.*, *Cu. a.*, *Cup.*, *Drs.*, *Dul.*, *Elt.*, *E. pf.*, *Ephr.*, *Fe. p.*, *Gel.*, *K. as.*, *K. bi.*, *Lach.*, *Mld.*, *Mr. sol.*, *Mr. c.*, *Mu. x.*, *Opi.*, *Pul.*, *Pl. n.*, *Rhs.*, *Rs. v.*, *Scil.*, *Sul.*, *Ver.*, *Ve. v.*

COUGH of.—*Sti.*

PROPHYLAXIS of.—*Pl. n.*

Megrism.—*Anh.*, *Idm.*, *Tea.*

See also Migraine; also Headache; and Hemicrania.

Melana.—*Ham.*

Melancholy.—*Act. r.*, *Am. m.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Cac.*, *Calc.* (Cm. br.), *Con.*, *Hel.*, *Hpm.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *K. as.*, *K. ph.*, *Lo. s.*, *Mac.*, *Mli.*, *Mr. sol.*, *Opi.*, *Plat.*, *Pb.*, *Sbd.*, *Snc.*, *Sars.*, *Ver.*

RELIGIOUS.—*Pso.*

Melanosis.—*Aur.*

Membranous Dysmenorrhœa.—*Bor.*, *Ca. ac.*, *Con.*, *Gas.*, *Gui.*, *Hlt.*, *Mag. p.*, *Vb. o.*

See also Dysmenorrhœa.

Memory, DEFECTIVE.—*Ba. c.*

LOSS of.—*Ana.*, *Cam.*, *Crb. s.*, *Cri. r.*, *Dig.*

WEAK.—*Coc. i.*, *Rho.*, *Sul.*, *Zin.*

WEAKENED.—*Oln.*

Mendacity.—*Ver.*

Menière's Disease.—*Crb. s.*, *Caus.*, *Chi.*, *Ch. sal.*, *Ch. s.*, *K. n.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Na. sa.*, *Onos.*, *Pilo.*, *Rhe.*, *Sln.*, *Tab.*, *Trn.*, *Ther.*

Meningeal Headache.—*Lo. i.*

Meningitis.—*Aco., Act. r., Es. g., Aga., Aps., Arn., Bel., Bry., Buf., Cd. s., Cbl. x., Cic. v., Crt. h., Cup., Dig., Dul., Eth., Gel., Glo., Hel., Hyo., Hyp., Iof., Mag. p., Merc., Mr. d., Opi., Ox. x., Sil., So. n., Stm., Sul., Ver., Ve. v., Zin., Zn. cy.*

See also Cerebro-spinal Meningitis.

Menopause.—*Hlon., Nx. m.*

See also Change of Life; Climacteric; and Menorrhagia, at CLIMAXIS.

Menorrhagia.—*Alet., All., Apo., Cn. i., Cen., Cinm., Ces. c., Epn., Fe. s., Fic. r., Hlon., Hep., Hdr., Jg. r., K. ca., K. fo., K. n., Lc. v.f., Lips., Mag. c., Mag. s., Mgt. s., Mom., Mur., Nx. m., Prf., Pho., Plat., Pr. s., Rap., Rhs., Re. v., Se. a., Su. x., Trl., Urt., Vb. p., Vis.*

CLIMAXIS at.—*Ust.*

Menstrual Colic.—*Col.*

HEADACHE.—*Coc. i., K. ph., Ust.*

Menstruation.—*Bel., Nt. x.*

ABNORMAL.—*Pul.*

ARRESTED.—*Synt.*

BREASTS PAINFUL DURING.—*(Calc.), (Con.), Sang.*

DELAYED.—*Mag. c., Sbl., Se. a.*

DIARRHEA BEFORE.—*Ver.*

DISORDERS of.—*Aco., Act. r., All., Am. m., Aps., Ars., Bov., Caj., Calc., Caul., Caus., Cham., Chi., Con., Cyc., Fer., Gph., Ham., Ipc., K. i., Kre., Li. c., Lyc., Na. m., Sep., Sto. c., Sul., Voe.*

EARLY, Too.—*Lam., Rsm., Tub.*

EARLY AND PROFUSE.—*Se. a.*

EXCESSIVE.—*Nt. x., Sbl., Sec., Ust.*

INTERRUPTED.—*So. t. æ.*

IRREGULAR.—*Amb., Aran., Ov. g. p., Pip. n.*

LATE.—*Mrl.*

NAUSEA before.—*Ver.*

OBSTRUCTED.—*Se. a.*

PAINFUL.—*Cac., Coc. i., Gel., Mag. m., Mag. p., Vb. o., Xan.* (See also *Dysmenorrhoea*.)

PAINFUL, MEMBRANOUS.—*Bor.*

PREMATURE.—*Sin. n., Sol.*

PROFUSE.—*Cro.*

PROTRACTED.—*Ve. n.*

RETARDED.—*Pl. n. (Pul.)*

SCANTY.—*Pip. n. (Pul.), Sto. n.*

SUPPRESSED.—*As. h., Cean., Chn. a., Gel., Glo., Lc. v. d., Nx. m., Plat., Smp., Ve. v., Ziz.*

Menstruation, Symptoms before.—*Pho.*

VICARIOUS.—*Bry.*, *Epн.*, *Ham.*, *Pul.*, *Se. a.*, *Ust.* (*See also Epistaxis, Menstrual.*)

See also Amenorrhoea; Dysmenorrhoea; Hoarseness before Menstruation; Inter-menstrual Flow, &c.

Mentagra.—*Gph.* (*See also Chin, ERUPTION on; and Sycosis MENTI.*)**Mental Alienation.—*Arn.*****Mental Apathy.—*Cn. br.*****Mental Derangement.—*Atp.*, *Cyc.*****Mental Despondency.—*Cyp.*****Mental Excitement, Effects of.—*Coc. i.***

See also Nervous Excitement, Effects of.

Mental Weakness.—*Aeth.*, *Ana.*, *Anh.*, *Ph. x.*, *Zin.*

See also Delusions; Hallucinations; Insanity; Mania; Mind.

Mercurial Syphilis.—*(Aur.)*, *Dph.*, *(Ni. x.)*, *Ph. x.***Mercurial Ulceration.—*Mu. x.*****Mercury, Abuse of.—*(Hep.)*, *(Ni. x.)*, *Pt. m.*, *Sars.***

EFFECTS OF.—*Asa.*, *Chi.*, *Gui.*, *Lach.*, *Mez.*, *Phyt.*

POISONING from.—*Aur.*, *K. chl.*

See also Dyspepsia, from CALOMEL; Headache, MERCURIAL;

Herpes, MERCURIAL AND VENERAL; and Tremors, MERCURIAL.

Mesenteric Glands, Affections of.—*Grt.*, *Kis.*

DISEASE of.—*Bac. t.*

Metritis.—*Mit.*

Metrorrhagia.—*Apo.*, *Arnt.*, *Bov.*, *Crd. m.*, *Cinm.*, *Cof.*, *Cro.*, *Crt. c.*, *Det.*, *Elp.*, *Ere.*, *Fic. r.*, *Gel.*, *Hlon.*, *Hnn. m.*, *Hdr.*, *K. ca.*, *Lau.*, *Lrs.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mur.*, *Na. hch.*, *Nt. x.*, *Nx. m.*, *Pb.*, *Pr. s.*, *Rap.*, *Rat.*, *Rhs.*, *Sec.*, *Sil.*, *Su. x.*, *Tep.*, *Thl.*, *Trl.*, *Vis.*, *Zn. s.*

Migraine.—*Au. br.*, *Bro.*, *Cf. t.*, *Iris.*, *Jg. c.*, *Na. s.*, *Nic.*, *Ol. a.*, *Prm. ve.*, *Sti.*, *Trn.*, *Ton.*, *Tur.*, *Ziz.*

See also Megrim; also Headache; and Hemicrania.

Miliaria.—*Aco.*, *Bry.*, *Cac.*, *Eu. cy.*, *Jab.*

Miliary ERUPTIONS.—*Am. c.*, *Ars.*, *Cham.*

RASH.—*K. as.*

Milk, ABNORMAL.—*Rhe.* (*See also Lactation, ABNORMAL.*)

ABSENCE of.—*Mil.* (*See also Agalactia.*)

ALTERED.—*Stn.*

DEFICIENT.—*(For.)*, *Hec.*, *Thyr.*, *Zin.* (*See also Lactation, DEFECTIVE.*)

Milk, Excessive.—Pip. n., Sprn., Ur. n. (*See also Galactorrhœa; and Lactation, Excessive, Effects of.*)

INCREASED.—Prt.

SCANTY.—Sti. .

SUPPRESSED.—Sec., Zin. (*See also Agalactia.*)

THIN.—Snc.
See also Lactation.

Milk, INTOLERANCE of.—Lc. v., Pst.

Milk-fever.—Bry., Calc., Cham.

Milk-leg.—Crt. h.

Millar's Asthma.—Crl., Cup., Gre., Lo. i.

Miller's Phthisis.—Calc.

Mind, AFFECTIONS of.—Dio., Hyo., Hyp., Lach., Nx. m., Plat., Sep.

DERANGED.—Atp., Cyc.

WEAKNESS of.—Æth. (*See also Mental Weakness.*)
See also Delusions; Hallucinations; Insanity; Mental Alienation, &c.

Miner's Asthma.—Na. as.

Miscarriage.—Aco., Arn., Calc., Cham., Mr. c., Rat., Sbi., Sec., Sil., Sul., Vb. o.

PREVENTS.—Wis.
See also Abortion.

Moles.—Na. c., Pul.
EXPULSION of, to PROMOTE.—Sbi.

Mollities Ossium.—Ca. i., Iod., Merc., Pho.

Molluscum.—Sul.
CONTAGIOSUM.—Calc., Sil.
FIBROSUM.—Sil.

Morning Sickness, of DRUNKARDS.—Lo. i.
PREGNANCY, of.—Iris, Lo. i.

Morphia HABIT.—Lo. i.
PoISONING.—Oxg.

Morphinomania.—Na. p.

Morphœa.—Ars., Pho., Sil.

Morvan's Disease.—Au. m., Lach., Sec., Sil., Thu.

Mountain Sickness, or Yeta.—Coca.

Mouth, AFFECTIONS of.—Bel., Mr. c.
APHTHE of.—Mu. x. (*See also Aphthæ.*)
CANKER SORES in.—Oxg.
COMMISSURES of, ULCERATED.—Chi. b., (Cnd.)
CRACKS of.—(Cnd.), E. pf.

Mouth, DRYNESS of.—Dbn.

INFLAMMATION of.—K. chl., Lc. f., Na. m., Sin. a. (See also **Stomatitis**.)

MUCUS in.—Rhe.

PSORIASIS OF TONGUE.—Mu. x.

SORE.—Ar. t., Hep., Hdr., Lach., Nt. s. d., Nt. x., Nm. x., Snc. (See also **Commissures, Soreness of**; **Lactation, SORE MOUTH of**; **and Nursing Women, SORE MOUTH of**)

ULCERATED.—Agn., Cap., Hn. m., Jat., Mu. x., Phyt., Rs. g., Rum., Sin. a., Syph.

See also **Aphthæ**; **Stomacæ**; **and Stomatitis**.

Mucous Fever.—Sin. n.

MUCOUS MEMBRANES, ULCERS of.—Co. c.

MUCOUS PATCHES.—Merc., Mr. n., Mr. p. r., Nt. x., Thu.

MUMPS.—Aco., Ail., Bap., Ba. m., Bel., Cb. v., Cham., Fag., Fe. p., Jab., K. bi., K. m., Lach., Merc., Mr. c., Pan., Phyt., Pilo., Pul., Trf. p., Trf. r.

See also **Parotitis**.

MUSCæ VOLITANTES.—Chi., Chlf., (Cur.), Itu, Lot. v., Nt. x., Nux, Prf. Pho., Thu.

MUSCLES, CONTRACTION of.—Cim.

MUSCULAR RHEUMATISM.—Ja. c.

See also **Lumbago**; **Myalgia**; **and Rheumatism**.

MUSIC, INTOLERANCE of.—Amb.

MYALGIA.—Aco., Act. r., Alet., Ant. t., Bry., Caus., Clch., Dul., Gel., Mac., Ve. v.

See also **Rheumatism**.

MYCOYSIS.—Sars.

MYDRIASIS.—Bls., Sg. t.

MYELITIS.—Aco., Ars., Cic. v., Dphn., Dul., Nux, Ox. x., Pi. x., Pb., Sec.

CHRONIC.—Abr.

DIFFUSE.—Sec.

See also under **Spine**.

MYOPIA.—Aga., Ang., Arec., Man., Nt. x., Pet., Phst., Pilo., Rap., Spo., Su. x., Syph., Thu.

MYXEDEMA.—Dor., Thyr.

NAEVUS.—Ac. x., Calc., Fe. p., Fl. x., Lyc., Pho., Thu., Vac.

NAILS, AFFECTIONS of.—Alm., Ct. eq., Hdr., Nt. x., Up., Ust. (See also **Toe-nails, AFFECTIONS of**)

BITING of.—Am. br.

Nails, BLUE.—Ox. x.
 BRITTLE.—Se. a.
 CRIPPLED.—Caus.
 DEGENERATION of.—Ant. c., Sec.
 DISEASED.—Ars., K. sc., Stl.
 DISORDERS of.—Gph.
 FALLING off.—Hl. f.
 INGROWING.—Ttr. (*See also Ingrowing Toe-nails.*)
 PAINS under.—Sep.
 PULP of, INFLAMED.—Calm.
 SHEDDING of.—Brs.
 SOFT.—Wil.
 SPLITTING.—Stn.
 ULCERATION of.—Sang., Ttr.
 ULCERS round.—Pho.

Narcotics, Antidote to.—Ac. x.

Nares, Affections of.—Hur.
See also Nostrils, Cracked.

Nasal Cartilages, ULCERATION of.—Hpz.

Nasal Catarrh.—Ephr., Nic., Pho.
See also Colds; and Nose, CATAARRH of.

Nasal Obstruction.—Hli.

Nasal Polypus.—Ar. m., Cd. s., Lyc.
See also Nose, POLYPUS of.

Naso-pharyngeal Catarrh.—Aur.

Naso-pharyngitis.—Elp.

Nausea.—Ap. a., Apo., Drs., Eth., Fag., Opu., Ther.
 PREGNANCY, of.—Lc.v.c. (*See also Pregnancy, NAUSEA of.*)
See also Menstruation, NAUSEA before.

Naval, INFLAMMATION of.—Phst., Sac. l.
 PAINS in.—Ph. x., Prf.

Neck, CRACKING in.—Nic., Thu.
 STIFF.—Vic., Vin. (*See also Stiff-neck.*)

Necrosis.—(Bac.), Sl. x., Sil., Ther.
See also under Bone; and Caries.

Nephralgia.—Ves.
See also under Kidneys.

Nephritic Scarlatina.—Na. s.
See also Anasarca; and Scarlatina.

Nephritis.—Aco., Amm., Bry., Can. s., Chel., Chm. u., Ces. c., K. chl., Na. hch., Pb., Plg., Sbi., Tub., Vac.

Nephritis, Rheumatic and Gouty.—Clech.

See also Bright's Disease; and Kidneys.

Nerves, Injured.—(Hon.), Xan.

Nervous Affections.—Ana., Frz., Mnc.

Debility.—Cur., Cyp. (*See also Debility.*)

Dyspepsia.—K. ph.

Excitability.—Cm. br. (*See also Excitement.*)

Excitement, Effects of.—Cf. t. (*See also Mental Excitement, Effects of.*)

Fever.—Calc.

Nervousness.—Abs., Amb., Hfb., Hyn., Mag. c., Sac. l., Se. a., Tea., Wye., Xan.

CLIMACTERIC.—Oop.

Nettle-rash.—Ant. c., Aps., Ars., Ar. ds., Ast. f., Dul., Elt., Fe. s., K. sc., Lt. k., Mds., Na. m., Sul.

See also Giant Urticaria; and Urticaria.

Neuralgia.—Acn., Ac. c., Ac. f., Aco., Act. r., Aga., Am. pi., Anag., Apo., Aran., Ag. n., Ars., As. r., Asa., Ast. f., Atr., Arnt., Bel., Cac., Calc., Ca. cs., Cth., Cap., Cbl. x., Crd. m., Caus., Ced., Ce. b., Cham., Chel., Chi., Ch. m., Ch. s., Cin., Cof., Clen., Col., Com., Ctn. ch., Ctn., Cup., Cur., Cyp., Dio., Dir., Dol., Dul., Elt., Epn., Fer., Fe. m., Fe. p., Gau., Gel., Glo., Grt., Gui., Heo., Hiod., Hfb., Hyo., Hyp., Icth., Ird., Iris, K. as., K. bi., K. chl., K. cy., K. t., Klm., Kre., Lc. c., Lach., Mag. c., Mag. p., Mag. s., Mir., Mth. b., Mez., Mor., Ox. x., Par., Pau., Pho., Phyt., Pmt., Pip. m., Pip. n., Plnt., Plat., Ple., Plg., Prm. ve., Pr. s., Pul., Rn. a., Rn. b., Rn. s., Rho., Rhs., Rob., Sbd., Sbl., Sac. l., Sli., Sang., Snc., Sec., Sep., Sil., Spi., Stn., Stp., Sti., Sul., (Su. x.), Sum., Syph., Trx., Ter., Tea., Thu., Til., Trac., Val., Var., Vrn., Vbs., Xan., Zin., Zn. p.

CRURAL.—Xan. (*See also Anterior Crural Neuralgia.*)

FACE, of.—Ap. a., Ton.

HERPES, of.—Plnt.

INTERCOSTAL.—(Asc. t.), Mag. p., Zin.

ORBITALIS.—Asa., Hyd.

PALPEBRALIS.—Ver.

PERIODIC.—Ni. s., Prt., Tox.

SUBCOSTAL.—Zin.

SUPRA-ORBITAL.—(Acn.), Mr. c., Ter., Vi. o. (*See also Ciliary NEURALGIA.*)

See also Adrenal Neuralgia; Aural Neuralgia; Earache; Malar Bones, NEURALGIA in; Prosopalgia; Toothache; &c.

Neurasthenia.—Anh., Avn., Chio., E. ar., K. as., K. ph., *Lach.*, Mag. c., Mth. b., Onos., Ox. x., Ph. x., Pi. x., Pip. m., *Plat.*, Sbl., Snc., Se. a., Stn., Sty. p., Thyr., Vip., Zin.

Neuritis.—Ars., Ced.

MULTIPLE.—(Tha.)

See also Eyes, OPTIC NEURITIS; and Peripheral Neuritis.

Night-blindness.—*Bel.*, *Hel.*, *Hyo.*, *Nux*, *Pts.*, *Rn. b.*, *Sty.*, *Ver.*

Nightmare.—*Au. s.*, *Cen.*, *K. bi.*, *K. br.*, *Nux*, *Pao.*, *Priet.*, *Pho.*, *Ptl.*, *Rho.*, *Su. x.*

Night-sweat.—*Epn.*, *Picr.*, *Rn. g.*, *Sx. n.*, *Slv.*, *Sec.*, *Stp.*, *Syph.*, *Trx.*, *Ts. p.*

Night-terrors.—*Au. br.*, *Aur.*, *Calc.*, *Chl. h.*, *K. ph.*, *Snc.*, *Scu.*, *So. n.*, *Tub.*

Night-watching, Effects of.—*Zn. a.*

Nipples, CRACKED.—Ct. eq.

FISSURES of.—*Rat.*

IRRITATION of.—*Ori.*

PAIN in.—*Rhe.*

PAINFUL.—*Ctn.*, *Phel.*, *Phyt.*

RETRACTED.—*Sars.*

SORE.—*Arn.*, *Bor.*, *Calm.*, *Ham.*, *Hep.*, *Hdr.*, *Lpsa.*, *Mil.*, *Pho.*, *Phyt.*, *Sul.*, *Ss. x.*, *Zin.*

ULCERATED.—Ct. eq.

Nitrogenous Waste.—*Sna.*

Nocturnal Emissions.—*Iris*, *Mag. m.*, *Thu.*

See also Emissions; and Seminal Emissions.

Nodes.—*Ca. fl.*, *For.*, *K. bi.*, *K. i.*, *Sil.*, *Stil.*

See also Rheumatic Nodes.

Noises in the EARS.—*K. i.*, *Kis.*, *Lach.*, *Lct. v.* (*See also Ear, NOISES in*; **Headache**, with **TINNITUS**; *and Tinnitus Aurium.*)

HEAD, in.—*Crb. s.*, *Ch. s.*, *Dig.*, *Gph.*, *Ham.*, *Hdr.*, *Mr. sol.*, *Na. sa.*

Noma.—*Aln.*, *K. ph.*, *So. t. ss.*

PUDENDI.—*Ars.*

Nose, ACNE OF.—*Caus.*

AFFECTIONS of.—*Am. c.*, *Arn.*, *Bel.*, *Bor.*, *Cap.*, *Cb. a.*, *Gph.*, *Lmn.*, *Li. c.*, *Na. as.*, *Nux*, *Ox. x.*

ATROPHIC RHINITIS.—*K. bi.*, *Lmn.*, *Sbl.*

BLEEDING FROM.—*Abr.*, *Ant. s. a.*, *Bry.*, *Can. s.*, *Cb. v.*, *Chel.*, *Cop.*, *Cro.*, *Crt. c.*, *Fe. p.*, *Fe. pi.*, *Gph.*, *Ham.*, *K. n.*, *Mil.*, (*Na. m.*), *Pho.*, *Sul.* (*See also Epistaxis.*)

CANCER of.—*Ephr.*

Nose, CATARRH of.—Pho., Teu., Ther., Trb. (*See also Colds; and Nasal Catarrh.*)

CATARRH OF, CHRONIC.—Thu.

CRUSTS in.—(Cd.s.), Caus. (K. bi.), Fag., Snc., Syph.

DISEASED BONES of.—Mr. bin.

DRYNESS of.—Onos.

ERUPTION on.—K. br., Na. c., Tax.

EXTERNAL, SENSITIVE.—Cnb.

INFLAMMATION of.—Fl. x., Sep., Sul., Ust.

PAIN in.—Rhe.

PAIN IN ROOT of.—Na. as.

POLYPUS of.—(K. n.), Lyc., Mr. bin., Mr. k. i., Thu. (*See also Nasal Polypus.*)

PRESSURE AT Root of.—K. bi.

REDNESS of.—Aps., Na. c., Pso., Vin., Zin.

REDNESS OF TIP of.—Sil.

SCROFULOUS INFLAMMATION of.—Fe. i.

SORE.—Fag., K. bi., Kao., Li. m., Pet.

STUFFED.—Elp.

SWELLING of.—Au. s., Na. c., Sep.

ULCERATION of.—Rn. s.

See also Rhinorrhœa; and Rhinoscleroma.

Nostrils, Cracked.—Ank.

Numbness.—Ac. f., Aco., Aga., Ars., Cic. v., Cod., Cnn., Con., Hlod., Ign., Ird., Oln., Ox. x., Pho., Plat., Pb., Rap., Sec.

Nursing, Painful.—Phyt.

Nursing Women, AFFECTIONS of.—Chio., Oln.

SORE MOUTH of.—Hdr.

Nurslings, AFFECTIONS of.—Rhe.

Nyctalopia.—Bel., Hel., Hyo., Nux, Pts., Rn. b., Sty., Ver.

Nymphomania.—Amb., Ba. m., Bel., Cld., Ca. p., Cth., FrL., Fl. x., Grt., Hyo., K. ph., Lach., Lyc., Mur., Nux, Ori., Ph. x., Pho., Plat., Pul., Rap., Sbi., Sx. n., Stp., Stm., Zin., Zn. pi.

Nystagmus.—Aga., Bz. n., Gel., K. i.

Obesity.—Asa., Ca. ar., Cap., Gph., Le. v. d., Li. c., Lrs., Sbl., Thyr., Thri.

See also Corpulence.

Odour of Body, ABNORMAL.—K. i.

CHANGED.—Pho.

FETID.—Pso.

OFFENSIVE.—Mr. sol., Sac. l., So. t. se., Wis.

Œdema.—Brc. x., Hpz., Homa., Jt. u., K. chl., Lt. k., Lun., Na. sa.,
Ped., Thyr., Tox., Vsp.

Glottidis.—K. i., Sang., Tub.

LUNGS, of.—K. ph., Lach.

See also Lungs, ŒDEMA of.

Œsophagitis.—Aco., Amm., Cb. v., K. s., CEna., Rx. ac., Sec., Su. x.

Œsophagus, Affections of.—Ign., Rap., Sin. a.

CATARAH of.—Sga.

CONSTRICITION of.—Na. as., Rhe., Sul.

DRYNESS of.—Sch.

INFLAMMATION of.—*See Œsophagitis.*

PAIN in.—Pho.

SPASM of.—Aen., Ag. cy., Ba. c., Stm., Ve. v., Zin.

STRICTURE of.—Aln., Bap., Caj., Cap., Crd. b., Cic. v., Gel., Hfb.,

Mnc., Mr. c., Mr. scy., CEna., Pt. m., Pb., Sbd., Sga., (Slp.),

Spa. u., Tab., Vrn., Ver., Zn. s.

STRICTURE of, SPASMODIC.—Naj.

Olecranon, PAIN in.—Rap. *See also Elbow.*

Onanism.—Trn., Thu.

EFFECTS of.—Alo.

See also Masturbation ; and Self-abuse.

Operations, EFFECTS of.—Aps., Cro., Hyp.

See also Teeth, OPERATIONS on ; and Traumatism.

Ophthalmia.—Æps., All., Ant. a., Asc. t., Au. m., Bad., Ber., Cai.,

Cham., Ch. ar., Chs. x., Cro., Ctn., Dul., E. pf., Fag., Jeq.,

K. bi., Lina., Nab., Na. s., Nic., Ph. m., Pod., Rs. v., Sang.,

Snc., Syph., Ur. n., Uri., Vsp., Xan.

ACUTE.—Sul.

NEONATORUM.—Ag. n.

RHEUMATIC.—Sul.

SCROFULOUS.—Am. br., As. i., Fe. i., Na. s., Ol. j., Pso., Sld., Sul., Vi. t.

Tarsi.—Snc.

See also Phlyctenular Ophthalmia.

Opisthotonus.—Stn.

Opium Habit.—Apm., Avn., Ipc.

Oppression.—Bap. c.

Optic Neuritis.—Aps., Tab., Thyr.

Orbital Neuralgia.—Asa., Hyd.

See also Neuralgia.

Orchitis.—Cb. v., Cub., Ere., Mgt., Phyt., Pip. m., Plg., Trad., Ust.,

Ve. v., Vi. t., Vis.

See also Testicles.

Os Uteri, DILATED.—Snc.

Ossification of Arteries.—Li. c.
Too EARLY.—Snc.

Osteitis.—Conc.

DEFORMANS.—Hec.

Osteoma.—Mez.

Osteomalachia.—Gui., Hec.

Osteomyelitis.—Ph. x.

Osteosarcoma.—Hec.

Otalgia.—K. i., Na. n., Spi., Vis.

See also Ear, PAINS in; and Earache.

Otitis.—Cac., Cur., Eug., Gui., K. ca., Led., Na. n., Pi. x., Plnt.

See also Ear.

Otorrhœa.—Abs., Eps., Alm., Api. g., As. i., Ba. m., Ch. a., Ch. v.,
Caus., Fl. x., Lach., Lyc., Pet., Pso., Syph., Vi. o., Vis.,
Zin.

FETID.—Pso.

SUPPRESSED.—Vi. o.

See also Ear.

Ovaries, ABSCESS of.—Pyro.

AFFECTIONS of.—Act. r., Am. br., Arg., Bov., Cth., Col., Con.,
Crt. h., Ham., Hep., Iod., K. br., Kre., Lo. c., Lach., Lil.,
Merc., Naj., Na. hch., Pal., Plat., Sbl., Sbi., Sac. l., Stp.,
Syph.

CYST of.—Rho.

DISEASE of.—Oop.

DROPSY of.—Fe. i., Iod., Lil., Ter.

ENLARGEMENT of.—Trn.

INFLAMMATION of.—Aps., Cac., Gui., Pul., Vis.

LEFT, AFFECTIONS of.—Ust.

LEFT, PAIN in.—Thu., Vsp.

NEURALGIA of.—Caul., Mli., Rn. b.

NEURALGIA of, INTERMITTENT.—Ziz.

NUBBNESS in.—Pod.

PAIN in.—Aps., Cen., Gos., Med., Ov. g. p., Oxt., Pod., Pul., Ter.

Vb. o., Vb. t., Wye.

TUMOURS of.—Aps., Gph., Oop., Pod., Rhs., Sec.

Ovaritis.—Cac., Vis.

See also Ovaries, INFLAMMATION of.

Over-exertion.—Sac. l.

Over-lifting, Complaints from.—For.

Over-sensitiveness.—Cof.

See also Hyperæsthesia; and Hypersensitivity.

Over-strain, Bodily or Mental.—Coc. i.

Over-work.—Bls.

Oxaluria.—Ber., Lys., Nm. x., Ox. x.

Ozaena.—Alm., Asa., Aur., Au. m., Cd. s., Ca. fl., Crt. h., Cur., Der., Elp., Hpz., Hn. m., Hdr., Iod., K. bi., K. pm., K. sc., Lmn.,

Mag. m., Mr. i. f., Na. c., Nt. x., Pho., Phyt., Pso., Snc., Sep., Sko., Sti., Syph., Ther., Thu., Zng.

Pain.—Ul. f.

Palate, AFFECTIONS of.—Man.

Palms, CRAMP in.—Scro.

See also Psoriasis PALMARIS.

Palpitation.—Adr., Als., Ana., Antf., Arnt., Avn., Bad., Ca. ar., Can. s., Chl. h., Coc. i., Crt. h., Cup., Dgn., Eps., Fag., Lau., Lo. i., Mag. m., Mor., Oln., Pod.

Palpitation on WAKING (immediately after falling asleep).—Als.

See also Heart, PALPITATION of.

Panaris.—Ba. c. (*See also Panaritium; Paronychia; and Whitlow.*)

Panaritium.—Amc., Aps., Ba. c., Buf., Cep., Cis., Hyp., Lyc., Mgt. n., Na. s., Par., Sil. (*See also Paronychia; and Whitlow.*)

Pancreas, AFFECTIONS of.—Iris., Trf. p.

CANCER of.—Ca. ar.

DISEASE of.—Pan.

DISORDERS of.—Pho.

INDURATION of.—Cb. a.

Pancreatitis.—Atr., Ba. m., K. i., Mr. sol.

Pannus.—Aps., Ch. m., Mrl.

Panophthalmitis.—Phyt.

Paralysis.—Abr., Aco., Ags., Agn., Aln., Alm., An. oc., Ana., Ag. i., Ag. n., Arn., Aur., Ba. c., Ba. m., Bel., Bren., Caj., Calc., Ca. cs., Ca. hp., Cn. i., Cap., Crb. o., Cast., Caus., Chn. a., Cic. v., Coc. i., Con., Cu. a., Cup., Cur., Dbn., Dul., Ele., For., Glv., Gas., Gel., Glo., Gph., Guac., Hlod., Hoa., Hfb., Hyo., Hyp., Ign., K. br., K. i., K. ph., Kar., Lach., Lol., Lyc., Men., Mr. c., Nux., Oln., Onos., Opi., Ox. x., Oxt., Par., Ptv., Pho., Pi. x., Pb., Pb. i., Rhs., Rx. ac., Rut., Sec., Sol., Stn., Tan., Tng., Trn., Tep., Tea., Thu., Thyr., Tub., Vrn., Vb. o., Zn. p.

Paralysis Agitans.—Ant. t., Au. s., Gel., Hlod., Hyn., Hyo., K. br., Lth., Lol., Lyc., Phst., Pb., Trn., Zn. ey., Zn. pi.

ASCENDING.—(Con.), (Hfb.), Sfn.

Diphtheritic.—Phyt., Pb.

See also Diphtheritic Paralysis.

FACIAL.—K. chl.

See also Face, Paralysis of.

GENERAL, OF INSANE.—K. br., Pho.

HANDS AND ARMS, OF.—Thyr.

LEAD.—Su x.

LEFT SIDE, OF.—Cu. as., Nt. x.

LOCAL.—Phst.

NERVOUS.—Homa.

POST-DIPHHERITIC.—Sec.

PSEUDO-HYPERTROPHIC.—Pho.

RHEUMATIC.—Lth.

SPASTIC.—Nux, Sec. (*See also Spastic Paralysis; and Spine, Sclerosis, of.*)

SPHINCTER VESICÆ, OF.—Chlf.

SPINAL (SPINAL SCLEROSIS).—Lth., Phst., Pi. x., Wil. (*See also Spine, Sclerosis, of.*)

VISCERA, OF.—Fer.

See also General Paralysis; Hemiplegia; Paraplegia; Paresis; Pneumogastric Paralysis; Pseudo-hypertrophic Paralysis; Respiratory Paralysis; &c.

Parametritis.—Bel., Hep., Mr. sol., Sil.

Paraphimosis.—Col., Dig., Lach., Mgt., Mr. o., Nux, Rhs.

Paraplegia.—Anh., (Caul.), Gel., K. trt., Klm., Lth., Man., Ptv., Phst., Pi. x., Pip. m., Rs. v., Sty., Tha., Thyr., Wil.

Paresis, SENILE.—Au. i.

SYPHILITIC.—Au. i.

See also Cardiac Paresis.

Paronychia.—Dio. (*See also Whitlow.*)

Parotid Glands, AFFECTIONS OF.—Iris, (Jab.), (Plo.).

 HYPERSTROPHY OF.—Sul. i.

 INDURATION OF.—Bro.

Parotitis.—Am. c., Ba. c., Calc., Cham., Ch. s., Cis., Coc. i., Dio., Dor., Ephr., Gph., Hpz., Hyo., Man., Merc., Mr. bin., Phyt., Sx. p., So. n.

GANGRENOUS.—Athra.

See also Mumps.

Parturition.—Ca. fl.

See also Labour.

Pediculosis.—*Led., Mez., Na. m., Pso., Sbd., Stp.*
See also Phthiriasis.

Pellagra.—*Pb. i.*

Pelvic Cellulitis.—*Med.*

Haematocoele.—*Arn., Ham., Sul.*

Pelvis, CONGESTION of.—*Nx. m.*

Pemphigus.—*Ana., Buf., Clt., Crb. o., Caus., Dul., Jg. o., Mr. c., Rn. b., Rn. s., Rap., Rhs., Scro., Syph., Thu.*

NEONATORUM.—*Mr. p. r.*

Penis, CARTILAGINOUS SWELLINGS on.—*Sbi.*

INFLAMMATION of.—*Hdy.*

PAINS in.—*Geu.*

SORES on.—*Osm.*

Pericarditis.—*Ant. a., Asc. t., Cloh., Fnc., Lcs., Phas.*

Perichondritis.—*Act. r., Bel., Cham., Oln., Pb., Rut.*

Perimetritis.—*Bel., Mr. c.*

Perineum, PAINS in.—*Mla.*

ULCER on.—*Pao.*

Periodic Neuralgia.—*Tox.*

See also Neuralgia, Periodic.

Periosteum, PAIN in.—*Rhs.*

SENSITIVE, PAINFUL.—*Symp.*

Periodontitis.—*Au. m., Fe. i., Hec., Man., Na. sa., Pho., Rut., Stil.*

Peripheral Neuritis.—*Bz. d.*

Peritonitis.—*Aco., Aps., Ars., Bel., Bry., Calc., Cth., Cham., Chi., Col., Con., Crt. h., Eub., Fl. x., K. n., Lyc., Merc., Mr. c., Pyro., Rio., Sbl., So. n., Sul., Til., Ver.*

PLASTIC.—*Mr. d.*

TUBERCULAR.—*Pso.*

Perityphlitis.—*Ars., Crt. h., Ir. t., Lach.*

Pernicious Anæmia.—*Pi. x.*

See also Anæmia.

Pernicious Fevers.—*Ver.*

Perspiration.—*Calc., Fl. x., Smb. n.*

ABNORMAL.—*Mr. sol., Nt. x., Pho.*

ABSENT.—*Lach.*

ALTERED.—*Ch. a.*

BLOODY.—*Lach., Nx. m.*

EXCESSIVE.—*Chi., Eser., Jab., Phen., Pilo., Snc., Su. x.*

HYSTERICAL.—*Nx. r.*

Perspiration, Offensive.—*Pet., Sil., Stp.*

PROFUSE.—*Ph. x., Psc.*

See also Axilla; Feet; Genitals; Hands; and Sweat.

Petit Mal.—*Pho., Zn. cy*

Pharyngitis.—*Am. br., K. chl., Na. i., Sang.*

HERPETIC.—*Sl. x.*

See also Atrophic Pharyngitis; Follicular Pharyngitis; Naso-pharyngitis; and Throat.

Pharynx, Affections of.—*My. c.*

Phimosis.—*Can. s., Ham., Ja. c., Mr. sol., Nt. x., Rum., Sbi., Sep., Sil., Sul.*

Phlebitis.—*(Ant. t.), Aps., Crt. h., Mr. cy., Pul., Sto. b., Sto. c., Vip.*

Phlegmasia Dolens.—*Aco., Bel., Bis., Bry., Buf., Ham., Hpz., Lach., Lyc., Na. s., Pul., Sul., Urt.*

Phlegmon.—*Dxn., Hpz.*

Phlegmonous Inflammation and Ulceration.—*Athra.*

Phlyctenula.—*Ephr.*

Phlyctenular Ophthalmia.—*Ign.*

See also Eyes; and Ophthalmia, Scrofulous.

Phosphaturia.—*Ar. Ip., Ca. p., Guac., Ph. x., Pop. c., Ptl., Sld., Ur. n.*

Photophobia.—*Na. s., Ther., Zin.*

Photopsia.—*Zin.*

See also Headache, with Photopsia.

Phthiriasis.—*Bac., Coc. i., Sbd.*

See also Pediculosis.

Phthisis.—*Ac. x., Aga., Alo., Ant. a., Arg., Au. ar., Aur., Au. m., Au. m. n., Avi., Bac., Bac. t., Bal., Bl. o., Crd. m., Cet., Chlm., Ces. c., Con., Cur., Drs., Elp., Eric., Epn., Gad., Ga. x., Gui., Hlx., Ioth., K. n., Lehn., Lcs., Nph., Na. cc., Na. p., Na. s., Ol. j., Phel., Pix., Rum., Sbl., Slv., Smb. n., Se. a., Sla., Stn. i., Sti., Su. x., Teu. s., Thyr., Tub., Zn. i.*

FLORIDA.—*Sang., Ther.*

Hæmorrhagica.—*Fe. p.*

LABYNGEA.—*Chr. o. (See also Laryngeal Phthisis.)*

MUCOSA.—*Sga.*

PITUITOSA.—*Stn.*

PULMONALIS.—*Pyro.*

See also Consumption; Diarrhoea of Phthisis; Miller's Phthisis; Stone-cutter's Phthisis; and Tuberculosis.

Physometra.—*Bro., Lun., Lyc., Ph. x., Sang., Trn.*

Piles.—Ant. c.

See also Hæmorrhoids.

Pimples.—Eug., Ephr., K. chl., Ph. x., Rat.

Pining Boys.—Aur.

Pityriasis.—Ars., Bac., Ber. a., Caul., Fl. x., Gph., Man., Mez., Ter.

RUBRA.—Eryth., Na. as., Thyr.

VERSICOLOR.—Cbl. x., Sep., Ss. x., Tel.

Placenta, ADHERENT.—Hdr.

PRÆVIA.—Erig.

RETAINED.—Cth., Pul., Sbi., Sec., Vis.

Plague.—Bap., Buf., Hpz., Lach., Naj., Pest., Pho.

Plethora.—(Aco.), Ars., Calc., Fe. i., Ts. fg.

Pleurisy.—Aco., Act. s., Ant. a., Aps., Ars., Asc. s., Asc. t., Bel., Bor., Bry., Can. s., Cth., Cb. a., Crd. m., Chi., Chlm., Fe. m., Fe. p., Gui., Hep., K. ca., K. i., K. n., Lo. i., Mth. b., Phas., Rat., Rhs., Scil., Sga., Sep., Sil., Sul., Tub., Ziz.

Pleuritic Adhesion.—Rn. b.

Pleurodynia.—Aco., Act. r., Arn., Ars., Asc. t., Bry., Chel., Gau., Gui., K. ca., Rn. b., Rhs.

Pleuro-pneumonia.—Cap.

Plica Polonica.—Ant. t., Bor., Lyc., Pso., Sars., Ver., Vin., Vi. t.

Pneumogastric Paralysis.—Bel.

Pneumonia.—Aco., Am. m., Ant. a., Ant. i., Ant. t., Ars., As. i., Bel., Bry., Cac., Ca. s., Can. s., Cbl. x., Cep., Chel., Chi. b., Co. fl., Cup., Elp., Fe. i., Fe. p., Hep., Hyo., K. n., K. ph., Lach., Lyc., Mli., Ol. j., Pho., Pod., Rhs., Scil., Sga., Sul., Su. x., Sum., Ver., Ve. v.

ACUTE.—Sang., Tub.

TYPHOID.—Lchn., Lau., Rhs.

Podagra.—Buf.

Poisoned Wounds.—Ech. a.

Pollutions.—Ac. c., Arg., Idm., Osm.

See also Emissions; and Seminal Emissions.

Polypus.—Aln., Ber., Calc., Ca. s., Cb. a., K. bi., K. n., K. sc., Lmn., Med., Nt. x., Pho., Pso., Sang., Sg. n., Teu., Thu.

EAR, of.—Lyc. (*See also Ear, POLYPUS of.*)

Eye, of.—Lyc.

NOSE, of.—Lyc. (*See also Nasal Polypus; and Nose, POLYPUS of.*)

RECTUM, of.—K. br.

See also Uterus, POLYPUS of.

Polyuria.—Cai., Ol. a., Plnt., Pt. m. n.

See also Urination, too Frequent; Urine, Excess of; and Urine, Increased.

Pork, Effects of.—Ac. l.

Porrigo Capitis.—Sum.

See also Crusta Lactea; and Scald-head.

Post-influenzal Debility.—Cyp.

Post-nasal Bleeding.—Osm.

Post-nasal Catarrh.—Api. g., Ca. fl., Crl., Hdr., K. bi., Lo. s., Mr. bin., Na. as., Na. c., Na. p., Ov. g. p., Pnt., Sg. n., Sin. n., Spi., Sti., Tel., Thu., Wye., Yuc., Zng.

Post-nasal Growths.—Osm. (*See also Adenoids.*)

Post-partum Haemorrhage.—Can. s., (Cro.), Sec., Trl.

Pot-bellied Children.—Snc.

Pott's Disease.—Get., Sti.

See also Spine.

Pregnancy.—Aco., Calc., Caus., Pul.

AFFECTIONS of.—Coll., Cro., Mr. sol., Mur., Nux, Sang.

ALBUMINURIA of.—Gel., Klm., Thyr.

BLADDER TROUBLES of.—Pul.

BREASTS PAINFUL during.—Con.

COMPLAINTS of.—Bls., Mos., Nx. m.

CONSTIPATION of.—Alm.

CONVULSIONS of.—Hfb.

COUGH of.—Vb. o.

COUGH of, MORNING.—Bry.

DIARRHEA of.—Ph. x., Pul.

DISORDERS of.—Act. r., Bel., Cth., Cap., Cb. v., Caul., Cham., Cyc., Fer., Ipc., K. ca., Sep., Sul.

DROPSY of.—Snc.

DYSPEPSIA of.—Sbd., Sin. a.

HEARTBURN of.—Pul.

IMAGINARY.—Caul., Cro., Nux, Thu., Ver.

NAUSEA of.—Lc. v. c., Mag. c., Mag. m., Ph. x., Pilo., Stp.

PAINS of, FALSE.—Sec.

PEURITUS of.—Tab.

PYROSIS of.—Dio.

SALIVATION of.—Jab., Pilo.

SICKNESS of.—Bry., Cyc., Hep., Lc. x., Onos., Ox. x., Pet., Pul., Snc., Su. x., Sym. r., Tab., Ther. (*See also VOMITING of; and Vomiting during PREGNANCY.*)

SICKNESS of, MORNING.—Iris, Lo. i.

SORE MOUTH of.—Sin. a.

Pregnancy, Spurious.—Caul., Nux.

TOOTHACHE of.—Alm., Hfb., *Mag. c.*, Rap., Tab.

VOMITING of.—Alet., Als., Apm., Cast., Cer. o., Gos., *Kre.*, Mr. i. f., Pho., Sep. (*See also NAUSEA of; SICKNESS of; and Vomiting during PREGNANCY.*)

See also Jaundice of PREGNANCY; and Varicosis during PREGNANCY.

Prepuce, ERUPTION on.—Sil.

WAERTS on.—Ph. x.

Presbyopia.—Dbn., Na. c., Onos., Pet.

Priapism.—Ank., Cam., Can. s., Cnb., Gph., Led., Med., Na. c., Na. hch., *Œna.*, Opu., Pts., Pi. x., Pip. n., Pul., (Rap.), Sel., Sin. n., Yoh., Zn. pi., Zn. v.

Pricking Pains.—Ar. ds.

Prickly Heat.—Led.

Proctalgia.—Clch., Ctn., Erig., Ign., K. ca., K. chl., (Lach.), Lyc., Pho., Pb., Sty., Trn., Ve. v.

Proctitis.—Alo., Chm. u., Coll., *Nt. x.*, Pho., Pod., Sbl.

Progressive Muscular Atrophy.—Crb. s., Pho., Phst., Pb.

Prolapsus Ani.—Aral., Ar. m.; Ephr., Mgt., Mez., Pb., Plp.

RECTI.—Ant. c.

UTERI.—Alo.

See also Anus; Rectum; and Uterus.

Prosopalgia.—Calc., Chi., Mr. c., Nt. s. d., Vbs.

See also Face, NEURALGIA of; Neuralgia; and Toothache.

Prostate, AFFECTIONS of.—Æsc., Alo., Cac., Ephr., Hdrn. a., K. i., Mia., Ol. a., Phyt., Pop. t., Sbl., Stp., Sul. i., Tur.

DISEASES of.—Fe. pi., *Mr. sol.*, Phas., Pch., Thu.

DISORDERS of.—Baro.

ENLARGEMENT of.—Ag. n., Ba. c., Dig., Iod., Prei., Sbl., Sld.

HæMORRHAGE from.—Phas.

INFLAMMATION of.—Pul. (*See also Prostatitis.*)

IRRITATION of.—Gna., Kre.

SUPPURATION of.—*Nt. x.*

Prostatitis.—Apa., Cn. i., Caus., Chm. u., Clch., Con., Cop., Cub., Cyc., Hpm., Li. c., Lyc., Mr. d., Pet., Pod., Plg., Pul., Sx. n., Sel., Se. a., Ves.

Prostatorrhœa.—Alm., Dph., Pip. m., Pul., Sel., Spi., Sul., Tab., Zin.

Prostration.—Cohn., Phst.

MUSCULAR.—Phst.

See also Debility.

Prurigo.—Alns., Ank., Hoa., Oop., Rs. v., Rum., Zn. s.

Pruritus.—Aln., Ar. dm., Cod., Cop., Dol., Epn., Homa., Lp. a., Mth. pi., Sep., Tab.

ANI.—Pho., Ur. n.

MERCURIALIS—Hep.

PUDENDI.—Fag., Trn.

SENILIS.—Mez.

VAGINÆ.—Cld., Gph., Gnd.

VULVÆ.—Amb., Au. s., Ch. s., Coll., Cvl., Co. c., Frl., Gnd., Hlon., Icth., K. bi., Lil., Ov. g. p., Pi. x., Plat., So. t. æ.

See also Pregnancy, PRURITUS of.

Pseudo-hypertrophic Paralysis.—Cur.

Palliosis, or Sprue.—Frg., Ilx.

Psoas Abscess.—Ph. x., Sil., Stp., Symt., Syph.

Psoa.—Alns., (Bac.), (Pso.), (Sul.), &c.

HEREDITARY.—Ped.

Psoriasis.—Ant. t., Ars., As. r., Bis., Ber. a., Bor., Cbl. x., Chi., Chs. x., Cic. v., Crl., Cup., Gli., Gph., Iris, K. as., K. br., K. sc., Lo. i., Man., Nph., Nup., Pet., Pho., Pix, Soc., Sep., Ste., Stil., Teu., Thyr.

PALMARIS.—Calc., Crt. h., Med., Sel.

TONGUE, of.—Mu. x.

Pterygium.—Am. br., Chm. u., Gre., Spi.

Ptomaine Poisoning.—Pyro.

Ptosis.—Caus., Chl. h., Con., Cur., Ephr., Gel., Gph., Gre., Hæm., K. ph., Klm., Med., Mrl., Nx. m., Pl. n., Rhs., Sac. l., Sep., Spa. u., Stn., Syph., Thu., Up., Ver., Zin.

Ptyalism.—Dig., Epl.

See also Salivation.

Pudenda, Over-sensitivity of.—Au. m.

Puerperal Convulsions (Eclampsia).—Amb., Ch. s., Chl. h., Chlf., Cic. v., Gel., Hel., Mil., Nx. m., Ena., Opi., Ph. x., Pho., Pilo., Pul., So. n., Thyr., Ve. v.

Puerperal Fever.—Aco., Ail., Bry., K. ph., Mil., Mr. c., Pul., Pyro., Sbl., Sl. x., Thyr.

Puerperal Fever and Convulsions.—Lach.

Puerperal Mania.—Act. r., Bel., Hyo., K. ph., Pul., Se. a., Ve. v.

Punctured Wounds.—Aps., Aran., Led., Phas.

Pupils, CONTRACTED.—Eser.

DILATED.—Dbn., So. po.

Purpura.—Aco., Arn., Ars., Cb. v., Cry. a., Chl. h., Crl., Crt. h., Ham., Jg. r., K. chl., Lach., Mr. sol., Ph. x., Pho., Rs. v., Sec., Su. x., Tax.

Purpura, HEMORRHAGICA.—Ter.

Pustules.—Hpz., Kre., Pod., So. o.

See also Malignant Pustule.

Putrid Fevers.—Ech. p., Hpz.

Pyasnia.—Arn., Ars., Ch. s., Conc., Crt. h., Ech. a., Hpz., Lach., Mr. sol., Pyro., Rhs., Ver.

See also Blood-poisoning; Septicæmia; &c.

Pyelitis.—Ars., Z. st.

Pylorus, AFFECTIONS of.—Hep., Lo. d., Lyc., (Mero.), Ts. p.

DISEASES of.—Chi., Nux.

INDURATION of.—Sep.

PAIN in.—Lct. v., Lo. s.

SUPPURATION of.—Sil.

THICKENING of.—Pho.

Pyrosis.—Pr. v., Rob., Sang., Ss. x., Tab.

PREGNANCY, of.—Dio.

See also Waterbrash.

Pyuria.—Bry.

See also Urine.

Quinine CACHEXIA.—Chne., Euc., (Na. m.).

EFFECTS of.—Az.

Quinsy.—Aco., Ba. c., Fe. m., Hep., Lach., Lyc., Mr. bin., Pso., Rn. s., Sang., Sg. n., Sep., Trn., Vsp.

See also Tonsillitis; and Tonsils, INFLAMED.

Rabies.—Lach.

Rage.—Hyo., (Stp).

FITS of.—Mos.

Railway Spine.—Bls.

Ranula.—Amb., Am. bz., Calc., Chr. o., Lo. c., Mr. sol., Na. m., Nt. x., Sac. o., Stp., Thl., Thu.

Raynaud's Disease.—(Bac.), Fe. p., Sec.

Reaction, DEFECTIVE.—Amb., Cast., Zin.

Rectum, AFFECTIONS of.—Gph., Hdr., Kis., Nt. x., Rut., Sul.

BURNING in.—Iris.

CANCER of.—Phyt., Sep., Spi.

CONSTRICKTION of.—Pyr. a.

CRAMP in.—Snc.

DISEASES of.—Cap.

FISSURE of.—Sep.

Rectum, INFLAMMATION of.—*See Proctitis.*

PAIN in.—Inu., Pr. p. (*See also Proctalgia.*)

PARALYSIS of.—Tab.

PROLAPSE of.—Ant. c., Ch. s., Cloh., Fer., Ign., Mag. p., Rut., So. t. æ.

STRICTURE of.—Syph., Tab., Thio.

See also Polypus, RECTAL.

Red-gum.—*Ant. c., Aps., Cham., Rhs.*

Reflexes, ABOLISHED.—Sfn.

Relapsing Fever.—*Bap., Bry., E. pf., Rhs.*

Remittent Fever.—*Aco., Ant. c., Ars., Bry., Ch. s., Cin., Crt. h., E. pf., Gel., Ipc., Nyc.*

Remittent Fever, Infantile.—Lpt., Sntn.

Renal Calculi.—*Ca. ren., Nux, Ocm., Thl.*

Renal Colic.—*Ber., Bro. x., Calc., Dio., Ery. a., E. pu., Ind., Lyc., Med., Nx. m., Ocm., Prei., Ppz., Sars., Se. a., Urt., Zea st.*

Renal Dropsy.—*Lia.*

Respiration, ABNORMAL.—*Phyt.*

AFFECTIONS of.—*Bro.*

CHEYNE-STOKES.—*Atp. (*See also Cheyne-Stokes Breathing.*)*

SLOW.—*Bz. n.*

Respiratory Paralysis.—*Hfb., (Son. ac.).*

See also Lungs, PARALYSIS of.

Restlessness.—*Abs., Cod., Jal., Rut.*

Retained Placenta.—*Cth., Pul., Sbi., Sec., Vis.*

Retina, ANÆMIA of.—*Li. c.*

DETACHMENT of.—*Gel., Nph.*

Retinitis.—*Bz. d., Pho.*

ALBUMINURICA.—*Klm.*

Reveries.—*Sel.*

Rhagades.—*Alm., Calc., Hep., Lyc., Man., Sars.*

See also Anus, EXCORIATION and CHAPS of; Chapped Hands; Chaps; and Hands, CHAPPED.

Rheumatic Affections.—*Bov., Mrl.*

Rheumatic Arthritis.—*Fe. pi. (*See also Chronic Rheumatic Arthritis; Rheumatic Gout (below); and Rheumatoid Arthritis.*)*

Rheumatic Fever.—*Ail., Ign., Spo., Sul., Trm. (*See also Rheumatism, which includes Rheumatic Fever.*)*

Rheumatic Gout.—*Act. r., Ars., Cap., Caul., Fe. pi., Iod., Sbi.* (See also **Chronic Rheumatic Arthritis**; and **Rheumatoid Arthritis.**)

Rheumatic Nodes.—Agn.

Rheumatic Paralysis.—Lth.

Rheumatism.—Abr., *Act. r.*, *Act. s.*, *Aga.*, *All.*, *Alns.*, *Am. bz.*, *Amm.*, *Ana.*, *Anag.*, *Ank.*, *Ant. t.*, *Aps.*, *Arb.*, *Ar. Ip.*, *Arg.*, *Arm.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *As. i.*, *Asc. s.*, *Asc. t.*, *Bad.*, *Bel.*, *Bls.*, *Bz. x.*, *Ber.*, *Bry.*, *Cac.*, *Caj.*, *Calc.*, *Ca. cs.*, *Ca. p.*, *Cam.*, *Cap.*, *Crb. s.*, *Crd. m.*, *Carl.*, *Cas. s.*, *Caul.*, *Caus.*, *Ced.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chi.*, *Ch. s.*, *Chr. o.*, *Cnb.*, *Cit.*, *Clem.*, *Coca*, *Coc. i.*, *Clch.*, *Coll.*, *Col.*, *Clv. d.*, *Cty.*, *Crt. h.*, *Ctn.*, *Cub.*, *Cp. a.*, *Cyc.*, *Dph.*, *Dio.*, *Dir.*, *Dul.*, *Elt.*, *Ele.*, *E. pf.*, *E. pu.*, *Fag.*, *Fel.*, *Fer.*, *Fe. mg.*, *Fe. m.*, *Fe. p.*, *For.*, *Fnc.*, *Glv.*, *Gas.*, *Gau.*, *Gel.*, *Gin.*, *Glo.*, *Gna.*, *Guac.*, *Gui.*, *Ham.*, *Hlon.*, *Hep.*, *Hyp.*, *Icth.*, *Ict.*, *Ill.*, *Iod.*, *Ird.*, *Iris.*, *Jnc.*, *K. bi.*, *K. cy.*, *K. fc.*, *K. i.*, *K. m.*, *K. n.*, *K. sc.*, *Klm.*, *Kre.*, *Lc. c.*, *Lc. v.*, *Lc. x.*, *Lth.*, *Led.*, *Lpi.*, *Ln. c.*, *Li. c.*, *Li. l.*, *Lrs.*, *Lyc.*, *Mac.*, *Mgt.*, *Mgn. gr.*, *Mlr.*, *Man.*, *Mn. m.*, *Med.*, *Mr. sol.*, *Mr. v.*, *Mr. bin.*, *Mth. b.*, *Mez.*, *Mim.*, *Na. c.*, *Na. l.*, *Na. p.*, *Na. sa.*, *Nx. m.*, *Nyc.*, *Oln.*, *Ol. j.*, *Oxt.*, *Pet.*, *Ph. x.*, *Pho.*, *Phyt.*, *Pin. s.*, *Pip. m.*, *Plat.*, *Ple.*, *Plp.*, *Ptl.*, *Pul.*, *Pl. n.*, *Pyre.*, *Pyr. a.*, *Rn. a.*, *Rn. b.*, *Rhe.*, *Rho.*, *Rhs.*, *Rum.*, *Rut.*, *Sbd.*, *Sac. o.*, *Sl. x.*, *Sxm.*, *Sll.*, *Sang.*, *Snc.*, *Sap.*, *Sars.*, *Sero.*, *Sil.*, *Sko.*, *Sld.*, *Spi.*, *Spo.*, *Stp.*, *Ste.*, *Sti.*, *Stil.*, *Sty.*, *Su. x.*, *Syph.*, *Trx.*, *Tax.*, *Tep.*, *Teu.*, *Til.*, *Ur. x.*, *Urt.*, *Ver.*, *Vic.*, *Vi. o.*, *Vi. t.*, *Wis.*, *Wil.*, *Zin.*

ACUTE.—*Sul.*

CHRONIC.—*Sil.*, *Sul.*

GONORRHOEAL.—*Dph.*, *Ja. c.*, *Med.*, *Phyt.*, *Pul.*, *Sars.*, *Sul.*, *Thu.*

HEREDITARY.—*Sil.*

PARALYTIC.—*Pho.*

SYPHILITIC.—*Phyt.*

WANDERING.—*Ap. a.*, (*K. bi.*), *Pl. n.*, (*Puls.*).

See also **Muscular Rheumatism**; **Lumbago**; **Myalgia**; and under **Joints**.

Rheumatoid Arthritis.—*Fe. pi.*, *Mth. b.*, *Sl. x.*

See also **Chronic Rheumatic Arthritis**; and **Rheumatic Gout**.

Rhinitis.—*Ust.*

ATROPHIC.—*K. bi.*, *Lmn.*, *Sbl.*

See also **Nose, INFLAMMATION of**.

Rhinorrhœa Cerebro-spinalis.—*Hd. h.*

Rhinoscleroma.—*Au. m. n.*

Rhus Poisoning.—An. oc., Ctn., Ech. a., Gph., Gnd., Hph. v., K. sc., Nup., Plnt., (Rhs.), Sang., Vbn.

Rickets.—Am. c., Ars., Calc., Ca. p., Fe. m., Hec., Hd. h., K. i., Merc., Nt. x., Pho., Sac. o., Snc., Sil., Ther., Thu.

See also Scurvy Rickets.

Riding in Carriage, Effects of.—Coc. i.

Rigg's Disease.—(Bao.), Merc., Mr. c.

Rigid Os.—Lo. i.

Ringworm.—An. oc., Anag., Ant. t., Ar. lp., Ars., Bac., Bap., Ba. m., Calc., Chm. u., Chs. x., Cup., E. pf., Jg. c., Jg. r., Mez., Ol. j., Phyt., Pso., Sep., Sul., Tel., Vi. t.

See also Harpes ; and Tinea.

Roaring in Horses.—Lth.

Rodent Ulcer.—Cnd., Fe. pi., Jg. c., Mil., Phyt.

Roseola.—Aco., Atp., Bel., Cub.

Rumination.—Api. g., Klm.

Rupia.—K. i., Thyr.

Sacralgia.—Ol. j.

Sacrum, Pain in.—Æsc., Aga., Alo., (Ant. t.), Ber., Pnt., Sep., Tel.

Saliva, MILKY.—Pbo.

SOUR.—Par.

Salivation.—Ac. c., All., Arec., Ast. r., Dig., Epl., Eps., Eser., Glv., Hl. o., Hfb., Iod., Ipc., Iris, Jab., K. pm., K. tel., Mgt. n., Mr. sol., Nt. x., Prt., Phyt., Pilo., Pt. m. n., Rhe., Scor., Sin. a., Trf. r., Ver., Vic., Wye.

INTERMITTENT.—Nm. x.

NOCTURNAL.—Cham., Mth. pu.

PREGNANCY, of.—Jab., Pilo.

Satyriasis.—Cn. i., Cth., Fl. x., Hfb., Sx. n., Zn. pi.

Sausages, POISONING from.—Ac. x.

Scabies.—Ank., Ch. v., Caus., Pso., Rs. v., Sel., Sul., Ter.

SICCA.—Mr. i. f.

See also Itch.

Scald-head.—Ars., Chel., (Mlt.), Sum., Ust.

See also Crusta Lactea.

Scalds.—Ac. x., Crb. s., Jab.

See also Burns.

Scalp, ECZEMA of.—Sel.

ERUPTION on.—Oln.

Scalp, PAINFUL.—So. t. ∞ .

SORENESS of.—Sul. i.

Scapula, PAIN in.—Chn. a., Jg. c.

PAIN under.—Chn. v.

PAIN under RIGHT.—(Chel.)

RHEUMATISM of.—Ham.

See also Interscapular Pain.

Scarlatina.—*Aco., Ail., Am. c., Atp., Aps., Ag. n., Ars., Ar. t., Asi., Bel., Bry., Ca. s., Cth., Cbl. x., Ch. ar., Ch. s., Cin., Crt. h., Cu. a., Dul., Ech. a., Hl. f., Hel., Hep., Jg. c., Lach., Mu. x., Rhs., So. n., Spi., Stm., Ter., Ver.*

ANGINOSA.—Mnc., Sl. x.

See also Anasarca, AFTER SCARLATINA; and Nephritic Scarlatina.

Scars.—*Fl. x., Gas., Hyp., Iod., Phyt., Sil., Thio.*

AFFECTIONS of.—Jnc.

INFLAMED.—Gph.

School-headache.—(Ca. p.), Mag. p., Na. c., (Na. m.), Ph. x., Sbl.

Sciatica.—*Act. r., Am. m., Ant. a., Ars., As. mt., As. r., Calc., Cap., Crb. o., Crb. s., Crd. m., Carl., Crv., Cham., Cnb., Cof., Col., Dio., Drs., Elt., E. pu., Eub., Gau., Gin., Glo., Gna., Gui., Hdr., Hfb., Hyp., Ign., Ind., Inu., Iris, K. bi., K. ca., K. i., K. ph., Lc. c., Lc. v. d., Lach., Lc. x., Lo. s., Lyc., Mag. p., Med., Na. s., Nyc., Oena., Ol. j., Pal., Pas., Ph. x., Phyt., Pb., Pod., Plg., Pso., Pl. n., Pyr. a., Rhs., Rut., Sac. l., Sl. x., Sx. m., Se. a., Sep., So. t. ∞ , Sld., Stp., Sto. c., Sul., Syph., Tel., Tep., Ter., Thu., Trb., Up., Val., Vis., Xan.*

Scirrhus.—*Lp. a.*

See also Cancer; and Carcinoma.

Scleriasis.—Elæ.

Scleroderma.—Elæ., Klm., Thyr.

Sclerotitis.—Ch. m., Ery. a., Klm., Tan.

Scoliosis.—Fe. i.

See also Spine.

Scorbutic Affections.—Aran.

See also Scurvy.

Scorbutus.—Ar. m., Cis., K. m.

See also Scurvy.

Screaming.—*Ant. t., Bor., Bry., Cham., Cic. v., K. br., Pho., Pb. chr., Zin.*

CHILDREN, of.—Rhe.

See also Waking, SCREAMING on.

Serofula.—*Eps., Alns., Alm., Ank., Ar. Ip., Asc. t., Aur., Bad., Ba. m., Bro., Calc., Ca. m., Ca. si., Cap., Cb. a., Caus., Chm. u., Cnb., Cis., Coca., Con., Cry., Cur., Dul., Ephr., Fe. i., Fe. m., Fe. s., Get., Gph., Hep., Hpz., K. bi., K. i., Lp. a., Mez., Na. c., Na. p., Pin. s., Pb. i., Sld., Stil., Ts. ff.*

Serofulosis.—*Ther.*

Serofulous Affections.—*Ars.*

Emaciation.—*Cet.*

Glands.—*Bac.*

Ophthalmia.—*As. i., Na. s., Ol. j.* (*See also Ophthalmia, SCROFULOUS.*)

See also Eyes, SCROFULOUS AFFECTIONS of; and INFLAMMATION of; Joints, SCROFULOUS; and Laryngitis, SCROFULOUS.

Scrotum, Abscess of.—*Sty.*

Scurf.—*Smb. n.*

Scurvy.—*Agv., All., Aln., Am. m., Aran., Arm., Ar. m., Brs., Cb. v., Cry. a., Cet., Cis., Cit., Coca, Elt., Ham., Jg. r., K. chl., K. m., K. ph., Lach., Mr. sol., Mu. x., Na. hch., Nm. x., Ph. x., Pho., Pso., Rat., Sac. o., Snc., Sin. n., So. t. æ., Stp., Su. x., Tep., Uri.*

Scurvy Rickets.—*Aran.*

Sea-bathing, Effects of.—*Ars., Lim.*

Sea-sickness.—*Aml., Apm., Aq. m., Ars., Bor., Cap., Cer. o., Coc. i., Cuc. p., Eu. co., Glo., Kre., Nct., Nux, Pet., Snc., Stp., Tab., Ther.*

Seaside, Effects of.—*Aq. m., Bro.*

Sebaceous Cysts.—*K. br.*

Sebaceous Tumours.—*Aga., Thu.*

Seborrhœa.—*Hdr., Iod., K. br., Lo. i., Na. m., Rap., Sars., Sep., Stp., Vin.*

CAPITIS.—*Her.*

Self-abuse.—*Ana., Aps., Buf., Ca. p., Chi., K. br., Na. m., Ph. x., Pi. x., Stp., Sul.*

See also Masturbation; and Onanism.

Semen, too early Ejaculation of.—*Tit.*

Seminal Emissions.—*Cim., Cf. t., Gph., Nup., Onos., Ori., Sti., Ur. n., Vi. o., Vi. t., Voe., Zn. pi., Zn. v., Zng.*

NOCTURNAL.—*Thu.*

See also Nocturnal Emissions.

Senility.—*Orc.*

PREMATURE.—*Vip., (Stram.).*

Senses, Disordered.—*Anh.*

Sensibility, Loss of.—K. br.

Sensitiveness.—Bel., Cham., Ign.

See also Hyperesthesia; and Hypersensitivity.

Sepsis.—Pyro.

See also Antiseptic.

Septic Diseases.—Trn.

Septicæmia.—Ech. a.

See also Blood-poisoning.

Sewer-gas Poisoning.—Bap., Phyt.

Sexual Atony, DESIRE LOST.—Onos.

EXCESS.—Avn., Up.

EXCESS, EFFECTS of.—Aga., Gel., Symt.

EXCITEMENT.—Chn. s., Gin.

IRRITATION.—Ori.

MANIA.—Cam.

ORGANS, INFLAMMATION of.—Cast.

ORGANS, SPASMS of.—Cast.

PERVERSION.—Idm., Nux, Plat.

POWER, DIMINISHED.—Pal.

WEAKNESS.—Ery. a., Ery. m., Gas., Orc., Per.

Shingles.—K. m.

See also Herpes ZOSTER; Zona; and Zoster.

Shivering.—Aco., Ars., Ast. f., Bap., Cam., Cb. v., Pho.

Shock.—Cof.

Shoulder, AFFECTIONS of.—Fer.

PAIN in.—Lo. i., Med.

RHEUMATISM of.—Sang., Snc., Wil.

RIGHT, PAIN in.—Ple., Pl. n., (Sang.), (Urt.).

Shyness.—Mli.

Sick-headache.—Chlf., Sti.

See also Headache, Sick; Hemiceranía; Megrim; Migraine.

Side, Pain in.—Act. r., Ber., Bry., Cean., Dio., Ox. x., Pul.

See also Stich in Side.

Sighing.—(Ca. p.), Na. p., Opi., Sac. l.

Sight, AFFECTIONS of.—Cin., For. (*See also Vision, AFFECTIONS of.*)

DEFECTIVE.—Bap. c., Else.

VANISHING of.—Cnt.

WEAK.—Mep. (*See also Eyes, SIGHT WEAK.*)

Sigmoid, Flexure, CANCER of.—Spi.

PAIN in.—Soro.

Sinking Sensation.—Act. r., Ign., Sul.

Sinuses.—Cty., Sil.

Skin, AFFECTIONS of.—Æps., All., Buf., Calc., Cim., Elæ., Gph., *Hep.*, Her., Hur., Hyd., Ioth., (Ign.), Imp., Ind., Jat., K. as., Kam., Lim., Ped., Pet., Prm. o., Pso., Sprn., *Sul.*, Vic.

DARKNESS of.—So. t. æ.

DISEASES of.—Ana., Lev.

EBUPTION of.—Caus., Ery. m., Eu. a., Lert., Led.

INFLAMMATION of, MALIGNANT.—Com.

PEELING of.—Hl. f.

ROUGH.—Ahn.

SENSITIVE.—Rs. d.

UNHEALTHY.—Anag., Mld., *Sel.*

See also Bronzed Skin, and the various eruptions: Eczema; Herpes; &c.

Sleep, ABNORMAL.—Cnb., *Lyc.*, *Nux*, *Opi.*, So. m.

DISORDERS of.—Bel., Calc., Cm. br., *Cb. v.*, Chi., *Gel.*, *Homa.*, *Hyo.*, *Ign.*, Mor., *Pho.*, *Sul.*

DISTURBED.—Mgt. n.

DREAMFUL.—Ve. v.

DREAMS, ANXIOUS, in.—*Bry.*

EXCESSIVE.—Let. v., So. o.

LOSS of, AFFECTIONS from.—*Coc. i.*

OVERPOWERING.—*Nx. m.*

RESTLESS.—*Rhs.*

SHORT, but REFRESHING.—Rn. r.

SUDDEN.—Psc.

WHINING in.—*Ver.*

See also Somnambulism.

Sleepiness.—Coc. i., Dbn., Nx. m., Opi., Scro., So. pc., (*Sul.*), Thev., Zin.

Sleeplessness.—Abs., *Aco.*, *Act. r.*, *Ath.*, Ara. t., Avn., Bls., Bnz., Ca. br., Calc., Cam., Cof., Cohn., Crt. h., Cup., Cyp., Dph., Hyn., Ir. t., K. br., K. ca., K. ph., Ol. j., Pas., Phst., Rap., Sap., Scu., Sna., Stn., Sti., Syph., Tea., Ur. n., Val., Zn. o., Zn. p.

EXCESSIVE.—Phel.

See also Debility, with SLEEPLESSNESS.

Sloughing.—Amm.

Small-pox.—An. oc., Athra., *Ant. t.*, Ag. n., *Cbl. x.*, Caus., *Crt. h.*, Cnd., Cu. a., *Ham.*, K. i., K. m., Lach., Mld., *Mr. sol.*, Rhs., Slk., Src., So. n., Vac., Var.

CONFLUENT.—Hpz.

HæMORRHAGIC.—Sec.

See also Variola.

Smarting Eruptions.—Na. hch.

Smell.—DISORDERS of.—*Aco., Aur., Bel., Calc., Cbl. x., Dio., Gph. Mag. m., Sep.*

ILLUSIONS of.—*Ana., Eu. a., K. bi., Let. v., Pul., Sang., Sul.*

LOSS of.—*Am. m., Chlf., Per. Sang.*

PERVERTED.—*Zn. m.*

SENSE of, AFFECTED.—*Der.*

SENSE of, too ACUTE.—*Sep.*

Snake-bites.—*Anag., Cam., Ced., Ech. a., Gne., Lo. p., Lcs., Plnt., Sga.*

See also Bites of REPTILES.

Sneezing.—*Sga.*

COUGH, AT END OF.—*Sga.*

FITS of.—*Sga.*

HEAT, with.—*Sna.*

See also Colds; and Coryza.

Snoring.—*Opi., Rat., Rhe.*

Snow-headache.—*Glo.*

Snuffles.—*Apo., Smb. n.*

Sobbing, Spasmodic.—*Mag. p.*

Somnambulism.—*Art. v., (Cur.), K. br., Klm., Lun., Mgt. n., Na. m., Pho., Sil., Zin.*

Somnolence.—*Coc. i., So. pc., Thev.*

See also Sleepiness.

Sore Throat.—*Ar. dm., Cbn., Chm. m., Chlm., Cis., Dol., Else., Eu. pp., Hl. v., Hur. c., Idm., Lchn., Lo. c., Mno.*

MALIGNANT.—*Ch. ar.*

See also Clergyman's Sore Throat; Syphilitic Sore Throat; and Throat, SORE.

Spasmodic Twitchings.—*Cod.*

Spasms.—*Acn., Cam., Cham., Cin., Coc. i., Ccs. c., Cchn., Cup., Fer., Fe. s., Gel., Mli., Mth. b., Nct., Oln., Ox. x., Plat.*

See also Ciliary SPASM; Clonic Spasms; Oesophagus, SPASM of; and Writer's Spasm.

Spastic Paralysis.—*Bz. d., Gels., Hyp., (Loh.), Nux, Ple., Sec.*

See also Paralysis, SPASTIC; and Spinal Sclerosis.

Spavin in Horses.—*Ang., Ca. fl.*

Speech, AFFECTIONS of.—*Cham., K. br.*

ARRESTED.—*Rat.*

DEFECTIVE.—*Nx. m.*

DIFFICULT.—*Pip. n., Tep.*

DISORDERED.—*Lyc., Nux.*

EMBARRASSED.—*Na. m., Tab.*

Speech, IMPEDED.—Nic.LOST.—K. cy., CEna. (*See also Aphasia.*)

THICK.—Æs. g., Li. br.

*See also Stammering; and Stuttering.***Spermatic Cord, AFFECTIONS of.**—Stp.

NEURALGIA of.—Ber., Ol. a., Ox. x.

PAIN in.—Osm., Oxt., Plg., Se. a.

SWELLING of.—Sars.

Spermatorrhœa.—Cld., Ca. p., Ca. s., Cm. br., Cth., Chi., Con., Cyp., Dgn., Dig., Dio., Ery. a., Erig., Fe. br., Na. m., Nux, Ph. x., Sx. n., Sars., Sel., Sep., Sil., Stp., Sum., Tax., Ter., Tur., Zin.

Sphincters, PARALYSIS of.—Erg.

RELAXATION of.—Oxt.

Spina Bifida.—(Bac.), Bry., Ca. p., Pso.**Spinal Cord, DRAWING in.**—Sch.

PAINS in.—Lct. v.

Spinal Exhaustion.—Pi. x.

IRRITATION.—Act. r., Aga., Ag. n., Atr., Ch. ar., Ch. s., Chn. s., Coc. i., Cup., Dio., Hep., Hyp., Ign., K. ca., Lc. c., Lil., Mth. b., Na. m., Ol. j., Phst., Phyt., Pi. x., Rn. b., Sec., Sil., Sty. p., Sul., Trn., Tel., Ther., Zin. (*See also Cerebro-spinal Irritation.*)

IRRITATION (of NUCHA).—Naj.

PARESIS.—Ird.

SCLEROSIS.—Au. m., Crb. s., Hyn., Phst., Pi. x., Pb., Trn. (*See also Paralysis, SPASTIC; and Spastic Paralysis.*)

WEAKNESS.—Sul. i., Zn. pi.

Spine, AFFECTIONS of.—Ana., Calc., For., Guac., Oln., Par., Zin.CARRIES of.—Ph. x., Syph. (*See also POTT'S CURVATURE.*)

CONCUSSION of.—Hyp.

CONGESTION of.—Abs., Onos., Ve. v.

CURVATURE of.—(Fe. i.), Pho., Pul., Sul.

DISEASES of.—Pb., Rhs.

INJURY to.—Nt. x.

NEURALGIA of.—Vrn.

PAIN in.—Clen., Hur., Lo. s., Mns., Prf., Tep., Up.

POTT'S CURVATURE of.—Get., K. i., (Pho.), Pyro., Sti.

TUMOUR of.—Pb.

See also Myelitis; Railway Spine; Spinal Exhaustion, &c.; and Vertebrae, AFFECTIONS of, &c.

Spleen, AFFECTIONS of.—*Aga.*, *Aran.*, *Bls.*, *Ber. a.*, *Ber.*, *Ca. cs.*, *Crd. m.*, *Cean.*, *Chi.*, *Cty.*, *Euc.*, *Eu. a.*, *Hli.*, *K. i.*, *Kis.*, *Lct. v.*, *Li. c.*, *Lo. s.*, *Mlr.*, *Mrl.*, *Na. s.*, *Prt.*, *Pb.*, *Plg.*, *Plp.*, *Pso.*, *Ptl.*, *Qer.*, *Rub.*, *Rut.*, *Sac. o.*, *Scil.*, *Sla.*, *Suc.*, *Su. x.*, *Urt.*

CONGESTION of.—*Az.*, *Ve. v.*

COUGH arising from.—*Scil.*

ENLARGEMENT of.—*Acn.*, *Au. m.*, *Ch. s.*, *Fe. as.*, *Fe. i.*, *Fe. m.*, *Mag. m.*, *Mr. bin.*, *Na. m.*, *Pho.*, *Pb. i.*

INDURATION of.—*Agn.*, *Pso.*

NEURALGIA of.—*Zin.*

PAIN in.—*Amb.*, *Am. m.*, *Bap. c.*, *Cai.*, *(Cean.)*, *Chn. v.*, *Dio.*, *Dor.*, *For.*, *Gnd.*, *Gno.*, *Her.*, *Homa.*, *Ilx.*, *Jg. r.*, *Mag. c.*, *Opu.*, *Prf.*, *Phyt.*, *Plnt.*, *Prm. o.*, *Rho.*, *Sap.*, *Sul.*, *Vis.*, *Zng.*

PAIN, SHOOTING THROUGH FROM FRONT TO BACK.—*Als.*

SHOOTING in.—*Alm.*

SWELLING of.—*Agn.*, *Ver.*

See also **Dropsy, SPLENIC; Leucocythaemia SPLENICA; Splenalgia; Splenic Fever; and Splenitis.**

Splenalgia.—*Arn.*, *(Cean.)*, *Fl. x.*, *Hlon.*

See also **Spleen**.

Splenic Fever.—*Athra.*

Splenitis.—*Cit.*, *Dph.*

See also **Spleen**.

Spotted Fever.—*Am. c.*, *E. pf.*

Sprains.—*Agn.*, *All.*, *Am. c.*, *Am. m.*, *Arn.*, *Carl.*, *Fe. p.*, *Per.*, *Pet.*, *Pho.*, *Pr. s.*, *Pso.*, *Rho.*, *Rhs.*, *Rut.*, *Sto. c.*, *Synt.*

See also **Ankle, SPRAIN of; and Strains**.

Sprue.—*See* **Psilosis**.

Squint.—*(Gel.)*, *Pin. s.*

See also **Strabismus**.

Staggering.—*Au. s.*

Stammering.—*Atr.*, *Bov.*, *Buf.*, *Cn. i.*, *Can. s.*, *Caus.*, *Dul.*, *Hyo.*, *Lyc.*, *Na. c.*, *Na. sa.*, *Nx. m.*, *Ped.*, *Pho.*, *Ph. h.*, *Rut.*, *Sec.*, *Sel.*, *So. n.*, *So. t.*, *Sgu.*, *Spi.*, *Stm.*

See also **Speech, ARRESTED, &c.; and Stuttering**.

Staphyloma.—*Ephr.*, *Ilx.*

Starting.—*Aga.*, *Cb. v.*, *Opi.*, *Smb. n.*, *Stm.*, *Sul.*

See also **Waking, STARTS and SCREAMS on**.

Stasis.—*Bls.*

Status Epilepticus.—*Ena.*

Steatoma.—*Stp.*

Sterility.—Agn., Alet., Ar. lp., Au. m., Ba. m., Bor., Caul., Con., Fil., (For.), Gos., Hlon., Iod., Mil., Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Pho., Sbl., Su. x., (Ther.), Tur., Wis.

Sternum.—Ver.

PAINS in.—Am. c., Lc. v., Osm., Pæo., Rn. s., Rut., Sto. c.

PRESSURE on.—Mr. ac.

See also Chest, PAIN in; and Chest, STERNUM, PAIN BEHIND.

Stiff-neck.—Aco., Act. r., Ana., Ant. t., Bry., Ca. cs., Ca. p., Chel., Chr. o., Clch., Dul., Gn. c., Hl. f., Hyp., Itu., Lchn., Phst., Phyt., Pim., Ple., Rho., Rs. v., Sg. n., Sero., Stp., Vic., Vin., Zn. v.

Stiffness.—(Cur.)

Stings.—Ac. x., Arn., Crt. h., Hy. x., Lach., Led., Mos.

See also Bee-stings.

Stitch in Side.—Aga.

See also Side, Pain in.

Stomacace.—Agv., Ard.

See also Aphthæ; Mouth, ULCERATED; and Stomatitis, ULCERATIVE.

Stomach, AFFECTIONS of.—Ars., Cbl. x., Con., Cro., Cnd., Dor., Elæ., Gn. c., Gui., Hdr., Imp., K. ca., Kre., Lc. c., Ox. x., Rob.

CANCER of.—Ac. x., Act. s., Bis., Mag. p., Pt. m., Sec.

CATARRH of.—Hy. x., Ill.

COUGH.—Lo. s.

CRAMP in.—Gph.

DISORDERS of.—Æth., Ant. c., Ast. f., Cb. v., Gn. l., Mag. m., Rhe.

DISTENSION of.—Rat.

HÆMORRHAGE from.—See HÆMATEMESIS.

INFLAMMATION of.—See Gastritis.

NEUROSIS of.—Sang.

ULCERATION of.—K. ph., Orn., Rat. (See also Gastric Ulcers.)

Stomatitis.—Bap., Ber. a., Bis., Cap., Cb. v., Ir. t., K. chl., Mnc., Merc., Na. m., Oœna., Pod., Rn. s., Sl. x., Sul., Ur. n.

ULCERATIVE.—Ss. x. (See also Mouth, ULCERATED; and Stomacace.)

See also Aphthæ; and Mouth, INFLAMMATION of.

Stone-cutter's Phthisis.—Calc.

Stone in Bladder.—Ca. ren.

See also Bladder, STONE in.

Stool, BILIOUS.—Sg. t.

INEFFECTUAL URGING to.—Ger.

See also Constipation; and Diarrhoea.

Strabismus.—Aln., Alm., Bz. n., Ca. p., Cb. a., Cic. v., Cin., Cu. a., Cyc., Ery. a., Jab., Nux, Oln., Pin. s., Pod., Sap., Scor., Sec., Spi., Stm., Syph., Tab., Zin.

 DIVERGENT.—Mor., Na. sa.

 INWARD, RIGHT.—Tan.

 RIGHT.—Sp. m.

Strains.—Ars., Calc., Ca. fl., Lyc., Sil.

 See also **Ankle, Sprain of; and Sprains.**

Strangury.—Ac. l., Arm., Bel., Cam., Cth., Epg., E. pu., Jn. v., Lach., Nx. m., Onis., Plg., Pr. s., Sbl., Sbi., Sntn., Sars., Sil., Tax., Ter., Thl.

Stricture.—Chm. u., Med., Pb., Pr. s., Rhs., Syph., Ter., Thio.

 SPASMODIC.—Sec.

 URETHRAL.—Sul. i. (See also **Urethra, Stricture of.**)

 See also **Rectum, Stricture of.**

Struma.—Ech. a., Vis.

Strychnine Poisoning.—Euc., Oxyg.

Stump, Irritable.—Symt.

 NEURALGIA in.—Am. m.

Stuttering.—Cic. v.

 See also **Speech, Arrested, &c.; and Stammering.**

Stye.—Cyp., Fag., Fe. p., Hep., Lc. f., Pi. x., Pul., Sac. l., Sga., Sep., So. o., Stn., Stp., Ur. n., Vi. o., Ziz.

Subinvolution.—Na. hch.

 See also **Uterus, Subinvolution of.**

Suffocation, Fits of.—Chi.

Sun, Effects of.—Cac., Sel.

 See also **Sun-headache; and Sunstroke.**

Sunburn.—Sol.

Sun-headache.—Gel., Glo., K. bi., Klm., Stm.

Sunstroke.—Aml., Ant. c., Cac., Cam., Cit., Crt. h., Eu. pi., Gel., Glo., Hy. x., Hfb., Lyc., Na. m., Opi., Pop. c., Sol., Stm., Syph., Ve. v.

 CHRONIC EFFECTS of.—Na. c.

Suppressed Eruptions, Effects of.—Aps., Bry., (Pso.), (Sul.)

 See also **Eruptions, Suppressed; Itch, Suppressed; and Suppressions.**

Suppressed Menstruation.—As. h.

 See also **Menstruation, Suppressed.**

Suppressions.—Zin.

 See also **Eruptions, Suppressed; Feet, Sweat of, Suppressed; and Itch, Suppressed.**

Suppuration.—*Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Buf.*, *Calm.*, *Dxn.*, *Fl. x.*, *Hep.*, *Mr. sol.*, *Mth. b.*, *Mst. s.*, *Sil.*

See also Gangrenous and Fetid Suppurations; and Joints, SUPPURATION of.

Supra-orbital Neuralgia.—(Acn.), *Mr. c.*

See also Ciliary Neuralgia; and Neuralgia, SUPRA-ORBITAL.

Surgical Fever.—*Mero.*

See also Operations, EFFECTS of; Traumatic Fever; and Traumatism.

Swallowing, Constant.—*Ar. m.*

Constant, while Talking.—*Stp.*

Sweat.—*Am. ac.*, *Bnz.*, *Ca. hp.*

EXCESSIVE.—*Eser.* (*See also Perspiration, EXCESSIVE.*)

LOCAL.—*Ple.*

PROFUSE.—*Ph. x.*, *Psc.*

VISCID.—*Phal.*

See also Perspiration.

Sycosis.—*Anan.*, *Ank.*, *Ant. t.*, *Aps.*, *Ast. r.*, *Au. m. n.*, *Bz. x.*, *Calc.*, *Cast.*, *Cnb.*, *Ephr.*, *K. bi.*, *K. m.*, *Na. s.*, *Pi. x.*, *Sbi.*, *Thu.*

HAHNEMANNI.—*Mil.*, (*Nt. x.*), *Ph. x.*, (*Thu.*).

MENTL.—*Calc.*

Sycotic DIATHESIS.—*Gph.*

ERUPTIONS.—*Sto. c.*

Syncope.—*Amg.*, *Prt.*

See also Fainting.

Synovitis.—*Ant. t.*, *Pul.*

See also Joints, SYNOVITIS of.

Syphilis.—*Aeps.*, *Ail.*, *Alns.*, *Anag.*, *Anan.*, *Aps.*, *Ag. i.*, *Ag. n.*, *As. t.*, *As. mt.*, *Asa.*, *Asc. t.*, *Au. ar.*, *Au. i.*, *Aur.*, *Au. m.*, *Au. m. n.*, *Bad.*, *Ber. a.*, *Ca. fl.*, *Ca. s.*, *Cltr.*, *Cb. a.*, *Caus.*, *Chm. u.*, *Ch. ar.*, *Chr. o.*, *Cnb.*, *Crl.*, *Cry.*, *Crt. h.*, *Cnd.*, *Cu. s.*, *Ech. a.*, *Eryth.*, *Euc.*, *Eub.*, *Fer.*, *Fl. x.*, *Fnc.*, *Gph.*, *Gui.*, *Hec.*, *Hep.*, *Hpz.*, *Hoa.*, *Hdr.*, *Hyd.*, *Iod.*, *Ja. c.*, *Ja. g.*, *Jg. r.*, *K. bi.*, *K. br.*, *K. chl.*, *K. i.*, *Kre.*, *Lc. c.*, *Lach.*, *Li. c.*, *Mr. sol.*, *Mr. bin.*, *Mr. c.*, *Mr. i. f.*, *Mez.*, *Nt. x.*, *Osm.*, *Pet.*, *Ph. x.*, *Pho.*, *Phyt.*, *Pso.*, *Sang.*, *Sars.*, *Sel.*, *Sti.*, *Stil.*, *Syph.*, *Thu.*, *Thyr.*, *Ul. f.*, *Vi. t.*

NERVES, of.—*Mr. n.*

See also Congenital Syphilis; Eyes, SYPHILITIC AFFECTIONS of; Headache, SYPHILITIC; Kerato-iritis Syphilitica; Liver, SYPHILIS of; Syphilitic Deafness, &c.; and Testicles, SYPHILITIC ENLARGEMENT of.

Syphilitic Deafness.—Kre.

ERUPTIONS.—Osm., Phyt.

PAINS.—E. pf.

SORE THROAT.—Bor., Klm.

Syringo-myelia.—Pho.

Tabes Mesenterica.—Bap., Calc., Iod., Mr. c., Pet., Pb., Pyro., Sac. o.

Tachycardia.—Adr.

Tape-worm.—Arec., Calc., Ca. cs., Cnb., Cuc. p., Cu. a., Fil., Frg., Grn., Kam., Kou., Plat., Pul., Sbd., Sl. x., Stn.

Tarentula-bites.—Lcs.

Tarsal Cysts.—Fe. p., Fe. py., K. i.

Tarsal Tumours.—Stp., Zin.

Tartar.—Sil. m.

See also **Teeth, TARTAR, on.**

Taste, ABNORMAL.—Lyc.

ALTERED.—Æsc., Ant. t., Ag. n., Crv., Chel., Fag., Gne.

BAD.—Rhe.

DEPRAVED.—Pul.

DISORDERED.—Alm., Arn., Bel., Bor., Calc., Cam., Chi., Hdr., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mr. sol., Mr. c., Na. m., Nt. x., Nux.

ILLUSIONS of.—Pod., Sul.

LOSS of.—Chlf., Na. m., Per., Pod., Pul.

PERVERTED.—Pod., Zn. m.

Tea, Effects of.—Ab. n., Chi., Dio., Lo. i., Nux, Thu.

Teeth, AFFECTIONS of.—Eub., Mr. v., Mez.

CARIES of.—Calc., Hec., Kre., Pip. n., Sil., Stp., Syph., Thu.

CRUMBLING.—Ph. h.

DEFECTIVE.—Bac., Fl. x.

OPERATIONS on.—Ahn.

PITTED.—Bac.

TARTAR on.—Ca. ren., Sil. m.

Teething.—Gel.

See also **Dentition; and Wisdom-Teeth, EFFECTS of CUTTING.**

Temperature, Lowered.—Sap.

Tendo Achillis, AFFECTIONS of.—Mu. x.

PAIN in.—Ari., My. c., Ttr., Up.

Tendons, CONTRACTED.—Caus., Mez.

CREAKING of.—K. m.

INFLAMED.—Ant. c.

Tenesmus.—Ags., Alo., Aph., Bel., Hep., Ign., Mr. c., Nux, Pb. chr., Pod., Sil., So. t. se., Sul.

Testicles, AFFECTIONS of.—Aco., Aur., Ba. m., Bel., Con., Rhs., Stp.

ATROPHY of.—Sbl.

INDURATION of.—Agn., Bro., Ox. x.

INFLAMMATION of.—Clem., Ham., Spo.

NEURALGIA of.—Na. as., Ol. a.

PAINS in.—Osm., Ox. x., Oxt.

RETRACTION of.—Ol. a.

SWELLING of.—Agn., Ca. p., Var.

SYPHILITIC ENLARGEMENT of.—Mr. bin.

TUBEROLE of.—Bac. t.

TUBERCULOSIS of.—Teu. s.

UNDEVELOPED.—Aur.

Tetanus.—Acn., Aco., Amg., Ang., Atr., Bz. n., Caln., Cam., Can. s., Cbn., Crb. h., Crb. s., Cast., Chlf., Cic. m., Cic. v., Crt. h., Cur., Gly., Grt., Hel., Hy. x., Hfb., Hyo., Hyp., Ipc., Jas., Jn. v., K. br., Lau., Led., Mil., Mor., Net., *Ena*, Ox. x., Pas., Phst., Phyt., Pb., Sntn., Scor., Siu., Son., So. c., So. n., Stm., Sty., Sul. h., Tab., Ter., Ther., Thyr., Up., Vrn., Ver., Vb. p.

NEONATORUM.—Pas.

See also Jaws, CLENCHED; Lock-jaw; Opisthotonos; and Trismus.

Tetany.—Aco.

Tetters.—Anag., Con., Jg. c., Ph. x.

MOIST and ITCHING.—Alm.

Thighs, PAIN in.—Ill.

SWEAT on.—Bn. g.

Thirst.—Aco., Amm., Ant. t., Arn., Ars., Bel., Bry., Cth., Chi., Crt. h., Dul., E. pf., (Na. m.), Stm., Sul.

ABSENCE of.—Cyc., (Pul.)

Thought, Difficult.—So. m.

Thread-worms.—Bap., Cin., Na. p., Scir., Sin. a., Spi., Teuc.

Throat, AFFECTIONS of.—Aco., *Aesc.*, Aln., Alm., Ag. n., Caus., Cen., Gui., Iod., Thev.

ATROPHIC PHARYNGITIS.—Sbl.

BURNING in.—Pop. c.

CATARRE of.—Lc. f., Sum.

CONSTRICITED.—Gn. l.

CONSTRICITED, SORE.—Lc. x.

CONTRACTION of.—Rat.

DEAFNESS.—Hdr., Mr. sol.

DIPHTHERITIC.—Phyt.

Throat, Dryness of.—Dbn., Onos.

FISH-BONE SENSATION in.—Phst.

GRANULAR.—Homa., Phyt., Yuc.

HAIR SENSATION in.—*K. bi.*

HERPETIC.—Phyt.

INFLAMED.—*Mr. c.*

MUCUS in.—*Na. c.*, *Pho.*, *Pso.*, *Sul.*, *Trf. p.*

PARALYSIS of.—Pop. c.

RISING in.—Arnt.

See also Globus Hystericus; and Hysteria.

SORE.—Atp., Aps., Ars., Asi., Ba. c., Bel., Bz. x., Bro., Ca. p., Cth., Cap., Chr. o., Epl., Eug., E. pu., Eu. a., Fag., For., Gam., Gn. c., Ger., Gno., Hæm., Hli., Hep., Hpt., Homa., Hdr., Hyn., Ign., Ja. g., K. bi., K. ca., K. pm., Lc. c., Lach., Lc. x., Lc. v. f., Lo. s., Lrs., Lyc., Mth. pi., Mr. v., Mr. ac., Mr. cy., Mr. d., Mr. i. f., My. c., Naj., Nic., Nym., Onos., Ov. g. p., Phst., Phyt., Ple., Rx. ac., Rum., Sbd., Sbl., Sl. x., Sg. n., Snc., Sga., Trf. p., Ts. p., Urt., Ver., Vin., Vis., Wye., Zin.

See also Clergyman's Sore Throat; Pharyngitis; Sore Throat; and Syphilitic Sore Throat.

SORE, CATARRHAL.—Sbl.

SORE, VARICOSE.—(Ba. m.), (Ham.)

SPASM of.—Sum.

ULCERATION of.—Elp., Idm., Rum., Syph., Vi. t.

Thrombosis.—Antf., Sec.

Tibia, BURNING in.—Zin.

PAIN in.—Bad., Dul., Mn. o., Nt. s. d., Stp., Syph., Trb., Ts. p.

Tic Convulsif.—Aga., Anan.

Tic Douloureux.—Anan., Cen. s., Der., Gel., K. chl., K. i., Mag. p.

See also Neuralgia; and Prosopalgia; &c.

Ticklishness.—Son.

Timidity.—Amm., Dt. m.

Tinea Capitis.—Bap., Ba. m., Mez., Pso. (*See also Ringworm.*)

CILIARIS.—Mag. m.

FACIEL.—Pso.

VERSICOLOR.—(Bac.), (Chs. x.), Mez., (Sep.), (Tel.).

Tinnitus Aurium.—Acr. r., Ba. m., Chn. a., Chi., Ch. sal., Cos. c., (Cur.), Fe. pi., K. i., Klm., Kis., Lach., Lct. v., Led., Mag. c., Pim., Pin. s., Pl. n., Rat., Rho., Sln., Sang., Sg. n., Spi., Thio., Ve. n.

See also Ear, Noises in; Ear, REPORTS in; Headache, WITH TINNITUS; and Noises in the HEAD.

Tobacco, EFFECTS of.—Ab. n., Ch. ar., Ch. m., Gel., Klm., Net., So. m., Stp.

HABIT.—*Ars.*, *Ca. p.*, *Cam.*, *Chi.*, *Nux*, *Pho.*, *Plnt.*, *Pb.*, *Spi.*

HEART.—*Apo.*, *Scu.*

INTOLERANCE of.—*K. bi.*

Toe-nails, AFFECTIONS of.—*Per.*

INGROWING.—*Stp.* (*See also Ingrowing Toe-nails.*)

Toes, AFFECTIONS of.—*Rn. s.*

Tongue, AFFECTIONS of.—*Acn.*, *Aco.*, *Æsc.*, *Ars.*, *Au. m. n.*, *Bel.*, *Caj.*, *Cb. a.*, *Caus.*, *Dul.*, *Glv.*, *Gel.*, *Gre.*, *Hdr.*, *Man.*, *Mr. sol.*, *Mr. v.*, *Mr. c.*, *Mez.*, *Mu. x.*, *Nux*, *Ox. x.*, *Rhs.*

BITING of.—*Sec.*, *Thu.*

BLISTERED.—*Na. m.*

BLUE.—*Gno.*

BURNING in.—*Pod.*, *Snc.*

CANCER of.—*Crt. h.*, *K. cy.*, *Vb. p.*

COATED.—*Ant. c.*, *Ant. t.*, *Bry.*, (*Equ.*), *Lyc.*, *Oln.*, *Pul.*, *Sul.*

COATED WHITE.—*Na. m.*

CRACKED.—*Ar. t.*, *Rs. v.*, *So. t. æ.*, *Syph.*

CRAMP in.—*Lyc.*, *Rut.*

ERUPTION on.—*Pip. n.*

HEAVY.—*Na. m.*, *Pip. n.*

INDURATION of.—*Smp.*

INFLAMMATION of.—*Cth.*, *Crt. h.* (*See also Glossitis.*)

MAPPED.—*Mr. v.*, *Rn. s.*, *Trx.*

NEURALGIA of.—*K. as.*, *K. i.*

NODULES on.—*Aur.*

NUMBNESS of.—*Li. m.*, *Rhe.*

ŒDEMA of.—*Aps.*

PAINFUL.—*Crv.*

PARALYSIS of.—*Ac. c.*, *Ast. r.*, *Bth.*, *Cap.*, *Caus.*, *Cnn.*, *Guac.*, *Im. u.*, *Lo. p.*, *Mrl.*, *Pb.*, *Pyr. a.*, *Tep.*, *Zn. s.*

PARCHED.—*Oln.*

PATCHED.—*Mnc.*

PEELING of.—*Rn. s.*

PRICKLING on.—*Lina.*

PSORIASIS of.—*Mu. x.*

RINGWORM of.—*Snc.*

ROUGHNESS of.—*Lina.*

SENSIBILITY of, Lost.—*Clch.*

SHRIVELLED.—*Na. hch.*

SORENESS of.—*Bz. x.*, *Osm.*, *Phel.*

SPASM, of.—*Cbn.*

STIFFNESS of.—*Chm. m.*, *Nic.*

Tongue, STRAWBERRY.—*Frg., Sap.*

SWELLING of.—*Ast. r., Caj., Frg., K. tel., Mns., Mez., Na. hch., CEna., Rut., Vsp., Vip.*

THICKENING of.—*Sul. i.*

ULCERATED.—*Aps., Ag. n., Bap., Bov., Fl. x., Le. v., Nt. x., CEna., Syph., Thu.*

VESICLES under.—*Lort.,*

Tonsillitis.—*Ba. m., Ca. s., Chn. a., Dul., Fe. m., Gui., Mr. i. f., Rap., Stp., Sul., Ust.*

See also Quinsy; and Tonsils, INFLAMED.

Tonsils, CONCRETIONS in.—*Pso.*

ENLARGED.—*Ba. c., Bz. x., Bro., Ca. p., Pb. i., Plp.*

HYPERTROPHY of, CHRONIC.—*Sul. i.*

INFLAMED.—*Bro. (See also Quinsy; and Tonsillitis.)*

SWOLLEN.—*Am. m., Gre.*

Toothache.—*Aco., Act. s., Aga., Agn., Am. c., Amph., Ang., Atp., Aph., Api. g., Aran., Arm., Ast. f., Bis., Bry., Caj., Calc., Ca. cs., Cbl. x., Ced., Cham., Chm. m., Chm. u., Chr. o., Clem., Ccn. s., Cof., Col., Com., Dph., Dig., Dio., Eub., Epn., Fer., Fe. s., Fl. x., Glv., Gel., Glo., Grn., Gui., Gno., Hec., Hyo., Ign., Ind., Inu., Ipc., Itu., K. ca., Kre., Mag. c., Mag. p., Mag. s., Mgt., Mgt. n., Mn. s., Mr. sol., Mr. i. f., Na. c., Na. hch., Nic., Nx. m., Onis., Prt., Pet., Phyt., Pip. m., Pip. n., Plnt., Ple., Pr. s., Pul., Rap., Rho., Sbd., Sbi., Snc., Soil., Sep., Spi., Stp., Sul., Tab., Tep., Ther., Thu., Til., Ton., Trb., Val., Ver., Xan., Zn. a.*

See also Eye-teeth, Pains in; and Pregnancy, TOOTHACHE of.

Torticollis.—*Gui.*

See also Wry-neck.

Touch, Sense of, Disordered.—*Par.***Trachea, AFFECTIONS of.**—*Ars., Calc., Cb. a., K. bi., Lach., Nux, Rum., Stl., Stn.*

CARTILAGES, AFFECTIONS of.—(Stil.)

DRYNESS of.—*Cb. v.*

IRRITATION of.—*Aps., Bro., Sul.*

MUCUS in.—*Can. s.*

PAIN in.—*Bry., Osm.*

TICKLING in.—*Cap., Pho.*

Trachoma.—*Ch. m., Cu. s., Mrl.*

See also under Eyes; Granular Conjunctivitis; and Granular Lids.

Trauma.—*Cep., Glo., (Su. x.). (See also Traumatism.)*

Traumatic Fever.—*Aco., Arn., Ars., Cac., Chi., Lach., Merc.*
See also Surgical Fever; and Traumatism.

Traumatism.—*Bls., Eu. pi.*

See also Operations, Effects of; and Teeth, OPERATIONS on.

Travelling, Effects of.—*Cai., Clcn.*

Tremors.—*Act. r., Aga., Ant. t., Gel., Ign., Lol., Mr. sol., Stm.*

MERCURIAL.—*Zn. p.*

Trichiasis.—*Bor., Gph., (Tel.)*

See also Entropion; and under Eyes.

Trichinae.—*Ars., Bap.*

Trifacial-nerve Paralysis.—*Na. m.*

Trismus.—*Acn., Eth., Ag. p., Alm., Bz. n., Crb. o., Chr. o., Cic. v., Con., Ln. u., Mor., So. n., So. t., Stm.*

Tubercular Diarrhoea.—*Cto.*

Tuberculosis.—*Avn., Bac., Bel., Bro., Calc., Ch. ar., Fe. i., Hpz., Iof., Lp. a., Led., Mrt., Na. as., Pho., Pyro., Spo., Teu. s., Tub., Ure.*

See also Consumption; Laryngitis, TUBERCULAR; Phthisis; and Testicles, TUBERCULOSIS of.

Tumours.—*Anan., Aps., Arn., Ast. f., Aur., Au. m. n., Ba. c., Ba. i., Ba. m., Bls., Ber., Bov., Ca. ar., Calc., Ca. s., Chel., Col., Con., Cro., Cp. l., Dul., Euc., Epn., Gos., Gph., Hec., K. i., Lach., Lp. a., Lau., Mag. c., Na. sf., Pho., Phyt., Sang., Sil., So. t., Stp., Trn., Thio., Thu., Vac.*

BREAST, of.—*Bro., Ca. i. (See also Breast, TUMOUR of.)*

CANCEROUS.—*Pho.*

ERECTILE.—*Pho.*

FATTY.—*See Fatty Tumours.*

FIBROID.—*See Fibroma.*

POLYPOID.—*Pho. (See also Polypus.)*

TARSAL.—*Stp., Zin.*

Turpentine, Effects of.—*Nx. m.*

Twitching.—*Cam., Cin., Se. j.*

See also Spasmodic Twitching.

Tympanites, or Tympany.—*Amb., Asa., Cb. v., Chi., Coc. i., Mor., Opi., Rm. c., So. n., Ter.*

Typhlitis.—*Crd. m., Clch., Gam., Gas., Pb., Pyro., Rm. c.*

See also Appendicitis.

Typhoid Fever.—*Abs., Aga., Ail., Ar. t., Bap. c., Bnz., Ber. a., Cld., Ca. ar., Calc., Clch., Dor., Dul., Ech. a., Euc., Fe. m., Hel., K. ca., Lo. p., Lyc., Mnc., Mos., Nph., Nt. s. d., Nup., Phen., Sec., Sptn., So. n., Sul. h., Sum., Trx., Tri., Ver., Ve. v., Zin., Zn. m.*

Typhoid Fever, Hæmorrhage in.—Ahn., Nx. m.

LACK OF RECUPERATION after.—Cast.

See also Enteric Fever.

Typho-malarial Fever.—Lcs.

Typhus Fever.—Aga., Ail., Alm., Aps., Ars., Asr., Bap., Cld., Cb. v., Cast., Ch. s., Chlf., Chlm., Hdr., Hyn., Mr. v., Mr. bin., Mu. x., Pest., Ph. x., Pho., Rhs., Stm.

Ulceration.—Amm., Cb. a., Cry., Cro., Cur., Dor., Hyp., Mst. s. Rn. fl.

Ulcers.—Ahn., Am. m., Anan., Athra., Ar. lp., Arm., Asa., Ast. r., Bal., Bel., Bz. x., Bor., Brs., Bro., Ca. si., Ca. s., Caln., Cb. v., Cbl. x., Caus., Cet., Cham., Chlm., Chr. o., Cis., Com., Con., Crt. h., Cnd., Cup., Ech. a., Eub., Gli., Get., Gph., Gnd., Ham., Hel., Hl. v., Hpz., Hoa., Hn. m., Hdr., Hfb., Jeq., K. as., K. bi., K. chl., K. i., K. ph., Kre., Le. c., Lach., Lia., Mgt., Mr. sol., Mr. ac., Mez., Na. m., Nt. x., Pao., Ph. x., Pho., Phyt., Pb. i., Plg., Pso., Rn. a., Sars., Sec., Sil., So. n., Sul., Su. x., Syph., Syz., Tep., Trac., Xan., Zin.

ILL-CONDITIONED.—Anag.

MALIGNANT.—Chm. u.

OBSTINATE.—Pyro.

VARICOSE.—(Crd. m.), Euc., Gas. (Ham.), Pyro.

See also Rodent Ulcer.

Umbilicus, ABSCESS of.—Pb.

HERNIA of.—Pb.

INFLAMMATION of.—Phst., Sac. l.

OZING from.—Abr.

PAIN in.—Ph. x., Prf.

Uraemia.—Am. c., Asc. s., Cn. i., Cbl. x., Cu. a., Opi., Phen., Ter., Ure., Urt.

Uraemic Convulsions.—Hy. x., Pilo.

Ureter, PAIN in.—Scro.

See also Renal Colic.

Urethra, CARUNCLE of.—Can. s., Euc.

EXCRESENCES in.—Teu.

INFLAMMATION of, CHRONIC.—Pet.

IRRITATION of.—Onos.

SPASM of.—Nux.

STRICTURE of.—Clem., Euc., Ind., Io. i., Pet., Pho., Sil., Sul. i.

STRICTURE of, SPASMODIC.—Aco., Cam.

Urethral Fever.—Aco.

Urethritis.—Aps., Caus., Cop., Cyc., Dor., K. bi., Li. c., Pip. m., Rm. f.

See also Gonorrhœa; Gleet; and Urethra, INFLAMMATION of, CHRONIC.

Uric Acid, DEPOSIT of.—Li. bz.

DIATHESIS.—Ccs. c., Lys., Thl.

Excess of.—Pip. m.

Uricacidæmia.—Pb.

Urinary Affections.—Cf. t., Uva.

CALCULI.—Lips. (*See also Bladder, STONE in.*)

DIFFICULTIES.—Apo. (*See also Dysuria; and Urination, DIFFICULT.*)

DISORDERS.—Arm., Asp., Caj., Cn. i., Chm. u., Chn. s., Dig., Li. c.

Urination, DELAYED.—Plnt.

DIFFICULT.—Apo., Dul., Rut. (*See also Dysuria.*)

DIFFICULT, of CHILDBED.—Rhe.

FREQUENT, too.—K. ca., Lil., Nux, Sntn. (*See also Polyuria; Urine, Excess of; and Urine, INCREASED.*)

STRAINING.—Mag. m.

URGING to.—Carl.

Urine, ABNORMAL.—Aps., Cth., Ign., Lyc., Oem., Ox. x.

ALKALINE.—K. ac.

BLACK.—Bz. d.

BLOODY.—Pi. x.

DEPOSITS in.—Ard., Spa. u.

DISORDERS of.—Arb., Bz. x., Ber., Cap., Caus., Gph.

EXCESS of.—Pier., Scil. (*See also Polyuria; Urination, too FREQUENT; and Urine, INCREASED.*)

FETID.—Trp.

FISHY ODOUR of.—Ur. n.

INCONTINENCE of.—Dul., Ery. a., Fer., Fe. p., Hdrn. a., K. br., Kre., Lth., Pul., Sbl., Sep., Sil., Trt., Tur., Ur. n., Vbs. (*See also Enuresis.*)

INCREASED.—Pin. s., Thri. (*See also Polyuria; Urination, too FREQUENT; and Urine, Excess of.*)

MILKY.—Cin.

OFFENSIVE.—Sto. b.

PHOSPHATIC.—Ph. x.

PURULENT.—(Ber.)

RED.—Rhe.

RETENTION of.—Api. g., Equ., E. pu., Hyo., Opi., Ter., Zea. st.

RETENTION of, HYSTERICAL.—Zin.

SCANTY.—Sld.

Urine, SLIMY.—Prei.

STRONG-SMELLING.—*Bor.*, *Pin. s.*

SUPPRESSION of.—*Aco.*, *Ag. p.*, *Cam.*, *Mds.*, *Opi.*, *Sid.*, *Ter.*, *Zea st.*, *Zng.*

Urticaria.—*Amg.*, *Ank.*, *Atp.*, *Api. g.*, *Ar. dm.*, *Bom.*, *Bov.*, *Calc.*, *Ch. s.*, *Chl. h.*, *Cop.*, *Co. c.*, *Crt. h.*, *Cub.*, *Frg.*, *Ga. x.*, *Hli.*, *Hep.*, *K. ca.*, *K. ph.*, *Ln. u.*, *Lips.*, *Med.*, *My. c.*, *Na. p.*, *Phy.*, *Pod.*, *Rhs.*, *Rs. v.*, *Rob.*, *Rum.*, *Sntn.*, *Sko.*, *So. a.*, *So. o.*, *Sul.*, *Ttr.*, *Til.*, *Tri.*, *Urt.*, *Voe.*

GIANT.—*Sntn.*

NODOSA.—*Urt.*

TUBEROSA.—*Bo. lu.*

See also Nettle-rash.

Uterus, AFFECTIONS of.—*Act. r.*, *Aln.*, *Ast. r.*, *Bel.*, *Calc.*, *Cur.*, *Frz.*, *Gel.*, *Ham.*, *Hlon.*, *Hdr.*, *Iod.*, *Kre.*, *Lo. c.*, *Lil.*, *Pal.*, *Prf.*, *Phyt.*, *Sbl.*, *Thl.*, *Vic.*

AIR in.—*Bro.*

ATONY of.—*Caul.*, *Lap.*, *Rs. a.*

BEARING DOWN in.—*Gos.*, *Sep.*, *Til.*, *Vb. o.*

BLEEDING from.—*Sbi.*, *Vin.* (*See also Hæmorrhage from; and Metrorrhagia.*)

CANCER of.—*Arg.*, *Calm.* (*Olt.*), *Cb. a.*, *Gph.*, *K. ca.*, *Trn.*, *Thl.* (*See also Scirrhous of.*)

CONGESTION of.—*Ve v.*

CRAMPS in.—*Onos.*, *Pip. n.*, *Vb. o.*

DEBILITY of.—*Als.*

DISCHARGE from, OFFENSIVE.—*Calm.*

DISEASES of.—*Cham.*

DISPLACEMENTS of.—*Ab. c.*, *Cbl. x.*, *Lil.*

FATIGUED.—*Bls.*

Hæmorrhage from.—*Au. m.*, *Aur. m. k.*, *Jn. v.*, *Rs. a.*, *Thl.* (*See also Bleeding from; and Metrorrhagia.*)

HYPERPLASIA of.—*Ant. i.*

INDURATION of.—*Aur.*, *Au. m. k.*, *Au. m. n.*, *Mag. m.*, *Plat.*

INERTIA of.—*Opi.*, *Sec.*

INFLAMMATION of.—*Calm.*, *Pul.*, *Til.*

INFLAMMATION of, FOLLICULAR.—*Hyd.*

MISPLACEMENT of.—*Hlt.*, *Ov. g. p.*, *Sbl.*

NEURALGIA of.—*Crt. c.*, *Cu. as.*, *Sec.*, *Trn.*

PAINS in.—*Alet.*, *Asc. s.*, *Col.*, *Mag. m.*, *Pl. n.*

POLYPUS of.—*Ca. p.*, *Erod.*

PROLAPSE of.—*Aco.*, *Æsc.*, *Alet.*, *Alo.*, *Ar. lp.*, *Arg.*, *Ca. p.*, *Fe. br.*, *Fe. i.*, *Frz.*, *Hfb.*, *Mur.*, *Nx. m.*, *Nux.*, *Onos.*, *Ov. g. p.*, *Pal.*, *Ph. x.*, *Pod.*, *Pul.*, *Pyr. a.*, *Snc.*, *Sec.*, *Stn.*, *Sul.*, *Su. x.*, *Til.*

Uterus, RETROVERTED.—Ov. g. p. (?)

SCIRRHUS of.—Au. m. n. (See also CANCER of.)

SODDEN.—Na. hch.

SORENESS of.—Snc.

SPASM of.—Caul.

SUBINVOLUTION of.—Lil., Na. hch.

TUMOURS of.—Au. m., Frx., Sbl., (Snc.)

ULCERATED.—Vsp.

WATER-LOGGED.—Na. hch.

See also Cervix Uteri, AFFECTIONS of; Os Uteri, DILATED; and Rigid Os.

Uvula, AFFECTIONS of.—(Hyo.), Wye.

BURNING in.—Ts. p.

ELONGATED.—(Hyo.), Mr. c., (Phyt.), Rx. ac., Sbd.

ENLARGED.—Idm., (Phyt.)

PAIN in.—Trf. p.

RELAXED.—Ahn.

SWOLLEN.—K. pm.

ULCERATED.—Idm.

Vaccination.—Aps., Mr. sol., Mez., Sil., Sko., Sul., Thu.

EFFECTS of.—Aco., Crt. h., Ech. a., Gph., K. m., Mld.

Vaccinia.—Bel., Pho., Vac.**Vaccinosis.**—Lc. c., Mld., Thu., Vac., (Var.)**Vagina, AIR in.**—Bro. (See also Physometra.)

BURNING in.—Pop. c.

CYSTS in.—Rho.

DISCHARGE from, SEBOS.—Lo. i.

HEAT, BURNING, and ITCHING of.—Au. m.

PAIN in.—Col.

PROLAPSE of.—Nux, Ocm., Stn., (Stp.), Su. x.

PRURITUS of.—Hyd.

SPASM of.—Ham., Ign., Pb., Sil. (See also Vaginismus.)

Vaginismus.—Ahn., Ber., Cac., Hfb., Mag. p., Na. m., Plat., Pb., Thu.

See also Vagina, SPASM of.

Vaginitis.—Cur.**Varicella.**—Led.**Varices.**—Calc., Mil., Mu. x., Na. m., Pet., Ph. x.**Varicocale.**—Crt. h., Ham., Pnt., Rut., Sul., Tab.**Varicose Ulcers.**—(Crd. m.), Euc., Gas. (Ham.), Pyro.

Varicose Veins.—(Amb.), Aps., Crd. m., Caus., Chi., Ch. s., K. as., Lo. c., Pæo., Sep.

See also Veins, VARICOSE.

Varicosis.—Ac. x., Bls., Caln., Crd. b., Crt. h., Fl. x., Lyc., Mgt. s., Mr. ey., Pyro., Rn. s., Scir., So. n., Spo., Sto. b., Sto. c., Sul., Su x., Vip., Zin.

OF EXTERNAL GENITALS.—Zin.

DURING PREGNANCY.—Zin.

See also Arms, VARICOSIS of.

Variola.—Aps., Bap., Ch. s., Pho., Sin. n.

See also Small-pox.

Varioloid.—Ant. t.

Vegetations.—Mr. n.

Veins, DISEASED.—Fl. x.

DISTENDED.—Chn. s.

FULNESS of.—Opi.

INFLAMMATION of.—Pul. (*See also Phlebitis.*)

SWOLLEN.—Rut.

VARICOSE.—Fe. p., Ham., Lach., Pb., Pul., Rut. (*See also Varicose Veins; and Varicosia.*)

Vertebrae, AFFECTIONS of.—Prf.

CERVICAL, CRACKING in.—Mgt. n.

PAIN in.—Ov. g. p., So. t. æ.

PULSATION in.—So. t. æ.

TUMOURS of.—Trn.

See also Spine, AFFECTIONS of, &c.

Vertigo.—Aco., AEs. g., Ag. e., Ath., Aur., Bel., Bls., Bzn., Bor., Bro., Bry., Caj., Ca. ac., Calc., Chi., Chlf., Coc. i., Cf. t., Cnn., Con., Clv. d., Cul., Cyc., Dt. a., Dgn., Dbn., Eth. n., Ev. a., Fgs., Fer., Gel., Gre., K. ca., K. n., K. sc., Klm., Lab., Lach., Li. br., Lo. p., Mgn. gr., Mrl., Mor., Mos., Na. m., Nuz., Oln., Oxt., Pæo., Phal., Ph. x., Pin. s., Prm. ve., Qer., Sbd., Sx. p., Sil., So. a., So. n., Sta., Sul., Tep., Ther., Urt., Ver., Vsp., Voe., Wis.

AURAL.—Pilo. (*See also Menière's Disease.*)

CADUCA.—Na. hch., Wis.

Vesication of Skin.—Cth.

Vesicles.—Eu. cy.

Veta.—*See Mountain Sickness.*

Vicarious MENSTRUATION.—Epn.

NOSE-BLEED.—Lach.

See also Epistaxis, MENSTRUAL; and Menstruation, VICARIOUS.

A CLINICAL REPERTORY 131

Vision, Affections of.—Crd. b., Ol. j., Sto. c. (*See also Sight, Affections of.*)

COLOURED.—Anh.

DEFECTIVE.—Bap. c., Else.

DIM.—Sg. t., Sprn., Tax.

DISORDERED.—Anh., Atr., Aur., Bnz., Cb. a., Cnn., Con., Dig., Dxn., Dbn., Eub., Fe. mg., Grt., Hyn., Hyo., Prf., Prt., Per., Src.

HALLUCINATIONS of.—Dgn. (*See also Clairvoyance.*)

ILLUSIONS of.—Glv., Mor. (*See also Clairvoyance.*)

IMPAIRED.—Nic.

LOST.—Jg. c.

YELLOW.—Sntn.

Vitreous, Opacities of.—Chist., Pr. s.

Voice, Affections of.—Arn., Ber. a., Iod., Prm. ve.

ALTERED.—Ox. x.

HOARSE.—Ar. t., Au. m., Stp. (*See also Hoarseness.*)

LOSS of.—Arg., Caus., Fe. pi., Gel., Ign., Pho. (*See also Aphonia.*)

LOW.—Ant. c.

NASAL.—Stp.

WEAKNESS of.—Coca, Mth. pi.

Vomiting.—Aen., Ac. c., Eth., Ag. p., Amm., Ant. t., Ap. a., Apo., Ars., Bis., Bro. x., Ca. m., Cbl. x., Cer. o., Coc. i., Cri. r., Cuc. p., Cu. as., Dxn., Drs., Elt., Eth., E. pu., Eu. i., Fe. m., Fe. p., Gui., Hli., Hmer., Hur. c., Iod., Ipc., Ir. t., Iris., Jat., K. ox., Klm., Kre., Lc. x., Mr. sol., Pet., Phal., Rm. f., Sang., Sntn., Sch., Sin. a., Tng., Thev.

BILIOUS.—Crt. h.

BLACK.—Pix.

CREBRAL.—Apm.

MILK, of.—Snc.

MORNING, OF BEER DRINKERS.—(Cup.)

PREGNANCY, DURING.—Act. r., Ana., Cod., Cvl., Cuo. p., Lo. i. (*See also Morning Sickness of PREGNANCY; Pregnancy, SICKNESS of; Pregnancy, SICKNESS of, MORNING; and Pregnancy, VOMITING of.*)

REFLEX.—Apm.

WATER, of.—Snc.

See also Abdomen, OPERATIONS on, VOMITING after; Carriage Sickness; Sea-sickness; and Hysterical VOMITING.

Vulva, ERUPTION on.—Cen.

INFLAMMATION of.—Cop., Itu.

SORENESS of.—Ov. g. p.

Vulva, THROBBING in.—Cen.

Vulvitis.—Cop., Itu.

Waking, SCREAMING on.—*Cham.*

STARTS and SCREAMS on.—*Bry.*

WEEPING on.—*Cic. v.*

Walking, DELAY in.—As. f., *Calc.*, *Pia. s.*, *Sil.*

Wandering Rheumatism.—Ap. a., Pl. n.

Warts.—Ac. x., An. oc., Ana., Ant. c., Ag. n., Au. m., Au. m. n., Ba. c., Bov., *Calc.*, Ca. o. t., Ct. eq., *Cast.*, *Caus.*, *Chel.*, *Chr. o.*, *Cnb.*, *Cp. l.*, *Dul.*, *Eub.*, *Fe. mg.*, *Fe. pi.*, *K. bi.*, *K. m.*, *K. pm.*, *Kis.*, *Lc. c.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. s.*, *Med.*, *Na. c.*, *Na. m.*, *Na. s.*, *Nt. s. d.*, *Nt. x.*, *Pal.*, *Pet. (Phas.)*, *Ph. x.*, *Phyt.*, *Rn. b.*, *Rhs.*, *Rut.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, *Stp.*, *Sul.*, *Su. x.*, *Thu.*

See also Lupoid Warts; and Prepuce, Warts on.

Water, EFFECTS of.—*Phst.*

Waterbrash.—*Bry.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. m.*, *Nux*, *Ver.*

PREGNANCY, of.—*Dio.*

See also Pregnancy, Pyrosis of; and Pyrosis.

Weaning, Complaints after.—*Cyc.*, *Frg.*

Wens.—*Ba. c.*, *Bz. x.*, *Con.*, *Gph.*, *Hep.*, *K. ca.*, *K. i.*, *Lo. i.*, *Nt. x.*, *Ph. x.*, *Phyt.*, *Rhs.*

White-leg.—*Crt. h.*

White-swelling.—*Sul.*

Whitlow.—All., Am. c., *Athra.*, *Asa.*, *Brc. x.*, *Bov.*, *Buf.*, *Calc.*, *Calm.*, *Cep.*, *Chm. u.*, *Dio.*, *Fe. mg.*, *Fl. x.*, *Gno.*, *Hec.*, *Hep.*, *Iris*, *K. ph.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Mst. s.*, *Pho.*, *Pul.*, *Sang.*, *Sil.*, *Syph.*, *Thl.*, *Wis.*

Whooping-cough.—*Aco.*, (Amb.), Am. br., Am. pi., Ana., Ang., Ant. c., *Ant. t.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bad.*, *Bel.*, *Bry.*, *Cap.*, *Crb. h.*, *Cst. v.*, *Caus.*, *Cep.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Cin.*, *Ccs. c.*, *Crl.*, *Crt. h.*, *Cu. a.*, *Cup.*, *Cur.*, *Drs.*, *Dul.*, *Fe. p.*, *Gph.*, *Gre.*, *Hep.*, *Hpz.*, *Hy. x.*, *Hyp.*, *Ipc.*, *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, *K. sc.*, *Kre.*, *Lct. v.*, *Lau.*, *Lo. i.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. m.*, *Mag. p.*, *Mep.*, *Mos.*, *Mu. x.*, *Nph.*, *Na. m.*, *Nic.*, *Nt. x.*, *Opi.*, *Oxg.*, *Pod.*, *Sbl.*, *Smb. n.*, *Sang.*, *Scil.*, *Sga.*, *Sep.*, *Spo.*, (Suc.), *Thu.*, *Urt.*, *Vac.*, *Ver.*, *Vi. o.*, *Vis.*, *Zin.*

Wisdom-teeth, Effects of Cutting.—*Chei.*

Worm Complaints.—*Cic. v.*

Worm Fever.—*Bel.*, *Chm. m.*, *Ipc.*

Worms.—Abr., All., Ap. a., Ars., Art. v., Bap., Cld., Calc., Chne., Cic. v., Cin., Euc., Fe. m., Fe. s., Gph., Ind., Iod., Jab., Jat., Lips., Lun., Lyc., Nph., Na. m., Na. p., Nx. m., Nux, Ph. x., Plnt., Pod., Ptl., Qua., Rat., Sbd., Sntn., Scil., Scir., Sil., Sin. a., Spi., Spo., Stn., Sul., Sum., Tan., Tel., Ter., Teu., Urt., Zin.

LUMBRICI.—Chn. a., Pin. s., Ple., Sntn.

See also **Helminthiasis**; **Tape-worm**; **Thread-worms**; and **Trichinæ**.

Worry.—Sul.

Wounds.—Anag., Aps., Arn., Ars., Brc. x., Bov., Cain., Cro., Erig., Ery. a., E. pf., Ham., Hli., Hel., Hyp., Lach., Led., Pho., Phst., Plnt., Se. a., Synt., Zn. m.

HEALING of, too RAPID.—Hsf.

PUNCTURED.—Phas. (*See also* **Punctured Wounds**.)

See also **Dissection Wounds**; **Gunshot Wounds**; and **Poisoned Wounds**.

Wrist, AFFECTIONS of.—Per.

Boils on.—Snc.

PAIN in.—Homa., Ple., Rho., Trm.

PARALYSIS of.—Hpm.

RHEUMATISM of.—Hpm., Vi. o.

Writer's Cramp or Spasm.—Ana., Cyc., Eub., Fe. i., Fe. p. h., Gel., Lol., Mag. p., Mr. i. f., Pi. x., Rn. b., Sil., Trl.

Wry-neck (Torticillis).—Æs. g., Atr., Chi. b., Gui., Lchn.

Xerostoma.—Ir. t.

Yawning.—Aco., Arn., Ca. p., Cast., Chel., Cim., Elt., Ign., Kre., Lct. v., Lyc., Man., Na. m., Nux, Rap., Rhs., Sul., Tel.

SPASMODIC.—Plat.

Yellow Fever.—Aco., Ars., As. h., Bry., Cd. s., Cap., Cb. v., Cep., Crt. h., Cup., Ipc., Lpt., Pho., Ver.

Zona.—Ag. n., Cis., Com., Gph., K. m.

See also **Herpes ZOSTER**; and **Zoster**.

Zoster.—Bor., Iris, K. m.

See also **Herpes ZOSTER**; and **ZONA**.

Zygoma, Pain in.—Sgu.

PART II.

REPERTORY OF CAUSATION

PART II.

REPERTORY OF CAUSATION

PART II.

REPERTORY OF CAUSATION

NOTE.

ALMOST all remedies have relations of some kind to the various accidents and conditions of ordinary life. Their symptoms are made worse or better by heat or cold, rest or motion, by night or by day, or other circumstances or conditions. Many remedies are related to the effects of certain conditions. This is not just the same thing as aggravation, though allied to it and sometimes identical with it. For instance, *Arnica* removes morbid conditions (apart, of course, from surgical injuries such as broken bones) caused by falls; *Ruta* relieves the effects of bruised bones. It is not correct in either case to describe these as aggravations, and therefore I thought well to arrange such relationships under a separate heading in the *Dictionary*. These I have now indexed, and repertorised, in the subjoined list.

Although Causation and Aggravation are not the same, they are closely allied. *Rhus* is related to the effects of damp weather, and appears in the list of remedies having this *Causation*; but it also has its symptoms, when not caused by damp, aggravated in a supreme degree by conditions of damp. Therefore the prescriber who uses this list of CAUSES as a rough list of Aggravations also will not go far wrong, and may find no little help from it in some of his cases.

The names of a few remedies have been added which do not occur in the *Dictionary of Materia Medica*. These, for the most part, I have enclosed in brackets. When a cause is associated with any particular effect, that effect is placed in brackets and precedes the name of the remedy which corresponds to it. For instance, "Washing clothes" causes ill effects to which certain remedies correspond. *Phosphorus* corresponds to headache resulting from washing clothes. In the list of remedies this fact is marked thus: "(headache) Pho." When, in a list of remedies, one of them has a qualifying word or phrase thus prefixed to it, the qualification must be understood to apply to that remedy only, and not to those which follow.

Abdominal Operations.—Bis. (*See also Operations.*)

Acid Food.—Na. m.

Air, Cold.—Cam.

—Draught of.—Cd. s., Lach.

—Draught of, cold, when perspiring.—Mr. i. f.

—Draught of.—Cd. s., Lach.

—Hot, inhaled from Fire.—Cb. v.

Air, Snowy.—Con., Sep.

Alcohol.—(Ars.), Aur., Bry., Calc., Cd. s., Cb. v., Chi., Crt. h., Dig., Gel., Lach., Led., Lo. i., Nx. m., Nux, Opi., Quer., Rn. b., Sel., Sep., Strp., Sul., Ter., Ver. (*See also Beer; Liquors; Wines, &c.*)

Alcoholism.—Aga., Ars.

Anger.—Alm., Arn., Bry., Cham., Chi., Coc. i., Col., Gel., K. br., Lach., Lyc., Mez., Na. s., Nux, Opi., Pho., Sac. o., Sep., Stp., (red nose) Vin., Zin.

— Effects of.—(cough) Ant. t., Aur.

— Slightest.—Rhs.

— Slightest Fit of.—(trembling and dyspnoea) Rn.b.

— Suppressed or Reserved.—Aur., Ipec., Stp.

See also Passion; and Rage.

Anxiety.—Act. r., Lyc., Smb. n. (*See also Care; Mental Distress, &c.; and Worry.*)

Apprehension.—Ag. n.

Arms, Raising.—Su. x.

— Raising high to lift things.—Rhs.

Ascending.—Ca. p.

August, Hay-fever of.—Cep.

Autumn.—(epidemics of spasmodic cough) Cep., (affections in general) K. bi.

Bad Beer.—Nx. m.

— Eggs.—Cb. v.

— Fat (rancid).—(Ars.), (Cb.v.).

— Fish.—Cb. a., Cb. v. Cep.

— Food.—Cb. v.

— Liquors.—Cb. v.

— Lobster Salad.—(Ars.).

— News, hearing.—Aln., Aps., Art. v., Ca. p., Gel., Pso., Ph. x., Trn.

— Smells.—(Bap.), Kre. (*See also Noxious Effluvia; and Sewer-gas.*)

— Vegetables.—Cb. a.

— Water, drinking.—All, Crt. h.

— Wines.—Cb. v.

Bath.—(suppressed menses) Nx. m.

Bathing, Cold.—Mag. p., Phst.

— Fresh or Salt Water, in.—Rhs.

— Sea.—Ars., Mag. m.

Bed-sores.—Sul., (form soon in typhoid) Val.

Beer.—(morning vomiting, Cup.), K. bi., (headache) Rhs., Thu.
____ Bad.—Nx. m.

Bee-stings.—Urt.

Bereavement.—Plat.

Bites.—Hyp., Led.
____ Dog-bites.—Hfb.
____ Poisonous.—Sga.
____ Snake-bites.—Lo. p., Plnt.

Bitter Foods.—Na. p.

Blood-letting.—Se. a., Scil.

Blood-poisoning.—Aga., Lo. p., Pyro. (*See also Sepsis.*)

Blows.—Con., Hel., K. m., K. ph., Mag. c., Phst., Pso., Sep., Sul., Symt., Urt.
____ Head, on.—Art. v., Mrl.

Bones, Injuries to.—Hec., Rut., Symt.

Boots, Tight.—Pso.

Brain, Concussion of.—Su. x.
____ Overworked.—Cu. a.

Bread.—Na. m., Zng.

Bruises.—(Arn.), Led., Li. c., Pso., Plnt., Rut., Su. x.

Burns.—(or scalds) Caus., K. m., Plnt., Urt.

Business Embarrassments.—Act. r., K. br.
____ Losses.—K. br.

Butter.—Cb. v.

Cabbage.—Pet.

Camp Life.—Mr.

Care.—Ars. (*See also Anxiety; Mental Distress, &c.; and Worry.*)

Carriage, Riding in.—Lyc., Pet.

Carrying Heavy Weights.—Rut.

Catheterism.—Mag. p.

Caustic, Lunar.—Na. m.

Chafing.—Su. x.

Chagrin.—Au. m., Bry., Col., Lyc., Ph. x. (*See also Vexation.*)

Charcoal Fumes.—Opi.

Checked Eruptions, &c.—*See Suppressed.*

Cheese.—Nt. s. d.

Child-bearing.—Act. r., Stm.

Chill.—Aco., Chi., Klm., Mos., Pul., Spi., Sul., Vis.
____ Overheated, when.—K. sc.
____ Water, in the.—Ars.

Clay, Cold, Working with.—Mag. p.

Climbing Mountains.—Ars.

140 REPERTORY OF CAUSATION

Coffee.—(abuse of) Grt., Nux, Ox. x., Thu.

Coitus.—Aga., Stp.

Cold.—Ant. c., Arm., Plg., Rhs.

——— Air.—Cam.

——— Bathing.—Mag. p., Phst.

——— Catching.—Col., Ka. ca., Rho.

——— Clay, working with.—Mag. p.

——— Damp weather.—Lth., Mr. i. f.

——— Damp, with.—Dul., Phyt.

——— Drinks, effects of, when overheated.—Bls.

——— Dry winds.—Aco., Hep.

——— Exposure to, and damp.—Phyt.

——— Milk, drinking.—K. i.

——— Moist winds.—Calc., Cep.

——— Water, standing in.—Mag. p.

——— Wind.—Bry., Cd. s., Mag. p.

——— Wind, driving in.—Sg. n.

Contradiction, Effects of.—Aur.

Contusions.—Con., (enlarged testicle) Var.

Coryza, Suppressed.—Chi.

Cuts.—K. m., Plnt., (clean-cut wounds) Stp.

Damp.—Cac., Plg.

——— Cellars.—Ter.

——— Cold weather.—(or warm) Gel., Lth., Mr. i. f.

——— Cold winds and weather, effects of exposure to.—Calc., Cep.

——— Cold, with.—Dul., Phyt.

——— Sheets.—Rhs.

——— Warm Weather.—Cb. v.

——— Weather.—Gel., Lth., Sin. n., Syph.

——— Weather, warm or cold.—Gel.

Debauchery.—Cb. v., Nux, Sel.

Decayed Vegetables, Eating.—Cb. a.

Dentition.—Cham., Mag. c., Mag. p., Rhe., Stn., Stp.

Deranged Internal Functions.—K. m.

Depressing Emotions.—Gel.

Diet, Errors in.—Dio., Mag. c.

——— Mixed.—Pul.

——— Poor.—Ars.

Disappointed Love.—Act. r., Ant. c., Aur., Cac., Ca. p., Hel., Ign., Iod., Lach., Ph. x., Trn., Ver.

Disappointments.—Alm., Na. m.

Discharges, Suppressed.—Bry., Led., Vi. o. (*See also Suppressed Discharges, &c.*)

Dislocations.—Pso., Rhe.

Displeasure, Reserved.—Aur., Ipc., Stp. (*See also Anger.*)

Dissecting Wounds.—Pyro.

Distress, Mental.—Mag. c.

Disturbance, Emotional.—K. br.

Dog-bites.—Hfb.

Draught of air.—Cd. s., Lach.

_____ Cold, when perspiring.—Mr. i. f.

Drenching Rains, Exposure to.—Pho.

Drinks, Cold, when overheated.—Bls., Na. c.

Drinking Ice-water.—Cb.v., Rhs.

_____ Milk, cold.—K. i.

Driving in Cold Wind.—Sg. n.

Drunkenness.—Aga., Ars. (*See also Alcohol.*)

Dry, Cold Winds.—Aco., Hep.

Early Rising.—Mth. pi.

Eating.—Cb. a.

_____ Excess in.—All., Ant. o., Bry., Dio., Na.m.

_____ Fish, spoiled.—Cb. a., Cb. v., Cep.

_____ Fruit.—Rho.

_____ Fruit, unripe.—Rhe.

_____ Prunes.—Rhe.

_____ Veal.—K. n.

_____ Vegetables, decayed.—Cb. a.

See also Bad Eggs, &c.; Butter; Cabbage; Cheese; Diet; Fat; Food; Onions; Pastry; Pork; Poultry; Rice; Sausages; Sugar; Sweets.

Effluvia, Noxious.—Crt. h.

Eggs, Bad.—Cb. v.

Electric Shock.—Mor.

_____ States of atmosphere.—Na. c.

Embarrassments, Business.—K. br.

Emissions.—Stp.

Emotional Disturbance.—K. br.

Emotions.—(Fer.), Phst., Pso., Stn.

_____ Depressing.—Gel.

_____ Pleasurable, effects of.—Cof. (*See also Joy, Sudden.*)

_____ Strong.—Pho.

_____ Sudden, effects of, especially pleasurable ones.—Cof.

Errors in Diet.—Dio.

Eruptions, Checked, Repelled, or Suppressed.—Ana., Ant. c., Aps., Bry., Calc., Cam., Caus., Cu. a., Dul., Hep., Ipc., Nx. m., Pet., Pb., Pso., (asthma) Ptl., (milk crust, nervous paroxysms following) Vi. t., Zin.

Examinations.—Ana.

Exanthema, Checked.—Hel.

____ Suppressed.—Ver.

Excess.—See **Debauchery**; **Eating**; **Sexual**; and **Venery**.

Excitement.—(Ag. n.), Con., Scu.

____ Mental.—Aga., (headache) Cod., Sac. l.

____ Nervous.—Arm.

____ Sexual, indulged in or suppressed.—K. ph.

____ Unusual, as going on a visit.—Eps.

See also **Mental Excitement**, &c.

Exertion.—Sel.

____ Bodily.—Alm.

____ Mental.—Nx. m., Pho., Pi. x., Sbd., (tremulousness and starting) Vin.

____ Unusual, as doing a day's shopping.—Eps.

Exposure.—Klm., Sg. n.

____ Cold, to.—Phyt.

____ Damp, to.—Phyt.

____ Drenching rains, to—Pho.

Eyes, Injuries to.—Synt.

____ Operations on.—Ahn.

____ Over-exertion or Strain of.—Onos., Rut., (Sul.).

Failure, Business.—Act. r.

Falls.—Lc. c., Li. c., Sep., Sti., Stp., Sul., Su. x., Synt., Tel., Ter., Trn.

____ Height, from.—Mil.

Fasting.—Dio.

Fat.—(Cb. v.), (Ipc.), Na. m., Pul.

____ Food.—Cb. v., Na. m., Na. p., Pul.

____ Meat.—Thu.

____ Pork.—Sep.

____ Rancid.—(Ars.), (Cb. v.).

Fatigue.—Act. s., Cai., (headache) Cod., Cof., Fe. pi., Pi. x., Sac. l.
(See also **Journeys**, Long; **Over-exertion**, &c.)

Fear.—Aco., Ag. n., Cof., Glo., Gph., Lyc., Opi., Pho. (See also **Fright**.)

Feeding, Injudicious.—Dio., Mag. c.

Feet, Wetting.—Cep., Lo. i., Pul., Xan.

Fevers.—Lyc.

Fire, Heat of.—Glo.

— Hot air inhaled from.—Cb. v.

Fish, Bad.—Cb. a., Cb. v., Cep.

Fistula, Operation for.—Ca. p.

Flow, Hæmorrhoidal, suppressed.—Lcs.

Flowers.—(fainting) Pho.

Fluids, Loss of.—Calc., Cb. a., Chi., Na. m., Ph. x., Pho., Sel., Sil. (Sul.).

Food, Acid.—Na. m.

— Bad.—Cb. v. (*See also Bad Eggs, &c.*)

— Bitter.—Na. p.

— Fat.—Cb. v., Na. m., Na. p., Pul.

— Indigestible.—Ipc.

— Rich.—K. m.

— Salt.—Cb. v.

Foot-sweat, Checked or suppressed.—Arm., Ba. c., For., Merc., Ol. a., Sl. x. (*See also Suppressions.*)

Foreign Bodies.—Lo. i., Sil.

Fractures.—Rut., Symt.

Fresh or Salt Water, Bathing in.—Rhs.

Fright.—Aco., Act. r., Act. s., Aga., Aps., Ag. n., Arn., Ars., Art. v., (effects of) Aur., Au. m., Bry., Calc., Coc. i., Cof., Crt. h., Cup., Gel., Glo., Hyp., Ign., K. br., Lach., Lau., Lyc., Merc., Na. m., Nx. m., Opi., Plat., Sbd., Smb. n., Stm., Stn., Ver., Vis., Zin. (*See also Fear.*)

Frost.—Aga., Zin.

Fruit.—Ars., Rho.

— Melons.—Zng.

— Prunes.—Rhe.

— Unripe.—Rhe.

Functions, Deranged Internal.—K. m.

Gas.—Pho.

Gaslight.—Na. c.

Gleet, Repeated Attacks of.—Agn.

Gluttony.—All., Ant. c., Bry., Dio., Nx. m.

Gonorrhœa, Badly treated, or suppressed.—Thu.

— Repeated attacks of.—Agn.

— Suppressed.—Merc., Na. s.

Grief.—Aps., Ars., Art. v., Aur., Ca. p., Caus., Cleh., Col., Con., Gph., Ign., Lach., Lo. s., Naj., Ph. x., Pho., Phst., Smb. n., Zin.

Hæmorrhages.—Sti., (chronic sequelæ) Sto. c.
Hæmorrhoidal Flow, Suppressed.—Lcs.
Hair-cutting.—Bel., Led., Pho.
Head, Blow on.—Art. v., Mrl.
 ——Injury to.—Na. m., (fall) Na. s.
 ——Wet, getting.—Bel., Rhs.
Heat.—Aco., Gal., Na. c.
 ——Fire, of.—Glo.
 ——Sun, of.—Aco., Ant. c.
Heated, Getting Wet when.—Rhs. (*See also Over-heated.*)
High Living.—Dig.
Home, Separation from.—Ph. x.
Honour, Injured.—Ver.
Hot Air inhaled from Fire.—Cb. v.
Hot Weather.—Ant. c., K. bi.

Ice-cream.—Pul.
Ice-water.—Cb. v., Rhs.
Ices.—Ag. n., Ars., (Bls.), Cb. v., (Pul.).
Indigestible Foods.—Ipc.
Indigestion.—Cham.
Indignation.—Col. (*See also Anger; Passion; Rage.*)
Indulgence, Beer, in.—K. bi. (*See also Beer.*)
 ——Malt Liquors, in.—K. bi.
Injured Honour.—Ver.
 ——Pride.—Ver.
Injuries.—Aco., Bls., Cep., Dul., Glo., Ham., Hep., (Hyp.), Ipc., K. sc.,
 Lach., Lc. v. d., Nux, CEna., (from tight boots) Pæo., Par.
 Ph. x., Phst., Pso., Rn. b., (gangrene) Sec., Sep., Sil., 'Stp.,
 (hydrocele) Smb. n.
 ——Bones, to.—Hec., Rut., Symt.
 ——Eye, to.—Symt.
 ——Head, to.—Na. m., (fall) Na. s.
 ——Mechanical.—Arn., Fe. p., K. ph. (*See also Wounds.*)
 ——Nerve, to.—(Hyp.), (of tooth) Men., Xan.
 ——Periosteum, to.—Symt.
 ——Shock, from.—Cam., Ver.
 ——Slightest.—(spasms) Val.
 ——Spinal, old.—Ign.
 ——Spine, lower, to.—Calc.
 ——Tetanus, likely to cause.—Teu.
Influenza.—Scu.
Intemperate Habits.—Ag. n. (*See also Alcohol; Beer; Debauchery; Drunkenness; Liquors.*)

REPERTORY OF CAUSATION

145

Internal Functions, Deranged.—K. m.

Iodide of Potassium.—Aur.

Iodine.—Ars.

Jar.—Sep.

Jarring.—Glo., Snc.

Jealousy.—Aps., Hyo., Ign., Lach.

Journeys, Long.—Cof.

Joy, Sudden.—Opi. (*See also Emotions, Pleasurable.*)

Labour, Mental.—Pso.

Laughing.—(headache) As. mt.

Laundry Work.—(Pho.), Sep. (*See also Washing.*)

Lead.—Opi.

— Ulcers maltreated with.—Caus.

Lemonade.—Sel.

Light, Bright.—Glo.

Lifting.—Alm., Ca. p., Ch. a., Ch. v., Mil., Pho., (abortion) Sec.

— Arms.—Su. x.

— (Over-lifting).—Agn., (prolapsus uteri) Pod.

Lightning.—Crt. h., Mor., (blindness) Pho.

Liquors, Bad.—Ch. v.

Lobster Salad, Spoiled.—(Ars.).

Lochia, Suppressed.—Hyo., Mil., Ve. v., Zin.

Long Journeys.—Cof.

Loss of Fluids.—Calc., Ch. a., Chi., Na. m., Ph. x., Pho., Sel., Sil., (Sul.).

Losses in Business.—K. br.

Love, Disappointed.—Act. r., Ant. c., Aur., Cac., Ca. p., Hel., Ign., Iod., Lach., Ph. x., Trn., Ver.

Lunar Caustic.—Na. m.

Malt Liquors, Indulgence in.—K. bi. (*See also Beer.*)

Masturbation.—Arg., Ag. n., Calc., Chi., Dio., Gel., Lach., Lyc., Na. m., Nux, Plat., Sel., Stn., Stp.

Mechanical Injuries.—Arn., Fe. p., K. ph. (*See also Wounds.*)

Melons.—Zng.

Menses, Suppressed.—Calc., Mil., Se. a., Ve. v., Vis., Xan., Zin.

Mental Application or Excitement.—Aga.

— Distress.—Mag. c. (*See also Anxiety; and Worry.*)

— Excitement.—Sac. l. (*See also Excitement.*)

— Excitement, Excessive.—(headache) Cod.

146 REPERTORY OF CAUSATION

Mental Exertion.—Nx. m., Pho., Pi. x., Pso., Sbd., (tremulousness and starting) Vin.
— Overwork (mental or physical).—Coc. i., Scu.
— Shock.—Aps.
— Strain.—Calc.
— Strain and worry.—Ag. n.
Mercury.—Aur., Chi., Hep., Mez., Stp., Thu.
Milk.—Mag. c., Na. c., Na. p., Nx. m.
— Boiled.—(diarrhoea) Sep.
— Cold.—K. i.
— Effects of.—Homa.
Milk, Suppressed.—Hyo., Mil., Urt., Zin.
Milk-crust, Suppressed.—(nervous paroxysms) Vi. t.
Misbehaviour of Others.—Cich.
Mixed Diet.—Pul.
Moist, Cold Winds.—Calc.
Morphia.—Ipc., Osg.
Mountains, Climbing.—Ars.
Music.—Pho.

Nerves, Injury to.—Hyp., (of tooth) Men., Xan.
Nervous Excitement.—Arm.
— Overstrain, or Physical.—Eps.
— Shock.—Iod.
(See also Excitement; and Mental Excitement, &c.)
Nettle-rash, Suppressed.—Urt.
News, Bad.—Aln., Aps., Art. v., (unpleasant) Ca. p., Gel., Pao., Ph. x., Trn.
Night-watching.—Caus., Zin., Zn. a.
Nitric Acid.—(deafness) Pet.
Noise.—Coc. i.
Noxious Effluvia.—Crt. h. (See also Bad Smells; and Sewer-gas.)

Odours, Strong.—Pho.
Onanism.—Arg., Ag. n., Chi., Dio., Gel., Lach., Lyc., Na. m., Nux, Plat., Sel., Stn., Stp.
Onions.—(Ac. l.), Thu.
Operations.—Aco., (for fistula) Ca. p., (fine shooting pains after) Cep., Ph. x., Stp., Su. x., Zin.
— Abdominal.—Bis.
— Eyes, on.—Aln., (photopsia) Sto. c.
— Teeth, on.—Aln.
Opium.—Ver.

Otorrhœa, Suppressed.—Zin.

Over-eating.—All., Ant. c., Bry., Dio., Nx. m.

Over-exertion.—Act. r., Aga., (=*agalactia, Caus.*), Mil., Ov. g. p., Rhs.
— Eyes, of.—Onos., Rut., (Sul.).

Over-fatigue.—Cof., Sac. l. (*See also Fatigue, Over-exertion, &c.*).

Over-growth.—Ca. p.

Over-heated, Becoming.—Ant. c., (heat of summer = vomiting) Cb. v.,
(rheumatism) Spo.

— Chill when.—K. sc.

— Effects of cold drinks when.—Bls., Na. c.

— Wet, getting, when.—Bls.

Over-lifting.—Agn., Calc., (head and back, heart disease, *Caus.*), Gph.,
Lyc., Ph. x., (prolapsus uteri) Pod., Pr. s., Pso., Rhs.,
(dyspepsia) Sep.

Over-strain.—K. ca., (prolapsus uteri) Pod.

— Mental or Bodily.—Coc. i., (Cup.), Scu.

— Physical or Nervous.—Eps., Scu.

Over-study.—Ca. p., Na. c., Ph. x.

Over-work.—Con., (asthenopia) Cb. v.
— Mental or Physical.—Coc. i., (Cup.), Scu.

Over-worked Brain.—Cu. a.

Pain.—Cham., (=*nervous agitation*) Scu.

Passion, Fit of.—Ars., Mag. c., Na. m., Plat. : (*See also Anger; and Rage.*)

Pastry.—Pul.

Periosteum, Injuries to.—Symt.

Perspiration, Checked.—Caj., Clch., Dul.
— Checked, on a warm summer's day.—Fe. p.
— Cold Draught during.—Mr. i. f.
(*See also Sweat.*)

Physical or Nervous Overstrain.—Eps. Scu.

Pleasurable Emotions.—Cof.

Poisoned Bites.—Sga.
— Wounds.—Lach.

Poisoning, Blood.—Aga., Lo. p., Pyro.
— Ptomaine.—Pyro.
— Sewer Gas.—Pyro.

Pork.—(Ac. l.), Pul.
— Fat.—Sep.

Potassium Iodide.—Aur.

Poultry.—Cb. v.

Pregnancy.—Mag. c.

148 REPERTORY OF CAUSATION

Pressure.—(bed-sores) Pso.
____ Tight Boots, of.—Pso.
Pride, Injured.—Ver.
Prunea.—Rhe.
Ptonaine Poisoning.—Pyro.
Punctured Wounds.—(Hyp.), Lach., Led., Plnt.
Punishment.—Trn.

Quinine.—Ars., Cb. a., Ipc., Men., Na. m.

Rage.—Aps. (*See also Anger; and Passion.*)
Rains, Drenching.—Pho.
Raising Arms High to Lift Things.—Rhs.
Reaching High.—Sul.
Repeated Attacks of Gleet or Gonorrhœa.—Agn.
Repelled Eruptions.—(*See Suppressed Eruptions.*)
Rice.—(vomiting) Tel.
Rich Food.—K. m.
Riding.—Ther.
Riding in Carriage.—Lyc., Pet. (*See also Travelling.*)
Riding in a Ship.—Ars., Pet., Ther.
Rising Early.—Mth. pi.

Salt.—Cb. v., Na. m., Nt. s. d., Sel.
Salt Food.—Cb. v.
Salt Water, Bathing in.—Ars., Mag. m., Rhs.
Sausages.—(Ars.), Bel.
Scalds or Burns.—Caus. (*See also Burns.*)
Scolding.—Trn.
Sea-bathing.—Ars., Mag. m., Rhs.
Sea-sickness.—Coc. i.
Sea-travelling.—Ars., Pet., Ther.
Seasons.—*See August; Autumn; Spring; Summer; Winter.*
Sedentary Habits.—Alo.
Self-abuse.—Arg., Ag. n., Chi., Dio., Calc., Gel., Lach., Lyc., Na. m.,
Nux, Plat., Sel., Stn., Stp.
Separation from Home.—Cap., Ph. x.
Sepia.—Pyro., Trn. (*See also Blood-poisoning.*)
Sewer-gas Poisoning.—Pyro.
Sexual Abstinence.—Con.
Sexual Abuse.—Dig., K. br., Stp.

REPERTORY OF CAUSATION 149

Sexual Craving.—*Stp.*

Sexual Excess.—*Agn.*, (vaginitis or impotence) *Arn.*, *Ca. p.*, *Chi.*, *Con.*, *Dig.*, *K.br.*, *Nux.*, *Onos.*, *Ph. x.*, *Pho.*, *Plat.*, *Pb.*, *Smb. n.*, *Sec.*, *Synt.*, *Thu.*, *Up.*

Sexual Excitement, indulged or suppressed.—*K. ph.*

— *Intercourse.*—*Aga.*, *Stp.*

Sexual Irregularities.—*Ca. p.*

Sexual Musing.—(*Stp.*)

Shame.—*Opi.*

Sheets, Damp.—*Rhs.*

Ship, Riding in a.—*Ars.*, *Pet.*, *Ther.*

Shock.—*Aco.*, *Hyp.*, *Mag. c.*, *Ph. x.*, *Stm.*

— *Electric.*—*Mor.*

— *Injury, from.*—*Cam.*, *Ver.*

— *Mental.*—*Aps.*

— *Nervous.*—*Iod.*

Shopping.—*Eps.*

Skin Affections, Checked.—*Asa.*

Sleep, Loss of.—(= agalactia, Caus.), *Coc. i.*

Smells, Bad.—(*Bap.*), *Kre.* (*See also Noxious Effluvia; and Sewer-gas.*)

Snake-bites.—*Lo. p.*, *Plnt.*

Sneezing.—(= severe pain in r. chest, *Bor.*)

Snow, Bright.—*Glo.*

Snowy Air.—*Con.*, *Sep.*

Sorrow.—*Caus.* (*See also Grief.*)

Spasms.—*Rhe.*

Spinal Injuries, Old.—*Ign.*

Spine, Lower, Injury to.—*Calc.*

Splinters.—*Sil.*

Sprains.—(or over-lifting) *Agn.*, *K. m.*, *Kre.*, (bluish swelling of joints) *Lach.*, *Pet.*, *Pho.*, *Plg.*, *Pr. s.*, *Pso.*, *Rho.*, *Rs. v.*, *Rut.*, *Sga.*, *Sto. c.*, *Sul.*, *Su. x.*

Spring.—(colds) *Cep.*, *Con.*, *K. bi.*, *Mr. i. f.*

Stings.—*Led.* (*See also Bee-stings.*)

Stone-cutting.—*Sil.*

Storms, and Thunderstorms.—*Gel.*, *Mor.*, *Na. c.*, *Na. p.*, *Pho.*, *Pso.*, *Pul.*, *Rho.*, *Syph.*

Stormy Weather.—*Nt. s. d.*, *Pso.*, *Rho.*

Strain.—*Ars.*, *Calc.*, *Cb. a.*, *Cb. v.*, *Na. c.*, *Ov. g. p.*, *Rhs.*, *Snc.*, *Sil.*, *Ter.*

— *Mental.*—*Calc.*

— *and Worry, Mental.*—*Ag. n.*

— *Over-strain, Mental or Bodily.*—*Coc. i.*, *Scu.*

150 REPERTORY OF CAUSATION

Strain, Over-strain, Physical or Nervous.—Eps.

Strong Emotions.—Pho.

Strong Odours.—Pho.

Strychnine.—Org.

Study.—(headache) As. i., Mag. p., Ph. x., Pi. x. (*See also Over-study.*)

Sudden Emotion, especially Pleasurable.—Cof.

Sudden Joy.—Opi.

Sugar.—Ag. n., Na. p., Sel.

Sulphur.—Thu.

Summer.—(diarrhoea) Pod., Sin. n.

Sun.—Aco., Ant. c., Aga., Bel., Cac., Cd. s., Coc. i., Crt. h., Gel., Glo., Klm., Lach., Mu. x., (chronic effects) Na. c., Opi., Pr. s., Stm., Stn., Sul., Syph., Ve. v.

Sunstroke.—Arg., Cam., Thu.

Suppressed Anger.—(effects of) Aur., Ipc., Stp.

—Coryza.—Chi.

—Discharges.—Bry., Led., Vi. o.

—Eruptions.—Ana., Ant. c., Aps., Bry., Calc., Cam., Caus., Cu. a., Dul., Hep., Ipc., Nx. m., Pet., Pb., Pso., (asthma) Ptl., (milk crust, nervous paroxysms following) Vi. t., Zin.

—Exanthema.—Hel., Ver.

—Excitement.—K. ph.

—Foot-sweat.—Arm., Ba. c., For., Merc., Ol. a., Sl. x.

—Gonorrhœa.—Merc., Na. s.

—Gonorrhœa, or badly treated.—Thu.

—Hæmorrhoidal flow.—Loc.

—Lochia.—Hyo., Mil., Ve. n.

—Menstruation.—Calc., Mil., (from taking bath) Nx. m., Se. a., Ve. v., Vis., Xan., Zin.

—Milk.—Hyo., Mil., Urt.

—Nettle-rash.—Urt.

—Otorrhœa.—Zin.

—Sexual Excitement.—K. ph.

—Sweat.—Caj., Calc., Clch., Dul., Fe. p., Na. c.

Suppressions.—Cup., Lo. i., Lo. s., Par., Stm., Sul., Zin.

Surgical Operations.—Aco., Bis., (for fistula) Ca. p., (fine shooting pains after) Cep., Ph. x., Stp., Su. x., Zin. (*See also Operations.*)

Swallowing.—(= pain in r. scapula, Caus.)

Sweat, Suppression of.—(feet) Arm., (feet) Ba. c., Caj., Calc., Clch., Dul., (on a warm day) Fe. p., (feet) For., Na. c., (feet) Ol. a., (feet) Sl. x. (*See also Perspiration.*)

Sweets.—Thu.

Tea.—Ab. n., Chi., Coc. i., Dio., Lo. i., Pul., Sel., Strp., Thu.
Teeth, Operations on.—Aln. (*See also Tooth.*)
 —— Wisdom, Cutting.—Chei., Mag. c.
Temperature, Changes of.—Na. c., Rn. b.
Thinking.—(headache) As. mt., Sbd.
Thunder, Thunderstorms, Storms.—Gel., Mor., Na. c., Na. p., Nt. s. d.,
 Pho., Pso., Pul., Rho., Syph.
Tight Boots.—Pso.
Tobacco.—Ab. n., (in boys) Ag. n., Ars., Ch. ar., Lo. i., (chewing) Lyc.,
 (amblyopia) Pho., (heart) Scu., (neuralgia) Sep., Spi., Stp.,
 Strp., Thu., Ver.
Tooth, Broken in, injuries to nerves.—Men.
 —— Extraction.—Ter. (*See also Teeth.*)
Travelling.—Coc. i. (*See also Riding.*)
 —— by Sea.—Ars., Pet., Ther.
Typhoid Fever.—(remote effects of) Pyro.

Unpleasant News.—Ca. p. (*See also Bad News.*)
Unrequited Love.—Ph. x., Trn. (*See also Disappointed Love.*)
Unripe Fruit.—Rhe.
Unusual Excitement or Exertion, as going on a visit, or shopping.—
 Eps.

Vaccination.—(Aps.), K. m., Mld., Mez., Sil., Sko., Thu.
Veal.—K. n.
Vegetables, Decayed, Eating.—Cb. a.
Venery.—Ag. n., (vaginitis in the female, from, impotence in the male)
 Arn., Calc. (*See also Sexual Excess.*)
Venesection.—Se. a., Scil.
Vexation.—Ant. t., Aps., Au. m., (jaundice) Au. m. n., Cam., Ipc.,
 Lach., Lyc., Mag. c., Pet., Plat., Scro., (and anger) Sep.
 (*See also Chagrin.*)
Visit, Going on a.—Eps.
Voice, Using.—Stn.

Wading.—Dul. (*See also Water, Chill in the, &c.*)
Walking.—Sel.
Washing.—Dul.
 —— Clothes.—(headache) Pho., Ther. (*See also Laundry Work.*)
 —— Floor.—Mr. bin.
Water, Bad, drinking.—All., Crt. h.
 —— Chill in the.—Ars.
 —— Cold, bathing in.—Mag. p., Phst.

152 REPERTORY OF CAUSATION

Water, Cold, standing in.—*Mag. p.*
— Fresh or salt, bathing in.—*Rhs.*
— Ice-water, drinking.—*Cb. v., Rhs.*
— Sea, bathing in.—*Ars., Mag. m.*
— Working in.—(Calc.) (*See also Wading.*)

Weather, Changes of.—*Cb. v., Mr. bin., Rn. b.*
— Cold and damp.—*Cep., Lth., Mr. i. f.*
— Damp.—*Sin. n., Syph.*
— Damp, warm, or cold.—*Gel.*
— Hot.—*Ant. c., K. bi.*
— Stormy.—*Nt. s. d., Pso., Rho.* (*See also Storms.*)
— Warm.—*Lach.*
— Warm and damp.—*Cb. v.*
— Winter.—*Sg. n.*

Weights, Heavy, carrying.—*Rut.*

Wet, Getting.—*Ca. p., Clich., Mr. bin., Rho., Sep., Vis., Xan.*
— Feet.—*Cep., Lo. i., Pul., Xan.*
— Head.—*Bel.*
— Heated, when.—*Rhs.*
— Overheated, when.—*Bls.*

Winds.—*Klm.*
— Cold.—*Bry., Cd. s., Mag. p.*
— Cold and damp.—*Cep.*
— Cold, driving in.—*Sg. n.*
— Cold, dry.—*Aco., Hep.*
— Walking in.—*Bel.*

Wines.—(Ac. l.), *Cof., Lyc., Na. m.*
— Bad.—*Cb. v.*

Winter Weather.—*Sg. n.*

Wisdom Teeth, Cutting.—*Chei., Mag. c.*

Working with Cold Clay.—*Mag. p.*
— Water.—(Calc.)

Worms.—*Cin., Sbd.*

Worry.—*Ign., K. br., Pho.* (*See also Anxiety; Care; and Mental Distress, &c.*)

Wounds.—*Arn., Bry., (Calm.), Fe. p., Hyp., K. ph., Led. Pho., Plnt., Se. a.*
— Clean cut.—*Stp.*
— Dissecting.—*Pyro.*
— Lacerated.—(Calm.)
— Poisoned.—*Lach.*
— Punctured.—*Lach., Led., Plnt.*

Yawning.—*Cin.*

PART III.

REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS

PART III.

REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS, DISPOSITIONS, CONSTITUTIONS, AND STATES

[In this list are given the remedies which have been found to act most beneficially in certain types of persons, temperaments, sex, and age. There are also included complaints and conditions of particular types of persons and constitutions. In the *Dictionary of Materia Medica* these are generally given in the section *Characteristics* under the description "Suited To."]

Abdomen, Coldness of, icy, Children with.—Calc.

— Enlarged, Children with.—(Am. m.), Calc., Sars.

— Nervous Attacks when the Aura starts from.—Cast.

Abdominal Soreness.—Cast.

Accomplishes little, though Busy all the time.—Aps.

Acidity, Colic or Spasms with, of Infants.—Na. p.

Acute Diseases, Persons weakened by Violent.—Ph. x.

Adipsia, Disposition to.—Pul.

Adults, Males rather than Females.—Pb.

Affectionate Disposition.—Pul.

After-pains in Women who have borne many children.—Cup.

Aged Persons.—Ird. (See also Old Age.)

Agitation, Nervous.—Scu.

Air, Open, Aversion to.—Cap., Na. c.

— Open, Dread of.—Cap.

— Open, Persons who live in.—Cf. t.

Air Passages, Diseases which affect the, in Scrofulous Children.—
Smb. n.

Alcohol, Constitutions Abused by.—Led.

— Drunkards, after leaving off.—Ca. ar.

Alcoholism, Chronic, Insomnia of.—Sum.

156 REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS

Alimentary Canal, Irritation of, in Children.—Ehe.

Amenorrhœa with Leucorrhœa, Women who have.—Xan.

— Nervous Women having.—Ter.

Anæmia.—Ird.

— Young Persons subject to.—Fer.

Anæmic, Debilitated Subjects of Rheumatic Diathesis.—Spi.

— (Half-Anæmic, half-Jaundiced) Persons.—Pho.

— Persons.—Calc., Cb. v., Chi., Fer., K. ca., Lyc., Merc., Na. m., Pho., Pi. x., Pul., Sil., Ver.

— Women, Pale.—Lc. x.

Angina, Varicose, Veins of Pharynx large and blue.—Ham.

Angry and Excited, Persons inclined to get.—Nux.

— on the least occasion.—(Cham., Nux.)

Animal Heat Defective, from Defective Oxygenation.—Gph.

Animal Heat Diminished, Constitutions with.—Alm., Cyc.

Anus, Fiery Red Rash about, in Babies.—Med.

Anxiety, Effects of.—Smb. n.

— Excessive, with all her Complaints.—Ca. p.

Apoplectic.—Aco., Arn., Ba. c., Bel., Coc. i., Lach., Nux, Op.

Ardent Persons.—Nux.

Argentum Nitricum, those who have been treated locally with.—Nat. m.

Arthritic Diathesis.—Cham., Led., Sbi.

— Pains.—Sbi.

Ascarides, Scrofulous Children afflicted with.—Spi.

Assimilating Power, Lack of.—Sil.

Asthma, Consumptives, of.—Mep.

— Drunkards, of.—Mep.

Asthmatic Constitutions.—K. n.

Asthmatics, Old.—Ill.

Asthmatical and Hysterical Cough, Globus in.—Val.

Atmospheric Changes, Skin sensitive to.—Rho., Sul.

Autumn, Affections which come on in.—Rho.

Aversion, Exercise, to, Mental or Physical.—Na. c.

— Open Air, to.—Cap., Na. c.

Awkward Persons.—Aps., Bov., Cap.

Axilla, Fetid Sweats in, or on Feet or Hands.—Nt. x.

Babies, Colic of.—Ill.

— Nervous.—K. ph.

— Rash, Fiery Red, about Anus of.—Med.

— Sour.—Su. x.

— Urinary Difficulties of.—Pts.

— Urine Scalding.—Med.

REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS 157

Bachelors, Old.—Con.

Back and Limbs. Children with pains in, as if beaten.—Ph. x.

Backache. Tired, Females who complain of.—Hion.

Bad Temper.—Bry.

Bashful People.—Coca.

Bathed or Washed. Children who cannot bear to be.—Sul.

Big-bellied Children.—Sul.

Big Heads. Children with.—Calc., K. i., Sil.

—Teeth and Small Jaws, Children with.—K. i.

Bile-pigments. Dirty appearance of Knuckles from.—Pi. x.

Bilious Attacks. Remittent, Children liable to.—Mr. d.

—**Temperament.**—Aco., Ail., Amb., Ana., Aps., Ars., Bel., Ber., Bry., Cham., Chi., Chio., Col., Cub., Nux, Pet., Pb., Pod., Pul., Sep., Sul.

—**Temperament,** with tendency to Constipation.—Cub.

—**Women.**—Plat.

Black-eyed People.—Lrs., Nt. x.

Black-haired People.—Aur., Lrs., Mu. x., Nt. x., Thu.

Bladder, Irritable, of Old Women.—Cop.

Bleeding.—Ter. (*See also Haemorrhages.*)

—Profusely, Wounds.—Mil., Pho.

Bloated Persons.—Spi.

Blondes.—Chel., Col., Cyc., Kre., Pho., Pul., Sel., Sep.

Blood, Head, to the, Women or Girls with tendency to.—Jab.

—**Irregular Distribution of.**—Fer.

—**Loss of.**—Fe. pi., Ipc.

—**Thin, Black, Watery, Copious Flow of.**—Sec.

Blotched Skin.—Sep.

Blue Eyes.—Bel., Bro., Cap., Lo. i., Pul., Spo.

Blueness of Skin.—Cb. a.

Bodies, Sickly, Puny, Weak Children with, but with well-developed heads.—Lyc.

Body has a Filthy Smell, not removed by Washing.—Pso.

—**and Mind, Exhaustion of.**—Stn.

—**and Mind, Torpidity of.**—Cyc.

—**Sensitiveness of the Surface of the.**—K. i., Lach.

Boils, Patients liable to.—Bel., Lo. p., Sul.

Bone Affections of Serofulous Children, when associated with Diarrhoea.—Sto. c.

Bones contain too little Lime.—Calc.

Bowel Complaints of Ricketty Children.—Med.

Bowels or Stomach, Flatulence in, after meals.—Dio.

Boys, Little, Affections of.—Abr.

—**Pining.**—Aur.

158 REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS

Brain, Affections of, occurring during Cholera Infantum.—Nx. m.
Breath, Short.—Coca.
Breathlessness and Fatigue, with Flushed Cheeks.—Fer.
Broken Skin.—Calm.
Broken-down Appearance of Sore Throat.—Mr. cy.
— Constitutions.—Chm. u.
Bronchial Affections in Old Persons.—Amc.
Bronchitis in Old Persons.—Hpz.
Bronchorrhœa in Serofulous Persons.—Fe. i.
Brown-haired Persons.—Cham.
Brown Skin, Dirty.—Sep.
Brunette Temperament.—Iod., Nt. x.
Burning Pain from Washing.—For.
Business and Professional Men, Worn out.—K. ph.
Busy all the time, but accomplishes little.—Aps.

Cachectic Appearance, Women of.—Sec.
— Conditions.—Ag. n., Arn., Ars., Calc., Chi., Chm. u., Clem., Iod., Merc., Na. m., Nt. x., Pho., Pi. x., Sec.
Cancer, Thin, Pale Patients with tendency to.—Arg.
Cancers and Glandular Enlargements.—Con.
Cancerous History, Patients of.—Sars., Scir., Tub.
Capricious and Dainty Children.—Sac. o.
Carbo-nitrogenoid Constitutions.—Cu. a., Cup.
Caries, Thin, Pale Patients with tendency to.—Arg.
Catarrh, Disposed to.—Bac., Ba. c., Calc., Cb. v., Caus., Gph., Med., Na. c., Nt. x., Nux, Pso., Pul., Sul., Thu., Tub.
— Leucophlegmatic Persons with disposition to.—Chi.
— Nasal and Pharyngeal, with Nervousness, &c.—Sum.
— Yellow, Tenacious Mucus, with.—Sum.
Catarrhal Troubles, Chlorotic People with.—Na. m.
Cerebral Irritation of Children, from Dentition.—Secu.
Chagrin.—Ph. x.
Chalky Look, Persons of.—Calc.
Chamomile Tea, Hysterical Women who have taken too much.—Val.
Change of Life, Women never well since.—Lach.
Change of Seasons, Affections which come with.—Rho., Sul.
— of Weather, Children who take Cold readily with.—Sep.
— of Weather, Sudden Cases due to.—Lpt.
Changed Mentally and Physically by Illness.—Lach.
Changes, Damp and Cold, Persons who take Cold from.—Dul.
Cheeks, Flushed, in Young Persons.—Fer.
Cheese, Old, uncooked Fruit, Pastry, &c., Colic from.—Dio.

REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS 159

Chest Complaints.—K. n.
Chested, Narrow.—Calc., Pho.
Childbed.—Women in, during Pregnancy, and while Nursing.—Sep.
Childhood.—Opi.
— First and Second (children and old persons).—Opi.
Children.—Ac. x., Cic., Cic. v., Gel., K. br., Merc., Nx. m., Pul., Sbd.,
Spo., Stm., Teu., Thu., Ver.
— Abdomen, large, with.—Calc., Sars.
— Air Passages, Scrofulous Diseases affecting the.—Smb. n.
— Alimentary Canal, Irritation of, in.—Rhe.
— Ascarides and Lumbrici, afflicted with.—Spi.
— Big-bellied.—Sul.
— Big Heads, with.—K. i.
— Big Teeth, with, and Small Jaws.—K. i.
— Bilious Attacks, remittent, liable to.—Mr. d.
— Bowel Complaints of Rickety.—Med.
— Cerebral Irritation of, from Dentition.—Scu.
— Chubby.—K. bi.
— Chubby, Fat.—Sga.
— Clumsy.—Cap.
— Cold, who take, readily when the weather changes.—Sep.
— Convulsions of.—Pas.
— Cough of, after Influenza.—Sang.
— Cross after sleep, pushing every one.—Lyc.
— Cross, outrageously.—Hep.
— Cross, Whining.—Sac. o.
— Dainty and Capricious.—Sac. o.
— Deep-seated Dyscrasia, with.—Su. x.
— Delicate, Sickly.—Pso.
— Delicate Skin, with.—Bro.
— Dentition, during, Puny.—Mag. m.
— Dentition, during, Rickety.—Mag. m.
— Disorders of, such as Flatulence and Irritation of the Alimentary
Canal.—Rhe.
— Dropsy, with a tendency to.—Sac. o.
— Emaciated.—K. i., Sul.
— Eruptions about the Eyes, having.—Mag. m.
— Excitable.—Amb., Hyn., Lyc.
— Exhausting Diseases, after.—Cb. v.
— Faces, with, like Old People.—Sars.
— Fair.—Calc.
— Fat.—Calc., K. bi.
— Fat and Bloated.—Sac. o.
— Fat, Chubby.—Sga.

160 REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS

Children, Flatulence, with, and Irritation of Alimentary Canal.—Rhe.
— Flushing easily.—Calc.
— Fontanelles open, with.—Calc., Sil.
— Glands, Lymphatic, Hard and Enlarged, with.—Calc.
— Growing Too Fast.—Ird., Kre., Ph. x., Pho.
— Head Sweats, subject to.—Calc.
— Insolent.—Sac. o.
— Intestinal Irritation of.—Scu.
— Irregular Growth, of.—Calc.
— Irritable.—Ca. br., Lyc.
— Jaws, Small, and Big Teeth, with.—K. i.
— Large Heads, with.—Calc., K. i., Sil.
— Large-limbed.—Sac. o.
— Lax fibre, of.—Ca. br., Mag. c.
— Light Eyebrows, with.—Bro.
— Light-haired.—Bro., Dig.
— Little, Diseases of.—Cham., Mag. c.
— Liver Affections, with.—Mag. m.
— Lumbrixi and Ascarides, Afflicted with.—Spi.
— Lymphatic.—Ca. br.
— Lymphatic Glands, with, Hard and Enlarged.—Calc.
— Marasmus, with.—Coca, Pb.
— Milk, who cannot take.—Ol. j.
— Milk, who refuse, and get pain in the Stomach if they take it.—Mag. c.
— Nervous.—Amb., Ca. br., Hyn.
— Nervous, who have been Frightened.—Hyn.
— Nervous, Unmanageable when Sick.—Lyc.
— New-born.—Abr., Ipc., Lach.
— Nick-nacks, wanting.—Sac. o.
— Nose-bleed, subject to.—Ter.
— Occupy themselves in any way, not caring to.—Sac. o.
— Odour, having a Disagreeable.—Pso.
— Old-looking.—Kre., Sars.
— Old-looking, hard to awaken.—Kre.
— Pains, with, in Back and Limbs as if beaten.—Ph. x.
— Pale.—Calc., Mr. d., Pso.
— Peevish.—Pso.
— Puny.—Ird.
— Puny, during Dentition.—Mag. m.
— Puny, Ricketty, having Eruptions about Eyes.—Mag. m.
— Puny, Sickly.—Lyc., Mag. c.
— Restless, Hot, Kick off clothes at night.—Sul.
— Ricketty, Bowel Complaints of.—Med.

REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS 161

Children, Rickety, during Dentition.—Mag. m.
____ Ride, who cannot, in Jolting Conveyances.—K. i.
____ Scarlatina, recovering from.—Pts.
____ Scrofulous.—Am. c., Ba. m., Cur., Dig., Merc., Mr. d.
____ Scrofulous, Afflicted with Ascarides and Lumbrici.—Spi.
____ Scrofulous, Bone Affections of, when associated with Diarrhoea.—Sto. c.
____ Scrofulous, Diseases of, which affect the Air Passages.—Smb. n.
____ Scrofulous, liable to Remittent Bilious Attacks.—Mr. d.
____ Scrofulous, with Worm Diseases during Dentition.—Sil.
____ Sickly, Delicate.—Pso.
____ Sleeplessness, and tendency to Spasms, with.—Sum.
____ Slender and Slim.—Ph. x.
____ Slow in Movement.—Calc.
____ Spasms, with tendency to.—Sum.
____ Strumous.—Hep.
____ Substantial Food, caring nothing for.—Sac. o.
____ Sutures Open, with.—Calc., Sil.
____ Sweats, with, Irregular and Partial.—Calc.
____ Swelling of Cervical and other Glands, with.—Mr. d.
____ Tall, Slender.—Ph. x.
____ Teething, when.—Æth., Mag. p., Na. m.
____ Tongue Coated moist white, with.—Ant., c.
____ Touched, who cannot bear to be.—Ant. c., K. i.
____ Unhealthy-looking, having a Disagreeable Odour.—Pso.
____ Unmanageable when Sick.—Lyc.
____ Urination and Defecation, inclined to frequency of.—K. i.
____ Washed or Bathed, who cannot bear to be.—Sul.
____ Weak, with well-developed Heads.—Lyc.
____ Weak-limbed.—Ird.
____ White Complexions, with.—Dig.
____ White Skins, with.—Bro., Sep.
____ Withered Old Men, like.—Ag. n.
____ Worms, having.—Sul., Ter.

See also Infants.

Chilliness, Disposition to.—Pul.

Chilly Persons, always Shrinking from Cold.—Asr.

____ Persons who always feel.—Led.

Chlorosis with Erythiam.—Fer.

Chlorotic Conditions.—Cyc.

____ Girls.—Alet.

Chlorotism.—Alm., Bel., Calc., Chb. v., Cham., Coc. i., Con., Fer., Gph., Hlon., K. ca., Lach., Lyc., Na. m., Nt. x., Pho., Plat., Pul., Sep., Sul.

162 REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS

Chlorotics, Catarrhal Troubles, with.—Na. m.
Cholera Infantum, Affections of the Brain occurring during.—Nx. m.
Choleraic Affections in Old Age.—Æth.
Choleric Persons.—Aco., Bry., Cham., Cof., Col., Ign., Lach., Lyc., Nux, Pho., Plat., Stp., Ver.
— **Persons with Dark Hair.**—Nux.
— **Women with Freckles and Red Hair.**—Lach.
Choreic Affections, Nervous Hysterical Patients subject to.—Trn.
— **Affections when Whole Body or Right Arm and Left Leg are involved.**—Trn.
Chronic Ailments of Sedentary Persons.—Alm.
— **Ailments of Women.**—Sbi.
— **Diseases and Enfeebled Patients.**—Gn. q.
— **Diseases, Persons suffering from, who take Cold easily.**—Nt. x.
— **Sufferers from Diarrhoea.**—Calc., Fer., Kre., Mag. m., Mu. x., Ph. x., Pho., Sil., Ver.
Chubby Children.—K. bi.
— **Fat Children.**—Sga.
Circulation, Excitement of the.—Val.
Clear Complexion.—Stn. i.
Climacteric Flushings.—Sum.
— **Period, Sufferings at the.**—Act. r., Ca. ar., Dig., Mur., Su. x.
Climatic Changes, sudden, Cases due to.—Lpt.
Climaxis, Fat Women approaching the.—Ca. ar.
Climbing.—See **Mountaineers.**
Clothes, Children kick off, at night.—Sul.
Clumsy Children.—Cap.
Coffee, Persons addicted to.—Nux.
Cold Abdomen, Children with.—Calc.
— **Air, Sore Throats that are < from.**—Sbd.
— **Children who readily take, when the weather changes.**—Sep.
— **and Deficient in Vital Reaction, People who are.**—Ver.
— **Disposition to take.**—Aco., Ana., Ba. c., Bol., Calc., Cb. v., Caus., Cham., Dul., Gph., K. ca., Merc., Na. c., Na. m., Nt. x., Nx. m., Nux, Pho., Pul., Sep., Sil., Sul.
— **Extremities, Sallow People with.**—Lyc.
— **Getting, in cold weather.**—Bor.
— **Indoors or Out, Persons always.**—Gph.
— **Persons who always feel.**—Led.
— **Persons who take, in cold, damp weather.**—Dul.
— **Persons who take easily, disposed to Diarrhoea.**—Nt. x.
— **Serofulous Subjects sensitive to.**—Cis.
— **Weather, Bronchial Affections in Old People during.**—Ame.
Colic or Spasms, with Acidity, in Infants.—Na. p.

REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS 163

Colic or Cramps from excessive Venery.—Col.

- Error in Diet, from.—Dio.
- Excess in Eating, after.—Dio.
- Old Cheese, from, in Persons of Weak Digestion.—Dio.
- Uncooked Fruit, after.—Dio.
- Babies, of.—Ill.
- Tea-drinkers, of.—Dio.

Complexion, Clear.—Stn. i.

- Dark.—Bry., Cof., Iod., Kre., Lrs., Lyc., Nt. x., Pi. x., Sul., Thu., Vi. o.
- Fair.—Lo. i., Lcs., Sbd.
- Fair, Girls with.—Vi. o.
- Jaundiced.—Pb.
- Light.—Bel., Hep., Sel., Sil., Sul.
- Livid.—Kre.
- Olive-brown.—Aur.
- Pale.—*See Pale Children, &c.*
- Sallow.—Lyc.
- Swarthy.—Chi., Nt. x.
- White, Children with.—Dig.

Comprehension, Slow, when Sick.—Lyc.

Condiments, Persons addicted to.—Nux.

Congestion, Pulmonary, Subjects liable to.—Lips.

Congestions, Portal System, of.—Sul.

Congestions, Sanguine Temperaments inclined to.—Sep.

Constipation, Extreme, in Girls.—Fer.

- Literary men liable to.—Nic.
- Lymphatic Persons disposed to, or to Morning Diarrhoea.—Sul.
- Persons of Bilious Temperament, with tendency to.—Cub.

Constitutions, Alcohol, Abused by.—Led.

- Animal Heat Diminished, with.—Alm., Cyc., Gph.
- Asthmatic.—K. n.
- Bilious.—Chi., Pb. (*See also Bilious Temperament.*)
- Broken-down.—Chm. u.
- Carbo-nitrogenoid.—Cu. a., Cup.
- Debilitated.—Ara., Calc., Ob. v., Chi., Iod., K. ca., Na. m., Nux., Ph. x., Pho., Pul., Sep., Slp., Spi.
- Delicate.—Nx. m.
- Delicate, with Pure White Skin.—Sep.
- Dry.—Chi., Lyc., Nux, Pb.
- Feeble.—*See Feeble Persons, &c.*
- Gouty.—Ca. p., Sti.
- Hydrogenoid, possessing an increased capacity to contain water.
—Arn., Na. s., Nt. x., Nx. m., Thu.

164 REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS

Constitutions, Lax Fibre, with.—Hep.

- Leucophlegmatic.—Agn., Am. c., Ars., Bel., Calc., Cast., Chi., Cyc., Fe. p., Kre., Na. c., Pul., Sep., Ust.
- Lymphatic.—Dig., Hep.
- Nervo-sanguine or Sanguine.—Ver.
- Nervous.—Aco., Act. r., Ail., Amb., Am. c., Ana., Aps., Arn., Ars., Asa., Asr., Bel., Bor., Bry., Cham., Chi., Coc. i., Cof., Gel., Glo., Hyo., Ign., Lo. p., Mag. m., Nux, Pho., Pso., Pul., Sec., Sep., Sil., Stp. (*See also Nervous Affections, &c.*)
- Nervous, disposed to Haemorrhoids.—Sul.
- Neuralgic.—Sti., Val.
- Phthisical.—Bac., Fe. i., Pho., Stn., Tub.
- Psoric.—Alm., Bac., Hep., Sul., Pso., Tub.
- Scorbutic.—Jg. c.
- Scrofulous.—Aps., Ars., Asa., Aur., Ba. c., Bro., Ca. ar., Calc., Ca. p., Cb. a., Caus., Chm. u., Con., Fe. i., Gel., Gph., Hep., Iod., Jg. c., Lyc., Merc., Mr. bin., Na. m., Pso., Rhs., Sc. a., Sep., Sil., Spi., Spo., Sul. (*See also Scrofulous Children, &c.*)
- Slow, Torpid.—Am. m., Caus., Clem., Coc. i., Dul., Hep., K. bi., Kre., Pul.
- Weakly.—Alm., Am. c., Ars., Calc., Cb. v., Caus., Chi., Cis., Fer., Fl. x., Hel., Iod., Ka. c., Lach., Lyc., Na. m., Nux, Ph. x., Rhs., Sep., Sil., Stn., Sul., Ver., Zin. (*See also Weakly Persons.*)

Consumptives, Asthma of.—Mep.

Convulsions of Children.—Pas.

Cool, Dry Skin.—Nx. m., Vi. o.

- Dry Skin, Persons with, who do not easily perspire.—Nx. m.

Corpulent People.—Bl. o.

Cough, Influenza, after, of Children.—Sang.

- Severe, after Whooping-cough.—Sang.

— Sleeplessness due to, or to Nervousness.—Sti.

Coughs, Nervous.—Crl.

Cramps or Colic from excessive Venery.—Col.

- Fruit, from.—Col.

— Lead Poisoning, from.—Col.

— Nervous Women with, after severe illness.—Cast.

Critical Period of Life, and Pubescence.—Sep.

Cross, Children, after Sleep, pushing every one away.—Lyc.

- Children, Outrageously.—Hep.

— Whining Children.—Sac. o.

Dainty and Capricious Children.—Sac. o.

Damp, Cold Changes, Persons who take Cold from.—Dul.

REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS 165

Damp, Syphilitic Subjects who are sensitive to.—Phyt.

Dark Complexion.—Bry., Cof., Iod., Kre., Lrs., Lyc., Nt. x., Pi. x., Sul., Thu., Vi. o.

— **Eyes.**—Aur., Gph., Iod., Lach., Mu. x., Nt. x.

— **Hair.**—Aco., Arn., Bro., Bry., Caus., Con., Gph., Ign., Iod., K. ca., Mu. x., Nt. x., Nux, Pho. Plat., Sang., Sep.

— **Hair, Choleric Persons with.**—Nux.

— **Hair, Hysterical Subjects with.**—Vb. o.

— **Haired Persons of Lithic or Sycotic Diathesis.**—Sars.

Debauchees, Thin, Irritable, Venous.—Nux.

Debilitated.—Ars., Calc., Cb. v., Chi., Iod., K. ca., Na. m., Nux, Ph. x., Pho., Pul., Sep., Slp.

— **Anæmic Subjects of Rheumatic Diathesis.**—Spi.

Debility.—Cb. a., Cb. v., Cyc., Hep., Lach.

— **Great, following Flushes of Heat.**—Dig.

— **Nervous, after Influenza.**—Cyp., Scu.

See also Depression; Exhaustion; Weakness.

Decaying, Patients whose Teeth are always.—Lo. p.

Deception, Persons disposed to.—Nux.

Decrepit Old Persons.—Sec.

Deep Ulcers, Thin Patients with.—Arg.

Defecation and Urination, Children inclined to Frequency of.—K. i.

Defective Nutrition.—Ol. j., Phel., Sil.

Deficient in Silica, Patients who are.—Lo. p.

— **in Vital Reaction.**—Cb. v., Pso., Ver.

— **and Weak Nutrition, Feeble, Irritable Persons who have.**—Phel.

Delicate.—Act. r., Am. c., Cb. v., Chi., Fer., Kre., Hlon., K. i., Led., Lyc., Sec., Sep.

— **Children, Sickly.**—Pso.

— **Constitutions.**—Nx. m.

— **Constitutions with Pure White Skin.**—Sep.

— **Eyelashes.**—Pho.

— **Girls, fearfully Constipated, with Low Spirits.**—Fer.

— **Organisation, Women of.**—Xan.

— **Skin.**—Bro., Caus.

— **Skin, Children with.**—Bro.

— **Women.**—Eu. pi.

Dentition.—Act. r., Bor., Pas., Scu., Sil., Ter.

— **Cerebral Irritation of Children from.**—Scu.

— **Complaints during.**—Cof.

— **Puny Children, during.**—Mag. m.

— **Rickety Children, during.**—Mag. m.

— **Serofulous Children who have Worm Diseases, during.**—Sil.

166 REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS

Dentition, Sucklings and Children during.—Rhe.

Depression of Nervous and Vital Powers after Long Sickness.—
Scl.

— of Vital Powers.—Cb. v.

Despair of Perfect Recovery.—Pso.

Despondent and Without Hope, Phthisical Patients who are.—Stn.

Destructive Tendency, Persons of.—Trn.

Diarrhoea.—Chi., Sil., Sto. c.

— Chronic, Sufferers from.—Calc., Fer., Kre., Mag. m., Mu. x.,
Ph. x., Pho., Sil., Ver.

— Early Stages of.—Rhe.

— Morning, or Constipation, Lymphatic Persons with.—Sul.

— Persons disposed to, who take Cold easily.—Nt. x.

— Profuse, Watery, of Old People.—Gam.

Diathesia, Gouty.—Cham., Led., Sbi.

— Lithic Acid.—Lyc.

— Lithic or Sycotic, Dark-haired Persons of.—Sars.

— Psoric.—Aln., Bac., Hep., Pso., Tub.

— Rheumatic.—Act. r., Bry., K. bi., Led., Phyt., Rhs., Spi., Sti.

— Scrofulous.—See Scrofulous.

— Scrofulous or Mercurial.—Fe. i.

Diet, Error in, Persons liable to Colic from.—Dio.

Digestive Powers, Feeble.—Dio., Nic.

— Feeble, in Elderly People.—Pr. v.

Dirty Appearance about Knuckles (from Bile Pigments).—Pi. x.

Dirty-brown Bloated Skin, Puffed Flabby Persons with.—Sep.

Dirty, Filthy People with Greasy Skin and Long Matted Hair.—
Sul.

**Dirty-looking Persons who are always Speculating on Religious
or Philosophical Subjects.**—Sul.

**Dirty People in whom the Body has a Filthy Smell which no
amount of Washing can remove.**—Pso.

Disagreeable Odour, Children, Unhealthy-looking, having a.—Pso.

— Odour, Patients who Emit.—Pso.

Diseases, Putrid, Persons with.—Ars., Kre.

Disinclination for Labour, Blonde Leucophlegmatic Subjects having.—
Cyc.

Disposition, Affectionate.—Pul.

— Gay.—Ver.

— Gentle.—Pul.

— Hasty.—Lo. p.

— Haughty, when Sick.—Lyc.

— Irritable.—Kre.

— Malicious.—Nux.

REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS 167

Disposition, Melancholio.—Asr., Lach., Mac., Mur., Nux., Pul., Ver.
— Mild.—Aln., Coo. i., Ign., Ph. x., Pul., Sep., Vi. o.
— Sad.—Kre., Lach.
— Spiteful, Malicious.—Nux.
— Tenacious and Irascible.—Nux.
— Voluptuous.—Ced.
— Yielding.—Pul.

Disturbances, Menstrual, Women with.—Ag. n.

Draughts, Effects of, whilst Perspiring, in Scrofulous and Syphilitic Patients.—Mr. i. f.

Dread Open Air, Patients who.—Cap.

Dream about Water, Persons who.—Ve. v.

Dried-up-looking Women.—Ag. n.
— Nervous Persons.—Amb.

Drinkers.—Opi.

Drinking, Men addicted to.—Sep.

Dropical Affections, Disposition to.—Chi.
— Persons.—Na. m.
— or Semi-Dropical, Lower Part of Body, Upper Wasted.—Lyc.

Dropsy, Children with a tendency to.—Sac. o.

Drugged Subjects.—Nux., Thu.

Drunkards.—Od. s., Lach.
— After leaving off Alcohol.—Ca. ar.
— Asthma of.—Mep.
— Old.—Ill.

Dry Constitution.—Chi., Lyc., Nux., Pb.
— Habit, Vigorous Persons of.—Nux.
— Skin, and Cool.—Nx. m., Vi. o.
— Skin, Profuse Saliva, Diarrhoea, Night-Sweats.—Sil.

Dulness of Head.—Ag. n.
— of Intellect.—Mac.

Dwarfish.—Ba. c.

Dyscrasia, Deep-seated; Child is weak, with no other symptoms.—Su. x.
— Deep-seated, Weakness which seems to come from.—Su. x.

Dysmenorrhœa of Nervous Women.—Ter.

Dyspepsia of Old People.—Nx. m.

Earliest Months of the Year, Complaints which come on in.—Mez.

Earthy, Yellow, Wrinkled Skin.—Spi. (*See also Wrinkled; and Yellow.*)

Eat, Unable to, yet has Constant Sinking.—Grt.

Eating, Excess in, Persons subject to Colic after.—Dio.
— Fruit Uncooked, Persons liable to Colic after.—Dio.

168 REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS

Eating Old Cheese or Pastry, Persons liable to Colic after.—Dio.
— Pork, Persons who suffer from.—Pul.

Elderly Persons.—Aga., Alm., Amb., Ant. c., Aps., Bap., Ba. c., Ca. p., Gb. a., Cb. v., Cham., Chi., Cic., Cleh., Con., Fl. x., Gph., Hdr., Iod., K. ca., Kre., Lyc., Mil., Na. m., Na. s., Nt. x., Nx. m., Opi., Sbd., Sec., Su. x.

Emaciated.—Alet., Am. c., Ba. c., Fl. x., Mag. p., Na. m.
— **Children**.—K. i., Sul.
— Robust and Fleshy Persons who suddenly become.—Smb. n.

Emotions, Mental, Sufferings from.—Smb. n.
— Moral, Persons weakened by a long succession of.—Ph. x.
— Excitable Persons, anxious for.—Sep.

Emphysematous Persons.—Ipc.

Enfeebled Patients, and Chronic Diseases.—Gn. q.
— Special Senses, Persons with.—Cyc.

Engorged Venous System.—Cb. v.

Enlargements, Glandular.—Clem., Con.

Entertaining Persons.—Bel.

Epigastrium, Faintness at, in Forenoon.—Sul.
— Persons who refer all their Sufferings to the.—Sul.

Epilepsy.—Pas.

Epistaxis, Subjects of.—Abr.
— or other Loss of Blood, Persons with a history of.—Fe. pi., Ipc.

Epithelium, Squamous, Syphilitic Affections of Mucous Surfaces covered with.—Mr. i. f.

Erethism, Chlorosis with.—Fer.

Eruptions about the Eyes, Children having.—Mag. m.
— Suppressed.—Pso., Sul.

Excess in Eating, Colic after.—Dio.

Excesses, Persons suffering from.—Ph. x.
— Sexual, Cramps and Colic from.—Col.
— Sexual, Persons exhausted by.—Sep.

Excitable.—Cham., Con., Gel., Hyo., Ign., Nux.
— **Children**.—Amb., Lyc.
— **Children, Highly**.—Hyn.
— Persons, Exceedingly, and Anxious for Emotions.—Sep.
— Persons, with Weakness.—Lun.
— **Temperament (especially Females)**.—Ced., Ign.
— **Temperaments, Nervous Affections occurring in**.—Val.

Excited, Women of rigid fibre who are easily, (also opposite Temperament).—Con.

Excitement, Mental and Nervous, Disorders from.—Cyp.
— **Reflex, Nervous**.—Cyp.
— Sexual, disposed to.—Sep.

REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS 169

Exercise, Mental or Physical, Aversion to.—Na. c.

Exertion, Great Mental, Dark-haired Persons who make.—Coca, Nux, Pi. x.

— Least, Red Face from.—Fer.

Exhausted by Disease.—Ird.

Exhausting Diseases, Children after.—Cb. v.

Exhaustion, Mind and Body, of.—Stn.

— Nervous.—Stn.

Extremities, Cold, Sallow People with.—Lyc.

Eyebrows, Light, Children with.—Bro.

Eyelashes, Delicate.—Pho.

— Long.—Stn.

Eyes, Black.—Lrs., Nt. x.

— Blue.—Bel., Bro., Cap., Lo. i., Pul., Spo.

— Dark.—Aur., Gph., Iod., Lach., Mu. x., Nt. x.

— Eruptions about, in Puny, Ricketty Children.—Mag. m.

— Hollow, Thin Patients with.—Arg.

— Light.—Lcs.

Face, Children with, like old people.—Sars.

— Pale.—Pul., Sil.

— Red (also in Hectic).—Ol. j.

— Red, from Least Exertion.—Fer.

Faintness in Epigastrium in Forenoon, Patients with.—Sul.

Fair Children.—Calc.

— Complexion.—Lo. i., Lcs., Sbd.

— Complexion, Girls with.—Vi. o.

— Hair, Hysterical Subjects with.—Vb. o.

— Haired People.—Cup., K. bi., Spo.

— People.—Bro., Ipc.

— Skin.—Pho.

Fasting, Persons who have Bowel Complaints from.—Dio.

Fat Children.—Calc., K. bi.

— Children, Bloated.—Sac. o.

— Children, Chubby.—Sga.

— Persons.—Am. m., Ant. c., Bac., Ca. ar., Calc., Coca, Cro., Fer., K. bi., K. ca., Lyc., Pho., Sul.

— Persons of Lax Fibre.—Sga.

— Tendency to be.—K. ca., Pho.

— Women approaching the Climaxis.—Ca. ar.

See also Obesity.

Fatigue, Great, and Breathlessness in Girls with Flushed Cheeks.

—Fer.

170 REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS

Fatigue, Over-fatigue, Insomnia due to.—Chl. h.
Fatigued, Females easily, by any work.—Hlon.
Fear, Terror, and Timidity.—Spo.
Fearful Persons.—Coo. i.
Feeble Digestive Powers.—Dio., Nic.
— Digestive Powers in Elderly People.—Pr. v.
— Muscular Development, Intellect keen.—Lyc.
— Old Men.—Con.
— Persons, with Deficient and Weak Nutrition.—Gn. q., Phel.
— Women.—Agn. n., Sec.
Feet, Soles of, Hot.—Sul.
Females especially, of Nervous Temperament.—Ced., Sc. a., Xan.
— Nervously run down.—Hlon.
— Suited more to, than Males.—Nt. o.
— Tall, Slender, Thin, having retained a good deal of Sprightliness and Moral Power (Teste).—Sga.
Fetid Sweat on Hands, Feet, or in Axilla.—Nt. x.
Fibre, Firm, Fleshy.—Bry.
— Lax, Children of.—Ca. br., Mag. c.
— Lax, Fat Persons of.—Sga.
— Lax, Muscular Women of.—Sec.
— Lax, Persons of.—Cap., Hep., Mag. c., Mr. bin.
— Lax, Stout Persons of.—Ipc.
— Lax, Women of.—Spo.
— Relaxed.—Fe. i., Nt. x.
— Rigid.—Caus., Con., Nt. x., Nux, Plat., Sep.
— Rigid, Women of.—Con.
— Tense.—Nux.
Filthy People with Greasy Skin and Long Matted Hair.—Sul.
— Smell which no amount of Washing can Remove.—Pso.
Firm, Fleshy Fibre.—Bry.
Fitful Mood, Persons of.—Ver.
Flabby.—K. ca., Tri.
— Muscles.—Aga., Calc., Hep., K. ca., Sil., Spo., Ver. (See also Muscles.)
— Persons with Yellow or Dirty-brown Blotched Skin.—Sep.
— Skin, and Ill-nourished.—Mr. d.
— Vessels and Lax Fibre, Women of.—Sec.
Flatulence, Children who suffer from, and Irritation of the Alimentary Canal.—Rhe.
— Meals, after, in Stomach or Bowels.—Dio.
Fleshy Fibre.—Bry.
— People.—All., Mag. p.
— Persons inclined to be.—Lo. i.

REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS 171

Fleshy Persons, Lymphatic Temperament of.—Thu.

— Robust Persons who suddenly become Emaciated.—Smb. n.

— Women inclined to be.—Pul.

Flooding after every Labour, Women who have.—Trl.

Fluids, Loss of, Strong People weakened by.—Ph. x.

Florid Women.—Glo.

Flushed Cheeks, Young Persons with, Fatigue, and Breathlessness.—Fer.

Flushes of Heat all over Body, followed by Perspiration.—Sul.

— of Heat, followed by Great Debility.—Dig.

Flushing Easily.—K. i.

— Easily in Children.—Calc.

Flushings, Climacteric.—Sum.

Fontanelles, Open.—Calc., Sil.

Food, Substantial, Children caring nothing for.—Sac. o.

Foxy Persons.—Trn.

Freckled People.—Sul.

Freckles and Red Hair, Choleric Women with.—Lach.

Frivolous Persons.—Aps.

Fruit, Cramps from.—Col.

— Eating, Persons affected by.—Bor.

— Uncooked, Pastry, Old Cheese, &c., Colic caused by.—Dio.

Full-blooded Persons.—Ve. v.

— Persons with great Irritability, Restlessness, and Hastiness.—Sul.

Gay Disposition.—Ver.

Gentle Disposition.—Pul.

Girls or Women, with tendency to Blood to Head.—Jab.

— Chlorotic.—Alet.

— Delicate, fearfully Constipated, with Low Spirits.—Fer.

— or Women, with Dry Skin.—Jab.

—Flushed Cheeks, Fatigue, and Breathlessness, with.—Fer.

— Home-sick.—Ca. p., Cap.

— Impressive, Mild, of Fair Complexion.—Vi. o.

— Little, and Women, of Nervous Temperament.—Se. a.

— or Women with scanty Menses.—Con., Jab. (See also Menses.)

— Mild, impressionable, fair.—Vi. o.

— Puberty, at.—Aur.

— School.—Ca. p.

— Tall, Thin, Nervous.—Vi. o.

Glands, Affections of, Persons having.—Gph.

— Cervical and other, Children having swelling of.—Mr. d.

— Lymphatic, Hard, and Enlarged, in Children.—Calc.

172 REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS

Glands, Persons subject to diseases of the.—Pso.

Glandular Enlargements and Cancers, Subjects of.—Con.

— Swellings and Indurations.—Clem.

Globus in all Asthmatical and Hysterical Coughs.—Val.

Gouty Complaints.—Ter.

— Constitutions.—Ca. p., Sti.

— Diathesis.—Cham., Led., Sbi.

Greasy Skin and long matted hair, dirty, filthy people with.—Sul.

Grief, Persons affected by.—Smb. n.

Growth, Children of Irregular.—Calc.

— Children of too Fast.—Ird., Ph. x.

— Young People of too Rapid.—Kre., Pho., Ph. x.

Growing too Fat.—Pho.

Habits, Sedentary.—Aco., Alm., Am. c., Ana., Asr., Calc., Coc. i., Con., Na. am., Nux, Pet., Sep., Sil., Sul., Ter.

Haemorrhages from Gums, Nose, Rectum, in robust, sanguine persons.—Rut.

— Passive, copious flow of thin, black, watery blood.—Sec.

Haemorrhagic Patients.—Pho.

Hamorrhoidal Troubles.—Cap., Plat.

Hamorrhoids, Nervous Constitutions disposed to.—Sul.

— Tendency to, with Venous Constitution.—Nux.

Hair, Black.—Aur., Lrs., Mu. x., Nt. x., Thu.

— Brown.—Cham.

— Dark.—Aco., Arn., Bro., Bry., Caus., Con., Gph., Ign., Iod., K. ca., Mu. x., Nt. x., Nux, Pho., Plat., Sang., Sep.

— Dark, Choleric persons with.—Nux.

— Dark, Hysterical Subjects with.—Vb. o.

— Dark, in Persons of Lithic or Sycotic Diathesis.—Sars.

— Dark, Persons with, of rigid fibre, mild, easy disposition.—Sep.

— Dark, Women with.—Plat.

— Dark, Women esp., with, disposed to stoop.—Pho.

— Fair.—Cup., K. bi., Spo.

— Fair, Hysterical Subjects with.—Vb. o.

— Light.—Aga., Aur., Bel., Bor., Bro., Cap., Cham., Clem., Coc. i., Con., Dig., Hep., Hyo., K. bi., Lo. i., Merc., Mez., Na. c., Opi., Pet., Pul., Sbd., Spi., Spo., Su. x., Thu., Ver.

— Long matted, filthy people with Greasy Skin and.—Sul.

— Red.—Pho., Sep., Sul.

— Red, and Freckles, Choleric Women with.—Lach.

— Sandy.—Pul.

— Soft.—Pho.

REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS 173

Hair, Stiff, straight.—Nx. m.

Hands, Affections of Palms of.—Ana.

— Fetid Sweat on.—Nt. x.

— Hot Palms.—Sul.

— Hot and Sweaty.—Sul.

— Sweaty.—Sul.

— Warts on Palms of.—Ana.

Hastiness, Irritability, and Restlessness in Full-blooded Persons.—Sul.

Hasty Disposition.—Lo. p.

Haughty Disposition when Sick.—Lyc.

Head, Blood to the, in Women or Girls.—Jab.

— Dulness of.—Ag. n.

— Large, in Children.—Calc., K. i., Sil.

— Sweats in Children.—Calc.

Headaches, Mental Causes, from.—Ag. n.

— Nervous, Literary Men suffering from.—Nic.

— Nervous Women, of.—Ter.

Heart, Nervous Palpitation of the.—Val.

— or **Liver Affections**, Hydrothorax depending on.—Mr. s.

— Palpitation of, from least Motion.—Dig.

Heat, Animal, Defective, from Defective Oxygenation.—Gph.

— Animal, Diminished, Constitutions with.—Alm., Cyc.

— Flushes of, followed by great Debility.—Dig.

— Flushes of, followed by Perspiration.—Sul.

— Persons overcome by.—Gui.

Heels, Rheumatic Inflammation of.—Sbi.

Hepatic Troubles, Predisposed to.—Lyc., Pod.

Hepatic and Lung Troubles, Lean Persons predisposed to.—Lyc.

Herpetic Constitutions.—Lyc.

High-living, those used to.—All.

Hollow Eyes, Thin Patients with.—Arg.

Home-sick Girls.—Ca. p., Cap.

Hopeless and Despondent Phthisical Patients.—Stn.

Hopelessness, Despair of Perfect Recovery.—Pso.

Horses' Urine, Odour of Urine like.—Nt. x.

Hot Countries, Tetanus of.—Pas.

— Hands, sweaty.—Sul.

— Palms.—Sul.

— Soles.—Sul.

— Vertex.—Sul.

Hurry, People who do everything in a.—Su. x.

Hydrocele of New-born Children.—Abr.

Hydrogenoid Constitution.—Arn., Na. s., Nt. x., Nx. m., Thu.

Hydrothorax depending on Liver or Heart Affections.—Mr. s.

174 REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS

Hypochondriacs.—Alo., Coc. i., Lcs., Ph., Val.

— Subject to Skin Diseases.—Lyc.

Hysteria and Neuralgia, subjects who suffer from.—Val.

Hysterical.—Act. r., Ana., Asa., Calc., Cast., Cham., Coc. i., Con., Gel., Hyo., Ign., Mag. m., Mos., Na. m., Nux, Nx. m., Plat., Pul., Sep., Stn., Sul., Trn., Vb. o.

— Complaints complicated with Uterine Diseases.—Mag. m.

— Cough, Globus in.—Val.

— Men.—Cro., Mos.

— Nervous, Irritable Subjects in whom the Intellectual Faculties predominate.—Val.

— Nervous Patients subject to Choreic Affections.—Trn.

— Nervous Persons.—Ag. n.

— Subjects, slender.—Vb. o.

— Subjects with dark hair.—Vb. o.

— Subjects with fair hair.—Vb. o.

— Temperament.—Gel.

— Women and Men.—Mos.

— Women who have taken too much Chamomile tea.—Val.

Illness, changed mentally and physically by.—Lach.

— Severe, Women with weakness after.—Cast.

Imbecility.—Arg.

Impatient Persons.—Nux.

Impressionable Girls, Fair.—Vi. o.

Indigestion, Melancholic People troubled with.—Nux.

— Women suffering long from.—Mag. m.

Indolent Persons.—Am. m.

Indulgence, Sexual, excessive.—Smb. n.

Indurations and Swellings of Glandular System.—Clem.

Infancy, Complaints during.—Cof.

Infants, Acids, redundant, suffering from.—Na. p.

— Colic with Acidity, in.—Na. p.

— Fed to Excess with milk and sugar.—Na. p.

— Fontanelles open, with.—Calc., Sil.

— Spasms with Acidity, in.—Na. p.

— Tongues coated moist, white.—Ant. c.

Inflammation, Rheumatic, of heels.—Sbi.

Influenza, Cough after, in Children.—Sang.

— Nervous Weakness following.—Cyp., Scu.

Insensitive to well-chosen Remedies.—Opi.

— To well-chosen Remedies, after too much Medicine.—Teu.

Insolent Children.—Sac. o.

REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS 175

Insomnia, Chronic, Alcoholism of.—Sum.
— Overfatigue, due to.—Chl. h.
 See also Sleep; and Sleeplessness.

Intellect, Dulness of.—Mac.
— Keen, feeble muscular development.—Lyc.

Intestinal Irritation of Children.—Seu.

Intestines as if falling down, Sensation of, in Pregnant or Parturient Women.—Pod.

Intoxicated easily with Stimulants.—Con.

Irrascible Persons.—Nux, Pb.
— Temperament and Tenacious Disposition.—Nux.

Irregular Distributions of Blood.—Fer.
— Growth of Children.—Calc.
— Partial Sweats of Children.—Calc.

Irresolute Temperament.—Mez.

Irritable Bladder of Old Women.—Cop.
— Children.—Ca. br., Lyc.
— Nervous, Hysterical, Intellectual Subjects.—Val.

— Persons.—Aco., Ag. n., Ars., Bry., Cham., Coc. i., Col., Dul.,
 Gel., Hyo., Ign., K. ph., Kre., Lips., Lyc., Lcs., Mac., Nux,
 Phel., Pho., Plat., Sec., Sil., Stp., Val.

— Persons who are always.—Nux.

— Persons, Nervous, with Dry Skin, profuse Saliva, Diarrhoea,
 Night Sweats.—Sil.

— Thin, Venous Debauchees.—Nux.

— Women of Nervous Temperament.—Sec.

Irritability.—Bry., Sul.
— Bodily, Want of, and muscles lax.—Opi.
— Restlessness and Hastiness in Full-blooded Persons.—Sul.

Irritation, Alimentary Canal, of, and Flatulence, in Disorders of Children.—Rhe.

— Cerebral, of Children, from Dentition.—Seu.

— Intestinal, of Children.—Seu.

Jaundiced Complexion.—Pb.
— Half-Anæmic, Half-Jaundiced Persons of Waxy, Translucent Skin.—Pho.

Jaws small, and Teeth big, Children with.—K. i.

Jealous.—Aps., Lach.

Jolting Conveyances, Children who cannot ride in.—K. i.

Jovial.—Bel.

Keen Intellect, with feeble muscular development.—Lyc.

176 REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS

Kick-off Clothes at night, Restless, Hot Children who.—Sul.
Knuckles, dirty appearance about, from Bile Pigments.—Pi. x.

Labour, Disinclination for.—Cyc.

— Flooding after every.—Lach., Trl.

Labours, Tedious, when Patients becomes Nervous and Excitable.—
Pas.

Lack of Animal Heat.—Alm., Cyc., Gph.

Lack of Reaction.—Ob. v.

Lactic Acid, Diseases caused by excess of.—Na. p.

Ladies, Old Maiden.—Bro., Calc., Con.

Languor, Paresis easily produced, lax connective tissue.—Sep.

Large Blue Veins of Pharynx; Varicose Angina.—Ham.

— Head, in Children.—Calc., Sil.

— Limbed Children.—Sac. o.

Laughter, easily moved to.—Pul.

Lax Connective Tissue, Languor, easily produced Paresis.—K. ca., Sep.

— Fibre.—Cap., Mr. bin.

— Fibre, Children of.—Ca. br., Mag. c.

— Fibre, Constitutions with.—Hep.

— Fibre, Fat Persons of.—Sga.

— Fibre, Persons of.—Cap., Fe. i., Hep., Mag. c., Mr. bin., Nt. x.

— Fibre, Stout Persons of.—Ipc.

— Fibre, Women of.—Sec., Spo.

— Muscles.—Bor., Cap., Merc., Sil., Thu. (See also **Muscles**.)

— Muscles, and want of bodily irritability.—Opi.

— Pale, Lean Persons.—Ac. x.

— Skin.—Bor., Merc.

— Temperament.—Cld.

Laziness, Tendency to.—Cyc., Lach.

Lazy Persons.—Cap.

Lead Poisoning, Cramps from.—Col.

Lean Persons.—Ac. x., Amb., Ars., Chi., Cof., Gph., Iod., Kre., Lach.,
Lyc., Merc., Na. m., Nt. x., Pet., Pho., Pb., Sec., Sil., Stn.,
Sul., Ver.

— Lax, Pale Persons.—Ac. x.

— Persons, predisposed to Lung and Hepatic conditions.—Lyc.

— Stoop-shouldered Persons, who walk and sit stooped.—Sul.

Leucophlegmatic.—Agn., Am. c., Ars., Bel., Calc., Cast., Chi., Cyc.,
Fe. p., Kre., Na. c., Pul., Sep., Ust.

— Persons with disposition to Catarrh.—Chi.

Leucorrhœa with Amenorrhœa.—Xan.

— Subjects of, with Disinclination for Labour.—Cyc.

REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS 177

Life, Change of, Women never well since.—Lach.
— Critical period of, and Pubescence.—Sep.
— Extremes of (Children and Old People).—Ver.
— Sedentary, Persons who lead a.—Nux.

Lifting too Much.—Mil.

Light Complexion.—Bel., Hep., Sel., Sil., Sul.
— Complexion, fine skin, pale face.—Sil.
— Eyebrows, Children with.—Bro.
— Eyes.—Lcs.

Light Hair.—Aga., Aur., Bel., Bor., Bro., Cap., Cham., Clem., Coc. i., Con., Dig., Hep., Hyo., K. bi., Lo. i., Merc., Mez., Na. c., Opi., Pet., Pul., Sbd., Spi., Spo., Su. x., Thu., Var.

Light-haired Children.—Bro., Dig.

Light Skin.—Pet.

Limbs, Pains in the, and Back of Children, as if beaten.—Ph. x.
— Tired feeling extending into.—Hlon.

Lips, Pallor of.—Fer.

Liquors, Spirituous, Addicted to.—Lach., Nux, Opi.

Literary Men liable to Constipation.—Nic.

Literary Men and others suffering from Nervous Headaches.—Nic.

Literary Sedentary Men, sick and chilly.—Asr.

Lithic-acid Diathesis.—Lyc.
— Diathesis, or Sycotic, Dark-haired Persons of.—Sars.

Little Boys, Affections of.—Abr.
— Children, Diseases of.—Cham., Mag. c.
— Girls of Nervous Temperament.—Se. a.

Lively.—Aco., Bel.
— Perception.—Ign., Pho.

Liver Affections, Children with.—Mag. m.
— Affections, Hydrothorax depending on, or on Heart Affections.
— Mr. s.

Livid Complexion.—Kre

Long Sickness, Weakened by.—Fil., Scu.

Loose and Open, Everything seems.—Sec.

Loss of Blood.—Fe. pi.

Loss of Fluids, Persons of originally strong constitution weakened by.—Ph. x.

Loss of Voice, Tendency to.—Hlt.

Love, Persons who easily fall in.—Ign.
— Persons who have been crossed in.—Ca. p.

Low Spirits, Anæmic Girls with.—Fer.

Low State of Vital Powers.—Cb. v.

Lumbrici and Ascarides, Scrofulous Children afflicted with.—Spi.

178 REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS

Lung Troubles, Predisposed to.—Bac., K. bi., Lo. i., Lyc., Pho., Sang., Sil., Tub.

Lung and Hepatic Conditions, Lean Persons disposed to.—Lyc.

Lymphatic Children.—Ca. br.

- Glands, in Children, hard and enlarged.—Calc.
- Persons with Constipation or Morning Diarrhoea.—Sul.
- Temperament.—Alo., Bel., Ca. ar., Caus., Dig., Hep., Lach., Mur., Phel., Sul.
- Temperament, very Fleshy Persons of.—Thu.
- Temperament, Nervous.—Fil., Sep., Vi. o.
- Temperament, unhealthy skin, dark complexion, &c., Persons of.—Thu.

Magnetised, Nervous Weak Persons who like to be.—Pho.

Maiden Ladies, Old.—Bov., Calc., Con.

Malarial Cases.—Bl. o.

Malarious Fever.—Fe. i.

Males.—Mr. c. *See also Men.*

— Adults, rather than Females.—Mr. c., Pb.

— Suited less to, than to Females.—Nt. o.

Malicious, Spiteful Disposition.—Nux.

Marasmus, Children with.—Coca, Pb.

Medicine, too much, Over-sensitive Condition produced by, and Remedies fail to act.—Teu.

Melancholic Disposition.—Asr., Lach., Mac., Mur., Nux, Pul., Ver.

— or Sanguine Lymphatic Temperament.—Mur.

Melancholy People troubled with Indigestion.—Nux.

Memory, Weak, Persons of.—Lyc.

Men.—Act. s., Mag. p., Mr. c., Nt. o., Pb.

— Acts more on than on females.—Mr. c., Pb.

— Drinking, addicted to.—Sep.

— Hysterical.—Cro., Mos.

— Literary, Sedentary, who are sick and chilly.—Asr.

— Old and Feeble.—Con. (*See also Old Age, &c.*)

Menses coming on some days after the proper time.—Pul.

— Scanty, in Women or Girls.—Con., Jab.

— too Frequent and too Profuse.—Calc., Plat.

Menstrual Disturbances, Women liable to.—Ag. n.

Mental Causes, Headaches from.—Ag. n.

— Emotions, Sufferings from.—Smb. n.

— Exertion, great, Dark-haired Persons who make.—Nux.

— Over-excitement, Nervous Disorders from.—Cyp.

— or Physical Exercise, Aversion to.—Na. c.

REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS 179

Mental or Physical Shock, Weakness from.—K. ph.
— Strain, Persons who are wearing out under.—Coca.

Mentally and Bodily Overtaxed Persons.—Coca, Pi. x.
— and Physically Changed by Illness.—Lach.

Mercurial or Scrofulous Diathesis.—Fe. i.
— Patients.—Aur.
— Syphilitic Affections.—Lach.

Mercurialisation, after.—Pod.

Mercury, People who have taken much.—Asa., Lach., Mr. bin.

Mild Disposition.—Alm., Coc. i., Ign., Ph. x., Pul., Sep., Vi. o.
— Easy Disposition, Persons of, with rigid fibre and dark hair.—Sep.
— Impressive Girls of fair complexion.—Vi. o.

Milk, Children who cannot take.—Ol. j.
— Children who refuse, and get pain in their stomach if they take it.—Mag. c.
— Infants fed to excess with, and sugar.—Na. p.

Mind and Body, Exhaustion of.—Stn.
— and Body, Torpidity of.—Cyc.

Miscarriage, Tendency to.—Sbi.

Mischiefous Persons.—Pul., Trn.

Mistrustful when Sick.—Lyc.

Monomania, Religious, Disposed to.—Pb., Sul.

Moral Emotions, Debility after a long succession of.—Ph. x.

Morning Diarrhoea, or Constipation, Lymphatic Persons with.—Sul.

Mothers.—See *Nursing*; *Pot-bellied*; *Pregnancy*; *Pregnant*; *Women*, After-pains, &c.

Motion, Palpitation from Least.—Dig.
— Symptoms set up by.—Fer.

Mountaineers.—(Ars.), Ver.

Movement, Children Slow in.—Calc.

Mucous Membranes, Affections of.—Gph.
— Membranes, Pallor of.—Fer.
— Surfaces covered with Squamous Epithelium, Syphilitic Affections of.—Mr. i. f.

Mucus, Yellow, Tenacious, Catarrh with discharge of.—Sum.

Muscles, Flabby.—Aga., Calc., Hep., K. ca., Sil., Spo., Ver.
— Lax.—Bor., Cap., Merc., Sil., Thu.
— Lax, with want of Bodily Irritability.—Opi.
— Soft.—Hep.

Muscular Development feeble, Intellect keen.—Lyc.
— Fibre, lax, Women of.—Sec., Spo.
— System relaxed.—Sbd.
— System weakened.—Sbd.
— Weakness.—Mac.

180 REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS

Narrow-chested Patients.—Calc., Pho.

Nasal and Pharyngeal Catarrh, with Nervousness, &c.—Sum.

Natures, Sensitive.—Mos., Pho. (*See also Sensitive.*)

— Spoiled.—Mos.

Negroes.—Sul.

Nervo-sanguine or Sanguine Temperament, Young People and Women of.—Ver.

Nervous.—Aco., Act. r., Ail., Amb., Am. c., Ana., Aps., Arn., Ars., Asa., Asr., Bel., Bor., Bry., Cham., Chi., Coc. i., Cof., Dig., Gel., Glo., Hyo., Ign., Lo. p., Mag. m., Nux, Pho., Pso., Pul., Sec., Sep., Sil., Stp., Sul., Val.

— Affections, especially in subjects of Sycosis.—Lun.

— Affections occurring in Excitable Temperaments.—Val.

— Agitation.—Scu.

— Attacks when the Aura starts from Abdomen.—Cast.

— Babies.—K. ph.

— Biliary Temperament.—Amb.

— Children.—Amb., Ca. br., Hyn.

— Children who have been frightened.—Hyn.

— Children, unmanageable when sick.—Lyc.

— Constitutions disposed to Hæmorrhoids.—Sul.

— Coughs.—Crl.

— Debility after Influenza.—Scu.

— Disorders from Mental Over-excitement.—Cyp.

— Dried-up looking.—Amb.

— Excitable, when the Patient becomes, with tedious labours.—Pas.

— Excitement, reflex.—Cyp.

— Exhaustion.—Stn.

— Girls, tall, thin.—Vi. o.

— Headache, Literary Men suffering from.—Nic.

— Hysterical Patients subject to Choreic Affections.—Trn.

— Hysterical Persons.—Ag. n.

— Irritable, Hysterical subjects in whom the Intellectual Faculties predominate.—Val.

— Irritable Persons with Dry Skin, profuse Saliva, Diarrhoea, Night Sweats.—Sil.

— Palpitation of the Heart.—Val.

— Persons who dread a storm.—Rho.

— Temperament.—Crl., Gel., Ign., Sep.

— Temperament (esp. females).—Ced., Sc. a., Xan.

— Temperament, Persons of, quick motioned.—Sul.

— Temperament, Women and Little Girls of.—Se. a.

— and Vital Powers, depression of, after long sickness.—Scu.

REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS 181

Nervous, Weak Persons who like to be magnetised.—Pho.
— Weakness following Influenza.—Cyp., Scu.
— Women.—Cast., K. br., Sec., Se. a., Xan.
— Women, Amenorrhœa, subject to.—Ter.
— Women, Dysmenorrhœa, subject to.—Ter.
— Women, Headache, subject to.—Ter.
— Women with Pains, Cramps, &c., after severe illness.—Cast.
Nervously run-down Females.—Hlon.
Nervousness or Cough, Sleeplessness due to.—Sti.
— with Nasal and Pharyngeal Catarrh.—Sum.
Neuralgia, Subjects who suffer from.—Sti., Val.
Neuritis, Traumatic.—Cep.
Newborn Children.—Abr., Ipc., Lach.
Nick-nacks, Little Children wanting.—Sac. o.
Nose, Hæmorrhages from, Gums, Rectum.—Rut.
— Picking.—Sum.
Nose-bleed of Children.—Ter.
Nurses, Diseases of.—Cham.
Nursing Mothers, worn out, distracted by nervous babies.—K. ph.
— Women.—Rhe., Sep.
Nutrition, Defective.—Ol. j., Sil.
— Weak and deficient.—Phel.

Obesity.—Cap.
— People inclined to.—K. br., Sga. (*See also Fat.*)
Occupy themselves in any way, Children not caring to.—Sac. o.
Odour, Disagreeable, Patients emit.—Pso.
— Urine of, like Horses' Urine.—Nt. x.
Old Age.—Aur., Ird.
— Age, Bronchial Affections of.—Amc., Hpz.
— Age, Bronchitis of.—Hpz.
— Age, Choleraic Affections in.—Æth.
— Age, Complaints of.—Fl. x., Ter.
— Age, Premature.—Fl. x., Stm.
— Age, Weakness of.—Nx. m.
— Asthmatics.—Ill.
— Bachelors.—Con.
— Cases of Syphilis.—Mr. bin.
— Decrepit Persons.—Sec.
— Drunkards.—Ill.
— Maiden Ladies.—Bro., Calc., Con.
— Maids, Premature.—Fl. x.
— Men, feeble.—Con.

182 REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS

Old People.—Ac. x., Alo., Amb., Cb. a., Cb. v., Cic. v., Coca, Con., Lach., Na. m., Sbd., Sga., Sul., Su. x., Teu., Ver.
— People, Bronchial Affections in.—Amc., Hpz.
— People, Children with faces like.—Sars.
— People, Dyspepsia of.—Nx. m.
— People and Children (first and second childhood).—Opi.
— People, great weakness, with.—Nt. x.
— People, Profuse Watery Diarrhoea, esp. of.—Gam.
— Withered Man, child like an.—Ag. n.
— Women.—Kre., Lyc.
— Women especially.—Su. x.
Old-looking Children.—Kre., Sars.
Old-looking Children, hard to awaken.—Kre.
Old Maiden Ladies.—Bro., Calc., Con.
Olive-brown Complexioned People.—Aur.
Open-air, Aversion to.—Cap., Na. c.
— Dread of.—Cap.
— Persons who live in.—Cf. t.
Organisation, Women of Delicate.—Xan.
Orifices, Affections of.—Gph.
Outrageously Cross Children.—Hep.
Over-dosed with Mercury.—Asa., Lach., Mr. bin.
Over-drain of the System.—K. ph.
Over-excitement, Mental, Nervous Disorders from.—Cyp.
Over-fatigue, Insomnia due to.—Chl. h.
Over-lifting.—Mil.
Over-sensitive Condition which too much Medicine has produced.—Teu. (*See also Drugged Subjects.*)
Over-sensitive Persons, Physically and Mentally.—Sil.
Over-strain of the System.—K. ph.
Over-taxed Persons, Mentally and Bodily.—Coca, Pi. x.
Oxygenation Defective, from Deficient Animal Heat.—Gph.

Pains, Children with, in Back and Limbs.—Ph. x.
— Women of, at Climacteric.—Su. x. (*See also Climacteric.*)
— Cramps, &c., in Nervous Women.—Cast.
Pale Children.—Calc., Mr. d., Pso.
— Face.—Pul., Sil.
— Face, Fine Skin, Light Complexion, Weakly Persons with.—Sil.
— Lax, Lean Persons.—Ac. x.
— Persons.—Ac. x., K. i., K. ph., Led., Spi.
— Skin.—Arg.
— Thin Patients with tendency to Caries.—Arg.

REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS 183

Pale Women.—Eu. pi., Lc. x., Sec.

Pallor, Lips, of.—Fer.

— Mucous Membranes, of.—Fer.

Palms of Hands, Affections of.—Ana.

— Hot.—Sul.

— Warts on.—Ana.

Palpitation from Least Motion.—Dig.

— Nervous, of the Heart.—Val.

Paralyses, Functional, of all descriptions.—Gel.

— Professional.—Gel.

Paresis, Easily Produced, Lax Connective Tissue, Languor.—Sep.

Particular Persons, very.—Nux.

Parturient Women with Sensation as if Intestines were Falling Down.—Pod.

Peevish Children.—Pso.

Peevishness.—Sul.

Pepper, Persons Addicted to.—Nux.

Perception, Quick.—Ign., Pho.

— Slow.—Oln.

Period of Life, Critical, and Pubescence.—Sep.

Persons, Professional, Paralyses of.—Gel.

Perspiration, following Flushes of Heat, all over the Body.—Sul.

Perspire Easily, Persons who do not.—Nx. m.

— Profusely, Patients who.—Lo. p.

Perspiring, Effects of Draughts while.—Mr. i. f.

Pharyngeal and Nasal Catarrh, with Nervousness, &c.—Sum.

Pharynx, Veins of, Large and Blue; Varicose Angina.—Ham.

Philosophical or Religious Subjects, Dirty-looking Persons always Speculating on.—Sul.

Phlebitis.—Ham.

Phlegmatic.—Alo., Asa., Cld., Cyc., Dul., Lach., Mez., Pul., Sga., Sro.

— Habit, Women of.—Alo.

Phthisical Patients.—Bac., Pho., Tub.

— Patients who are Despondent and without Hope.—Stn.

Phthisis in Third Stage.—Fe. i.

Physical Shock, or Mental, Weakness from.—K. ph.

— Strain, Persons who are Wearing out under.—Coca.

Physically and Mentally Changed by Illness.—Lach.

Pining Boys.—Aur.

Plethora, Venous.—Cb. a., Cb. v.

Plethoric.—Aco., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bel., Bry., Chi., Fer., Sel., Hyo., Nt. x., Pho., Pul., Sec., Stm.

— Persons, Ailments of.—Stm.

— Subjects.—Coca, K. i., Lips., Sec., Sul., Ve. v.

184 REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS

Plethoric Subjects, with great Soreness.—Hyp.

— Women.—Glo.

— Women suffering from Inflammation of the Heels.—Sbi.

Pleuritic Diseases.—Ziz.

Pneumonia.—Fe. i.

Pork, Ill Effects caused by Eating.—Pul.

Portal System, Persons Subject to Congestions of.—Sul.

Pot-bellied Mothers, Yellow Saddle across Nose, Faint from least Motion.—Sep.

Pregnancy, Women during, in Childbed, and while Nursing.—Sep.

Pregnant Women.—Alet., Anac., Cham., Nx. m., Pul., Rhe., Sep.

— or Parturient Women with Sensation as if Intestines were Falling Down.—Pod.

Premature Old Age.—Fl. x., Stm.

Professional and Business Men, Worn-out.—K. ph.

— Persons, Paralyses of.—Gel.

Prolapsus Uteri, Affected with.—Bel., Hlon., Nux, Pod., Sep.

Psoric Constitutions.—Alm., Bac., Hep., Pso., Sul., Tub.

Puberty, Girls at.—Aur.

Pubescence, and the Critical Period of Life.—Sep.

Public Speakers.—Stn.

Puffed, Flabby Persons with Yellow or Dirty-brown Blotched Skin.—Sep.

Pulmonary Affections with Liver Involvement.—Sang.

— Congestion, Subjects liable to.—Lips.

Puny Children.—Ird.

— Children, Dentition during.—Mag. m.

— **Sickly Children**.—Lyc., Mag. c.

Putrid Diseases, Persons with.—Ars., Kre

Quick Perception.—Ign.

— in Perception and in Executing.—Ign.

— Persons.—Pho.

Quick-motioned Persons of Nervous Temperament.—Sul.

Quick-tempered Persons.—Sul.

Quinine, Cases previously Maltreated with.—Az., Na. m. (See also **CAUSATION**.)

“**Ragged Philosophers**.”—Sul.

Rainy Weather, Cases < in.—Bl. o.

Rapid Progress of Disease.—Stn. i.

Rapidity in Executing.—Ign. (See also **Quick**.)

REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS 185

Rapidly, Children and Young Persons who have Grown too.—Ird..
Kre., Ph. x., Pho.

Rash, Fiery Red, about Anus of Babies.—Med.

Reaction, Vital, People who are Deficient in.—Cb. v., Pso., Ver.

Readily-affected Persons, Nervous, Sanguine.—Glo.

Recovering from Scarletina, Children.—Pts.

Recovery, Persons who Despair of Perfect.—Pso.

Red Face (also in hectic).—Ol. j.

— Face from least Exertion.—Fer.

— Fiery Rash about Anus of Babies.—Med.

— Hair.—Pho., Sep., Sul.

— Hair and Freckles, Choleric Women with.—Lach.

— Sediment in Urine.—Lyc.

Relaxed Fibre.—Fe. i., Nt. x.

— Habit, Women of.—Alo.

— **Muscular System**.—Sbd. (*See also Muscles ; and Muscular.*)

— Tissues.—K. ca.

Religious Monomania, Disposed to.—Pb.

— or Philosophical Subjects, Dirty-looking Persons who are always Speculating on.—Sul.

Remedies Fail to Act, when, after too much Medicine.—Teu.

— Well-chosen, Persons Insensitive to.—Opi.

Remittent Bilious Attacks, Children liable to.—Mr. d.

Renal or Vesical Symptoms prominent.—Ber.

Restless Children, Hot, Kick off Clothes at Night.—Sul.

— Persons.—Ars., Dul., Sul.

— Persons who are easily Startled.—Pso.

Restlessness, Excessive, > by moving about.—Mac.

— and Hastiness in Full-blooded Persons, with great Irritability.
—Sul.

Rheumatic Diathesis.—Act. r., Bry., K. bi., Led., Rhs., Sti., Ter.

— Diathesis, Anæmic, Debilitated Subjects of.—Spi.

— Inflammation of Heels.—Sbi.

— Subjects sensitive to Damp Weather.—Phyt., Sti.

Rheumatism, Chronic.—Ter.

Rickety Children, Bowel Complaints of.—Med.

— Children during Dentition.—Mag. m.

— Puny Children, having Eruptions about Eyes.—Mag. m.

Ride in Jolting Conveyances, Children who cannot.—K. i.

Riding, Persons Intolerant of.—Bor.

Rigid Fibre.—Caus., Con., Nux, Nt. x., Plat., Sep.

— Fibre, Dark Hair, Mild Disposition.—Sep.

— Fibre, Women of.—Con.

See also Fibre.

186 REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS

Robust Persons.—Ail., Rut.

— Persons, Fleshy, who suddenly become Emaciated.—Smb. n.

Romantic Young Persons.—Ant. c., Ign.

Rosy Skins.—Sep.

Run-down, Nervously, Females.—Hlon.

Sad Disposition.—Kre.

Sadness, Tendency to.—Lach.

Saliva, Profuse, Nervous, Irritable Persons with Dry Skins and.—Sil.

Slow People with Cold Extremities.—Lyc.

— People of Slow Comprehension.—Lyc.

— Skin.—Fl. x.

Sandy Hair.—Pul.

Sanguine.—Aco., Arn., Aur., Cof., Fer., Glo., Hyo., Ign.

Sanguine or Nervo-sanguine Temperament, Women of.—Ver.

— or Sanguine Lymphatic Temperament.—Mur.

— Temperament.—Aco., Arn., Aur., Cof., Fer., Glo., Hyo., Ign., Led., Mur., Pho., Rut.

— Temperament Inclined to Congestions.—Sep.

— Women.—Plat.

Scanty Menses in Women or Girls.—Con., Jab.

Scarlatina, Children Recovering from.—Pts.

Scarred Tissue, Specific Relation to.—Sil., Thio.

School-girls.—Ca. p.

Scorbutic Conditions.—Jg. c.

Scrawny Women.—Ag. n., Amb., Sec.

Scrofulous.—Aps., Ars., Asa., Aur., Ba. c., Bro., Ca. ar., Calc., Ca. p., Cb. a., Caus., Chm. u., Con., Dul., Fe. i., Gel., Gph., Hep., Iod., Jg. c., Lyc., Merc., Mr. bin., Mr. i. f., Na. m., Pso., Rhs., Sc. a., Sep., Sil., Spi., Spo., Sul.

— Children.—Am. c., Ba. m., Cur., Dig., Merc., Mr. d.

— Children Afflicted with Ascarides and Lumbrici.—Spi.

— Children, Bone Affections of, when Associated with Diarrhoea.—Sto. c.

— Children, Diseases which Affect the Air-passages of.—Smb. n.

— Children who have Worm Diseases during Dentition.—Sil.

— Diathesis in Persons Subject to Various Congestions, esp. of Portal System.—Sul.

— or Mercurial Diathesis.—Fe. i.

— Persons, Bronchorrhœa in.—Fe. i.

— Subjects Sensitive to Cold Air.—Cis.

Seasons, Change of, Affections which come on in.—Rho., Sul. (See also Autumn; Earliest; Spring; Storm; Thunder; Weather.)

REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS 187

Sedentary Habits, Persons of.—Aco., Alm., Ana., Calc., Coc. i., Con., Na. m., Nux, Pet., Sep., Sil., Sul., Ter.

— Literary Men, Sick and Chilly.—Asr.

— Persons, Chronic Ailments of.—Alm.

— Women.—Am. c.

Semi-dropsical, Lower Part of Body, Upper wasted.—Lyc.

Senses Enfeebled or Suspended.—Cyc.

Sensitive.—Ail., Asa., As., Bor., Gel., Glo., Ign., K. ph., Mos., Nux, Pho.

— Persons, Physically and Mentally.—Sil.

— Scrofulous Persons, to Cold Air.—Cis.

— Sexual Organs, Exceedingly.—Plat.

— Syphilitic Subjects, to Damp Weather.—Phyt.

— Touch, to, Affected Parts very.—Gui., Hep.

— Women.—Eu. pi., Glo., Ign.

Sensitivity Diffused.—K. i.

— Great, produced by too much Medicine.—Teu.

— Great, of Ulcers to the Slightest Contact.—Hep.

— of the Surface of the Body.—K. i., Lach.

Sexual Excesses.—Fe. pi., Ph. x.

— Excesses, Persons Exhausted by.—Sep.

— Excitement, Persons that are disposed to.—Sep.

— Indulgence, Excessive.—Smb. n.

— Organs exceedingly Sensitive.—Plat.

Shock, Mental or Physical, Weakness from.—K. ph.

Short-breathed People.—Coca.

Sick, Haughty when.—Lyc.

— Violent when.—Bel.

— Weak Children, Unmanageable when.—Lyc.

Sickly, Delicate Children.—Pso.

Sickness, Long, Depression of Nervous and Vital Powers after.—Scu.

Silica, Patients who are Deficient in.—Lo. p.

Sinking, Constant, but cannot Eat.—Grt.

Singers.—Stn.

— Helped to Hold the Voice.—Mth. pi.

Skin, Affections of.—Gph.

— Affections, Dirty People prone to.—Sul.

— Atmospheric Changes, Excessively Sensitive to.—Sul.

— Blotched.—Sep.

— Blueness of.—Cb. a.

— Broken.—Calm.

— Cool, Dry.—Nx. m., Vi. o.

— Dark.—Ign., Iod.

— Delicate.—Bro., Caus.

188 REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS

Skin, Delicate, Children with.—Bro.

- Dirty Brown or Yellow, Flabby Persons with.—Sep.
- Dry and Cool.—Nx. m., Vio.
- Dry, Profuse Saliva, Diarrhoea, Night-sweats.—Sil.
- Dry, Women or Girls with.—Jab.
- Earthy, Yellow, Wrinkled.—Spi.
- Fair.—Pho.
- Fine, Pale Face, Light Complexion.—Sil.
- Flabby and Ill-nourished.—Mr. d.
- Greasy, and Long Matted Hair.—Sul.
- Diseases, Hypochondriacs subject to.—Lyc.
- Lex.—Bor., Merc.
- Light.—Pet.
- Pale.—Arg.
- Rosy.—Sep.
- Sallow.—Fl. x.
- Tawny.—Iod.
- Those subject to Diseases of the.—Pso.
- Translucent.—Pho.
- Unhealthy, of Persons of Lymphatic Temperament.—Thu.
- Waxy.—Pho.
- White.—Bro., Sep.
- White, Children with.—Bro.
- White, Pure, with Delicate Constitutions.—Sep.
- Wrinkled.—Bor.
- Wrinkled, Yellow, Earthy.—Spi.
- Yellow.—Iod., Spi.
- Yellow, or Dirty brown, Blotched, Puffed, Flabby Persons with.—Sep.

Sleep, Children Cross after, Pushing every one away.—Lyc.

- Patient Lying long in Bed before he can.—Pul.

Sleeplessness due to Nervousness or to Cough.—Sti.

- Nervousness and Tendency to Spasms, esp. in Children.—Sum.
- See also *Insomnia*.

Slender.—Alm., Bry., Calc., Pet., Pho., Vi. o.

- Tall Children.—Ph. x., Pho.

— Tall Females.—Sga.

- Tall, Hysterical Subjects.—Vb. o.

— Tall Persons.—Pho., Vi. o.

Slight Persons.—Kre.

Slim, Slender Children.—Ph. x.

Slow to Act.—Hep.

- Comprehension, Sallow People of.—Lyc.

— in Movement, Children.—Calc.

REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS 189

Slow Perception.—Oin.

— **Torpid Constitution.**—Am. m., Caus., Clem., Coc. i., Dul., Hep., K. bi., Kre., Pul.

Sluggish.—Am. m., Coc. c., K. bi.

Smell, Filthy, of Body, not removed by Washing.—Pso. (See also *Odour.*)

Smelling-bottle, Women always having Recourse to.—Am. c.

Soft Hair.—Pho.

— **Muscles.**—Hep. (See also *Muscles.*)

— **Tissues.**—K. ca.

Soles, Hot.—Sul.

Soreness, Abdominal.—Cast.

— **Great, in the Pliethoric.**—Hyp.

Sore Throat, Chronic, of Public Speakers.—Mr. cy.

— **Throats that are < from Cold Air.**—Sbd. (See also *Throats, Sore.*)

Sour Babbles.—Su. x.

— **Smell, Persons of.**—Mag. c.

Spare.—Alm., Chel.

— **Habit, Women of.**—Xan.
(See also *Thin.*)

Spasmodic Complaints complicated with Uterine Diseases.—Mag. m.

Spasms or Colic, with Acidity, of Infants.—Na. p.

— **Tendency to, with Nervousness and Sleeplessness, esp. in Children.**—Sum.

Speak, it Hurts the Patient to.—Mr. cy.

Speakers, Public.—Stn.

— **Public, Chronic Sore Throat of.**—Mr. cy.

Speculating on Religious and Philosophical subjects, Persons who are always.—Sul.

Spiteful, Malicious Disposition.—Nux.

Spoiled Natures.—Mos.

Sprains.—Mil.

Sprightliness and Moral Power, thin Females having retained a good deal of.—Sga.

Spring, Affections which come on in.—Rho.

Spirituous Liquors, Addicted to.—Lach., Nux, Opi.

Standing, Persons to whom it is the most Uncomfortable Position.—Sul.

Startled Easily, Restless Persons who are.—Pso.

Sterile.—Am. c., Bor., Cth., Merc., Pho., Phy.

Stimulants, Persons easily Intoxicated with.—Con.

Stomach or Bowels, Flatulence in, after Meals, causing Colic.—Dio.

Stonecutters' Ailments.—Sil.

190 REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS

Stoop, Inclination to, in Young Persons.—Pho.

Stooping Persons.—Cof.

Stoop-shouldered.—Pho., Sul.

— Lean Persons who Walk and Sit stooped.—Sul.

Storm, Nervous Persons who Dread a.—Rho.

Stout Persons.—Ail., Mag. p.

— Persons of Lax Fibre.—Ipc.

— Women.—Am. c.

Straight, Stiff Hair.—Nx. m.

Strain, Mental or Physical, Persons who are Wearing out under.—Coca.,
Pi. x.

— of the System, too great.—K. ph.

Strong Persons.—Mag. p.

— Persons weakened by Loss of Fluids.—Ph. x.

Strumous Persons.—Thu.

Studiously Inclined.—Nux.

Submissive.—Pul.

Substantial Food, Children caring nothing for.—Sac. o.

Sucklings and Children during Dentition.—Rhe.

Sudden Cases due to Climatic Changes.—Lpt.

Sugar and Milk, Infants Fed to Excess with.—Na. p.

Summer Weather, Persons who are < in.—Lach.

Sun, Persons who cannot stand the.—Lach.

Sunken Countenance, Women of.—Sec.

Suppressed Eruptions, Diseases caused by.—Sul.

— Eruptions, those who have had.—Pso.

Suppuration, great Tendency to.—Hep.

Surface of the Body, Sensitiveness of.—K. i., Lach.

Suspended Senses, or Enfeebled.—Cyc.

Sutures Open, Children with.—Calc., Sil.

Swarthy Complexion.—Chi., Nt. x.

Sweating, Easy.—K. ca.

Sweat, Fetid, on Feet, Hands, or in Axilla.—Nt. x.

— Hands, on.—Sul.

— Head, on, Children with.—Calc.

— Irregular and Partial, Children with.—Calc.

Swelling of Cervical and other Glands in Children.—Mr. d.

— and Induration of Glands.—Clem.

Sycosis.—Med., Mld., Nit. ac., Thu., Vac.

Sycotic or Lithic Diathesis, Dark-haired Persons of.—Sars.

— Persons.—Thu.

— Subjects esp., Nervous Affections of.—Lun.

Syphilis, Old cases of.—Mr. bin.

— Subjects of, Hereditary or Acquired.—Plo.

REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS 191

Syphilitic Mercurial Affections.—Lach.

Syphilitic Subjects.—Asa., Aur., Cnb., Fl. x., K. bi., K. i., Merc., Mr. i. f.

Mt., Nt. x., Syph., Thu.

— Subjects who are Sensitive to Damp Weather.—Phyt.

— Taint.—Clem., Syph.

Tall.—Arg. n., Cof., Kre., Pho., Ust.

— Children, slender and slim.—Ph. x.

— Girls, thin, nervous.—Vi. o.

— Slender, hysterical subjects.—Vb. o.

— Slender persons.—Pho., Vi. o.

— Slender, thin, sprightly females.—Sga.

Tawny Skin.—Iod.

Tea-drinkers, Colic of.—Dio.

Tears, Easily moved to.—Pul.

Tedious Labours, Patient nervous and excitable.—Pas.

Teeth Big and Jaws Small, Children with.—K. i.

— Patients whose Teeth are always decaying.—Lo. p.

Teething Children.—Æth., Mag. p., Na. m.

Tamper, Bad.—Bry.

Temperament, Bilious.—Aco., Ail., Amb., Ana., Aps., Ars., Bel., Ber.,

Bry., Cham., Chi., Chio., Col., Cub., Mr. d., Nux, Pet., Plat.,

Pb., Pod., Pul., Sep., Sul.

— Brunette.—Iod., Nt. x.

— Choleric.—Cof., Col.

— Excitable.—Amb., Ced., Cham., Con., Gel., Hyo., Hyn., Ign., Nux, Sep., Val.

— Excitable (esp. females).—Ced., Ign.

— Excitable, nervous affections occurring in.—Val.

— Excited easily (also opposite Temperament).—Con.

— Hasty.—Lo. po., Sul.

— Hysterical.—See **Hysterical**.

— Impatient.—Nux.

— Impressionable.—Vi. o.

— Indolent.—Am. m.

— Irascible.—Nux.

— Irresolute.—Mez.

— Irritable.—See **Irritable**.

— Lax.—Cld. (See also **Lax Connective Tissue, &c.**)

— Leuco-phlegmatic.—Agn., Am. c., Ars., Bel., Calc., Cast., Chi., Cyc., Fe. p., Kre., Na. c., Pul., Sep., Ust.

— Lymphatic.—Alo., Bel., Ca. ar., Caus., Dig., Hep., Lach., Mur., Phel., Sul.

192 REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS

Temperament, Lymphatic, Children of.—Ca. br.
— Lymphatic, in very Fleshy Persons.—Thu.
— Lymphatic, with Dark Complexion, Unhealthy Skin, &c.—Thu.
— Lymphatico-nervous.—Fil., Sep., Vi. o.
— Melancholic.—Asr., Lach., Mac., Mur., Nux, Pul., Ver.
— Melancholic or Sanguine Lymphatic.—Mur.
— Mild.—See **Mild Disposition**.
— Mischievous.—Pul., Trn.
— Mistrustful when Sick.—Lyc.
— Nervous.—See **Nervous**.
— Nervous (esp. females).—Ced., Se. a.
— Nervous, Women and little Girls of.—Se. a.
— Nervous, Persons of, quick-motioned.—Sul.
— Phlegmatic.—Alo., Asa., Cld., Chi., Cyc., Dul., Lach., Mez.,
 Pul., Sga., Src.
— Restless.—Ars., Dul., Mac., Pso., Sul.
— Sanguine.—See **Sanguine**.
— Sanguine, inclined to Congestions.—Sep.
— Sanguine or Nervo-sanguine, Women of.—Ver.
— Sensitive.—See **Sensitive**.
— Slow, Torpid.—Am. m., Caus., Clem., Coc. i., Dul., Hep., K. bi.,
 Kre., Pul. (See also **Slow to Act, &c.**)
— Women of Nervous.—Se. a., Xan.
— Women and Little Girls of Nervous.—Se. a.
Tenacious, Irascible Disposition.—Nux.
Tense Fibre.—Nux. (See also **Fibre**.)
Terror, Fear, and Timidity.—Spo.
Tetanus of Hot Countries.—Pas.
Thin.—Alm., Aps., Ag. n., Chel., Chi., Lach., Nux, Pho., Spi., Ust.
— Black Watery Blood, copious flow of, Passive Hæmorrhages.—
 Sec.
— Females having retained a good deal of Sprightliness and Moral
 Power.—Sga.
— Girls, Tall, Nervous.—Vi. o.
— Irritable, Venous Debauchees.—Nux.
— Pale Patients with tendency to Caries.—Arg.
— Patients with deep Ulcers.—Arg.
— Patients with Hollow Eyes.—Arg.
— Women.—Amb., Plat., Sec., Sga., Xan.
Throats, Sore, Chronic, of Public Speakers.—Mr. ey.
— Sore, Old Chronic, that are < from Cold Air.—Sbd.
— Sore, with Rawness in Spots, and Broken-down Appearance.—
 Mr. cy.
Thunder, Persons who are particularly Afraid of.—Rho.

REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS 193

Timid Persons.—Coca, Coc. i.
Timidity, Fear, and Terror.—Spo.
Tired Feeling extending into Limbs.—Hlon.
Tissue, Connective, Active, with new Growth, &c.—Sil.
—— Connective, lax, with Languor and easily-produced Paresis.—Sep.
—— Relaxed.—K. ca.
—— Scarred, specific relation to.—Sil., Thio.
—— Soft.—K. ca.
Tongues Coated Moist White, Infants and Children with.—Ant. o.
Torpid, Slow Constitutions.—Am. m., Caus., Clem., Coc. i., Dul., Hep.,
K. bi., Kre., Pul. (*See also Slow to Act, &c.*)
Torpidity of Mind and Body.—Cyc.
Touch, Affected Parts very Sensitive to.—Gui., Hep.
Touched, Children who cannot bear to be.—Ant. o., K. i.
Translucent Skin.—Pho.
Traumatic Neuritis.—Cep.
Trembling, Internal.—Caul., Su. x.
Tremor, Quivering.—Gel.
Tubercle, Tendency to.—Arg.
Tuberculous Persons.—Ca. ar., Na. m., Tub., Vi. o.

Ulcers, Deep, Thin Patients with.—Arg.
—— Sensitiveness, Great, to Slightest Contact of.—Hep.
Unclean Persons.—Cap.
Undernourished States.—Lyc.
Unhealthy-looking Children having a Disagreeable Odour.—Pso.
Unhealthy Skin of Persons of Lymphatic Temperament.—Thu.
Urinary Difficulties of Babies.—Pts.
—— Difficulties in Women.—Mth. pi.
Urination and Defecation, Frequency of, Children inclined to.—K. i.
Urine, Limpid, Profuse Flow of.—Val.
—— Red Sediment in.—Lyc.
—— Scalding, Babies with.—Med.
—— Strong Odour of, like Horses'.—Nt. x.
—— Transparent, with Red Sediment.—Lyc.
Uterine Disorders, Women who Suffer from.—Act. r., Caul., Coc. i.,
Hlon., Mag. m.
—— Diseases Complicated with Hysterical or Spasmodic Complaints.
—— Mag. m.
Uterus, Women with Prolapse of.—Bel., Hlon., Nux, Pod., Sep.

Vaccination, Ailments from.—Thu.

See also CAUSATION.

194 REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS

Varicose Angina, Veins of Pharynx large and blue.—Ham.

— Veins, Young Persons with.—Fe. p., Ham.

Various Congestions, esp. of Portal System, Persons subject to, scrofulous diathesis.—Sul.

Veins.—See **Phlebitis**; and **Varicose**.

Venery, excessive, those liable to cramps and colic from.—Col.

Venous Constitution with tendency to Hemorrhoids.—Nux.

— Constitutions.—Cb. a.

— Plethora.—Cb. a., Cb. v.

— System Engorged.—Cb. v.

— Thin, Irritable Debauchees.—Nux.

Vertex, Hot.—Sul.

Yeastical or Renal Symptoms, Prominent.—Ber.

Vessels, Flabby, no action, in Women of lax fibre.—Sec.

Vigorous Persons of Dry Habit.—Nux.

Violent, Acute Diseases, Persons weakened by.—Ph. x.

Violent when Sick.—Bel.

Vital and Nervous Powers, Depression of, after long sickness.—Sou.

— Powers, low state of.—Cb. v.

— Reaction, People who are deficient in.—Cb. v., Pso., Ver.

Voice, helps Singers to hold the.—Mth. pi.

— Tendency to loss of.—Hlt.

Voluptuous Disposition.—Ced.

Wakefulness.—Val.

Warts on the Palms.—Ana.

Washed or Bathed, Children who cannot bear to be.—Sul.

Washing, Burning Pain from.—For.

— Cold, renewed Burning Pain from.—For.

Wasted, upper part of Body, lower semi-dropsical.—Lyc.

Water, Persons who Dream about.—Ve. v.

Waxy Skin.—Pho.

Weak Children, Unmanageable when Sick.—Lyc.

— Children with well-developed Heads—Lyc.

— Digestion.—Dio., Nic.

— Digestion of elderly People.—Pr. v.

— Limbed Children.—Ird.

— Memory, Persons of.—Lyc.

— Nervous Persons who like to be magnetised.—Pho.

— People.—Alet., Coca., Spi.

Weakened by Long Sickness.—Fil.

— Muscular System.—Sbd. (See also **Muscular**.)

— Persons.—Lach.

REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS 195

Weakened by Violent, Acute Diseases.—Ph. x.

Weakly.—Alm., Am. c., Ars., Calc., Cb. v., Caus., Chi., Fer., Fl. x., Hel., Iod., Ka. c., Lach., Lyc., Na. m., Nux, Ph. x., Rhs., Sep., Sil., Stn., Sul., Ver., Zin.

— Persons, excitability, with.—Lun.

— Persons, fine skin, pale face, light complexion, with.—Sil.

Weakness which seems to come from Deep-seated Dyscrasia.—Su. x.

— Great, old people with.—Nt. x.

— Muscular.—Mac.

— Nervous, following Influenza.—Cyp.

— Old age, of.—Nx. m.

— Out of proportion to the Disease.—Su. x.

— Shock, mental or physical, from.—K. ph.

— Women with, after severe illness.—Cast.

Wearing-out, mental or physical strain, under.—Coca.

Weather Changes, Children who take Cold readily when the.—Sep.

— Cold, Bronchial Affections in Old People during.—Am. c.

— Cold, Wet, getting cold in.—Bor.

— Damp, syphilitic subjects who are sensitive to.—Phyt.

— Rainy, Cases < in.—Bl. o.

— Summer, persons who are < in.—Lach.

Whining and Cross Children.—Sac. o.

White Complexions, Children with.—Dig.

— Moist, Coated Tongues, Infants with.—Ant. c.

— Pure Skin and Delicate Constitutions.—Sep.

— Skin.—Bro., Sep.

Whooping-cough, severe Cough after.—Sang.

Widows.—Aps.

Wine, Persons addicted to.—Nux.

Women.—Cro., Ipc., Merc., Nx. m., Pul.

— Affections of.—Chi.

— After-pains of Women who have borne many Children.—Cup.

— Amenorrhœa, Nervous Women subject to.—Ter.

— Anæmic.—Lc. x.

— Bilious.—Plat.

— Bladders, irritable, old Women with.—Cop.

— Blood to the Head, with tendency to.—Jab.

— Cachectic appearance of.—Sec.

— Chamomile tea, Hysterical Women who have taken too much.—Val.

— Change of Life, never well since.—Lach.

— Childbed, in.—Sep.

— Choleric, with Freckles and Red Hair.—Lach.

— Chronic ailments of.—Sbi.

196 REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS

Women, Climaxis, approaching the.—Ca. ar.
—Dark Hair, with.—Plat.
—Dark Hair, with, disposed to stoop.—Pho.
—Delicate.—Eu. pi.
—Delicate organisation, of.—Xan.
—Diseases of.—Mag. m.
—Dried-up looking.—Ag. n.
—Dry Skin, with.—Jab.
—Dysmenorrhœa of nervous.—Ter.
—Excited, easily.—Ign.
—Excited, easily, also of opposite temperament.—Con.
—Excited, not easily.—Con.
—Fat, approaching the climaxis.—Ca. ar.
—Feeble.—Ag. n., Sec.
—Fleshy, inclined to be.—Pul.
—Flooding after every labour.—Trl.
—Florid.—Glo.
—Freckles and Red Hair, with, choleric.—Lach.
—Headache of nervous.—Ter.
—Heels, Inflammation of the, plethoric, suffering from.—Sbi.
—Hysterical.—Mag. m., Mos.
—Hysterical, who have taken too much Chamomile Tea.—Val.
—Indigestion, suffering long from.—Mag. m.
—Irritable Bladders, Old Women with.—Cop.
—Irritable, nervous temperament, of.—Sec.
—Lax muscular fibre, of.—Sec., Spo.
—Many Children, who have borne, after-pains of.—Cup.
—Menses scanty, with.—Con., Jab.
—Menstrual Disturbances, with.—Ag. n.
—Nervous.—Cast., K. br., Sec., Se. a., Xan.
—Nervous, Amenorrhœa, subject to.—Ter.
—Nervous, with Cramps, &c., after severe Illness.—Cast.
—Nervous, Dysmenorrhœa, subject to.—Ter.
—Nervous, Headache, subject to.—Ter.
—Nervously run-down.—Hlon.
—Nursing.—Rhe., Sep.
—Nursing, worn out by Nervous Babies.—K. ph.
—Old.—Con., Kre., Lyc., Su. x. (*See also Old Age, &c.*)
—Old, irritable Bladders, with.—Cop.
—Old, Prematurely, Unmarried.—Fl. x.
—Old Unmarried.—Bro., Calc., Con.
—Pale.—Eu. pi., Lc. x., Sec. (*See also Pale Face, &c.*)
—Phlegmatic habit, of.—Alo.
—Plethoric.—Glo.

REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS 197

Women, Plethoric, suffering from Inflammation of the Heels.—Shi.
— Pregnancy, during, in Childbed, and while Nursing.—Sep.
— Pregnant.—Alet., Ana., Nx. m., Cham., Rhe., Pul., Sep.
— Pregnant, or Parturient, with sensation as if Intestines were falling down.—Pod.
— Relaxed habit, of.—Alo.
— Rigid fibre, of.—Con.
— Sanguine.—Plat.
— Sanguine or Nervoso-sanguine Temperament, of.—Ver.
— Scrawny.—Ag. n., Amb., Sec.
— Sedentary.—Am. c.
— Sensitive.—Eu. pi., Glo., Ign.
— Smelling Bottle, having constant recourse to.—Am. c.
— Spare habit, of.—Xan.
— Sterile.—Am. c., Bor., Cth., Merc., Pho., Phy.
— Stout.—Am. c.
— Sunken Countenance, of.—Sec.
— Tall and Slender.—Sga.
— Thin.—Amb., Plat., Sec., Sga., Xan.
— Thin, having retained a good deal of Sprightliness and Moral Power.—Sga.
— Urinary difficulties in.—Mth. pi.
— Uterine Disorders, with.—Act. r., Caul., Coc. i., Hlon., Mag. m.
— Weakness in, after severe illness.—Cast.
— Widow.—Aps.
— Worn-out.—K. ph., Mag. m.
Work.—See **Labour**; and **Laziness**.
Worm Diseases, Scrofulous Children with, during dentition.—Sil.
Worms, Children having.—Sul., Ter.
Worn-out Business and Professional Men.—K. ph.
— Nursing Mothers distracted by Nervous Babies.—K. ph.
— Persons.—Pi. x.
— Women.—Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. p.
Wounds which Bleed Profusely.—Mil., Pho.
Wrinkled Skin.—Bor., Spi.
— Skin, yellow, earthy.—Spi. (*See also Yellow Skin.*)

Yawning, Complaints which are concomitant to.—Cin.
Yellow Saddle across Nose, Pot-bellied Mothers with.—Sep.
— Skin.—Iod., Spi.
— Skin, or dirty brown, blotched, Puffed, Flabby persons with.—Sep.
— Tenacious Mucus, Catarrh with discharge of.—Sum.

198 REPERTORY OF TEMPERAMENTS

Yielding Disposition.—Pul.

Young.—Aco., Apo., Aur., Bel., Ca. p., Gel., Ign., Mag. p., Mil., Pul.,
Stm., Ver.
— and Fat.—Ant. c., Calc.
— Persons, Ailments of.—Stm.
— — Both Sexes, of.—Sep.
— — Growing too rapidly.—Ird., Kre., Ph. x. Pho.,
— — Lively.—Aco.
— — Retarded in Growth.—Ba. c.
— — Stoop, with Inclination to.—Pho.
— — Varicose Veins in.—Fe. p., Ham.
— — Romantic.—Ign.

Zealous Persons.—Nux.

PART IV.

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

NOTE.

THIS section of the Repertory gives in tabular form the chief clinical relations of all remedies of the *Materia Medica* so far as they have been noted. They are included under the following headings: "Complementary Remedies," "Remedy Follows Well," "Remedy is Followed Well by," "Compatible Remedies," "Incompatible Remedies," "Remedy Antidotes," "Remedy is Antidoted by." There is also added the duration of action of remedies so far as these have been noted.

The term "compatible" is a generic term, and includes all the remedies of the first three columns—i.e., the "complementary" remedies, those which the remedy "follows well," and those which it is "followed well by"—but the column "Compatible Remedies" has been included because some remedies have been noted as compatible with others, without further qualification.

Many remedies have not yet had their clinical relationships noted. But I have not excluded them on this account; and spaces are thus provided for the insertion of their related remedies when found later on in practice.

PART

CLINICAL

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
<i>Abies c.</i>				
<i>Abies n.</i>				
<i>Abrotanum</i>		<i>Aco.</i> and <i>Bry.</i> (pleurisy), <i>Hep.</i> (boils)		
<i>Absinthium</i>				
<i>Acalypha i.</i>				
<i>Aceticum ac.</i> ...				
<i>Aconitinum</i>	See <i>Aco.</i>			
<i>Aconitum</i>				
<i>Aconitum c.</i>				
<i>Aconitum f.</i>				
<i>Aconitum l.</i>				
<i>Aconitum n.</i>	Arn. (bruises, injury to eye), <i>Cof.</i> (fever, sleeplessness, intolerance of pain), <i>Sul.</i>	Often indicated after <i>Arn.</i> , <i>Cof.</i> , <i>Sul.</i> , <i>Ver.</i>	Arn., <i>Ara.</i> , <i>Bel.</i> , <i>Bry.</i> , <i>Cao.</i> , <i>Cth.</i> , <i>Coc.</i> <i>i.</i> , <i>Hep.</i> , <i>Ipc.</i> , <i>K.</i> <i>br.</i> , <i>Merc.</i> , <i>Pul.</i> , <i>Rhs.</i> , <i>Sep.</i> , <i>Sil.</i> , <i>Spo.</i> <i>Sul.</i> (also for abuse of <i>Aco.</i>), <i>Sul.</i>	

IV.

RELATIONSHIPS

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Abies c.
				Abies n.
				Abrotanum
	Ba. m. (sometimes).			Absinthium
				Acalypha i.
Arn., Ac. x. < the effects of Bel., Lach., Merc. <i>Disagrees</i> when given after Bor., Caus., Nux, Rn. b., Sars.	Ac., Anesthetics, Ar. t., Asr., Cof., Kub., Hep., Ign., Opi., Pb. (colic); sausage poisoning, Sep., Stm., Tab.	Potencies, by Ac. and Tab. for depressing agonizing feeling; Mag. c. Large doses, by Calc. (water), Mag. (fluid). For gastric, pulmonary, and febrile symptoms. Na. m. and afterwards Sep.	14-40 d.	Aceticum ac.
				Aconitum
				Aconitum
				Aconitum c.
				Aconitum f.
				Aconitum l.
				Aconitum n.
	Arn., Asp. (sometimes), Ast. f., Bel., Bry., Cac., Cth., Cham., Chel., Cinm., Cit., Cof., Cro., Dol., Glo., Gph., Klm. (Kre.), Lyc., Mrl., Mez., Morphia (secondary effects of), Nux, Pet., Sep., Sol., Spo., Sty. (?), Sul., Ther. (sensitivity to noise), Ver., Vb. o. (epididymitis).	Ac. x., Alcoh., Bel., Ber., Cham., Cit., Cof., Nux, Par., Sul., Ver., Wine.	1 hour to several weeks.	

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
<i>Actaea r.</i>				
<i>Actaea s.</i>		Nux.		
<i>Adonis v.</i>				
<i>Adrenalin</i>				
<i>Aesculus g.</i>				
<i>Aesculus h.</i>		Coll., Nux, Sul.		
<i>Aethiops ant.</i> ...				
<i>Aethusa</i>	Calc.			
<i>Agaricus emet.</i> ...				
<i>Agaricus m.</i> ...		Bel., Calc., Merc., Opil., Pul., Rhs., Sil.	Bel., Calc., Cup., Merc., Opil., Pul., Rhs., Sil., Trn. (typhoid with "rolling of the head").	
<i>Agaricus ph.</i> ...				
<i>Agave am.</i>				
<i>Agnus c.</i>			Ars., Bry., Ign., Lyc., Pul., Sel., Sul.	
<i>Agraphis n.</i>				
<i>Agrostemma g.</i> ...				
<i>Allanthus g.</i>				
<i>Aletris f.</i>				
<i>Allium cepa</i>	Pho., Pul., Sars., Thu.		Calc. and Sil. in polypus.	

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
	Tansy poisoning.	Acc. (the sleeplessness); Bap. (> the headache and nausea); Lec. (?).		<i>Actaea r.</i>
				<i>Actaea s.</i>
				<i>Adonis v.</i>
				<i>Adrenalin</i>
				<i>Aesculus g.</i>
				<i>Aesculus h.</i>
				<i>Aethiops ant.</i>
	Opium, Pb. (?).	Vegetable acids.	20-30 d.	<i>Aethusa</i>
				<i>Agaricus emet.</i>
		Brandy, Calc. (> icy coldness), Cam., Charcoal, Cof., Fat or Oil > stomach. Pul., Rhs., (nightly back-ache), Wine.	40 d.	<i>Agaricus m.</i>
				<i>Agaricus ph.</i>
				<i>Agave am.</i>
		Cam., Na. m. (headache), strong solutions of table salt.	8-14 d.	<i>Agave c.</i>
				<i>Agraphis n.</i>
				<i>Agrostemma g.</i>
				<i>Allanthus g.</i>
				<i>Aletris f.</i>
All., Alo., Scll.	Old.	Arn. (toothache), Cham. (abdominal pains), Cf. t. (onion breath), Nux (coryza recurring in August), Thu. (offensive breath and diarrhoea after eating onions), Ver. (colic with despondency).	1 d.	<i>Allium cepa</i>

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
<i>Allium s.</i>	<i>Ars.</i>			
<i>Alnus</i>				
<i>Aloe</i>				
<i>Alstonia c.</i>				
<i>Alumen</i>				
<i>Alumina</i>	<i>Bry., Fer.</i>	<i>Arg., Bry., Lach., Sul.</i>		
<i>Ambra g.</i>			<i>Lyc., Pul., Sep., Sul.</i>	
<i>Ambrosia a.</i>				
<i>Ammoniacum</i>				
<i>Ammonium ac.</i>				
<i>Ammonium benz.</i>				
<i>Ammonium bro....</i>				
<i>Ammonium carb.</i>			<i>Bell., Calc., Lyc., Pho., Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sul.</i>	
<i>Ammonium caust.</i>				
<i>Ammonium mur....</i>			<i>Ant. c., Cof., Hot-bath, Merc., Nux, Pho., Pul., Rhs.</i>	
<i>Ammonium ph.</i>				
<i>Ammonium pl.</i>				
<i>Ampelopsis</i>				
<i>Amphisbeana</i>				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
Alo., Cep. Scil.		Lyc.		Allium a.
				Alnus
All., Cep.	Pae.	Aln. (vomiting blood), Cam. > for a while, Lyc. and Nux > the earache, Mustard, Sul.	80-40 d.	Aloe
				Alstonia e.
	Lead poisoning, calomel and other mercurials, Alo. (vomiting blood).	Cham. (cramps in abdomen), Ipc. (nausea and vomiting), Nux, Sul.		Alumen
	Bry., Cham., Lach., Lead.	Bry., Cam., Cham., Ipc., Pul.	40-60 d.	Alumina
	Nux, Stp. (esp. the voluptuous itching of scrotum).	Cam., Cof., Nux, Pul., Stp.	40 d.	Ambra g.
				Ambrosia a.
	Chl. h.	Arn., Bry.		Ammoniacum
	As. h. (sometimes).			Ammonium ac.
				Ammonium benz.
				Ammonium bro.
Lach.	Bro., Cen., Charcoal fumes, Plo., Rhs., and stings of insects.	Vegetable acids, Arn., Cam., Fixed Oils, Hep., Lach.	40 d.	Ammonium carb.
	In sugar water, Colch. poisoning.	Vegetable acids, Ag. n. and Vinegar.		Ammonium caust.
				Ammonium mir.
				Ammonium ph.
				Ammonium pl.
				Ampelopsis
				Amphisbaena

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
<i>Amygdalus am. aq.</i>				
<i>Amyleum n. ...</i>				
<i>Anacardium oo. ...</i>				
<i>Anacardium or. ...</i>		Lyc., Plat., Pul.	Lyc., Plat., Pul.	
<i>Anagallis arv. ...</i>				
<i>Anantherum ...</i>				
<i>Angophora</i>				
<i>Angustura v. ...</i>			Bel., Ign., Lycoop., Sep.	
<i>Anhalonium lev.</i>				
<i>Anilinum</i>				
<i>Anthemis n.</i>				
<i>Anthoxanthum ...</i>				
<i>Anthracinum ...</i>		Ars. (burning and ulceration), Ph. x.	An. m. n. (periosteal swelling of lower jaw), Sil. (cellu- litis).	
<i>Anthrokokali ...</i>				
<i>Antifebrinum ...</i>				
<i>Antimonium a. ...</i>				
<i>Antimonium c. ...</i>	Soil.	Ipo., Pul.	Calc., Lach., Mero., Pul., Sep., Sul.	
<i>Antimonium i. ...</i>				

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

209

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
		Coffee (strong), Opi. (convulsions), Water (cold) poured over head.		Amygdala m. aq.
	Chlf. (failure of respiration), Sty. (convulsions).	Cao. (cardiac constriction).		Amylumen n.
		Iodine (locally), Rhs.		Anacardium co.
	Rhs. if there are gastric symptoms, or symptoms going from r. to l.	Clem., Cof., Ctn., Jg. c., Rn. b., Rhs.	30-40 d.	Anacardium or.
Wines and spirits.				Anagallis arv.
		Aromatic liquors.		Anantherum
		Ipc.		Angophora
	Merc.	Bry. (belly - ache after milk), Chel. (sharp, cutting pain from just beneath r. scapula to chest), Cof. (not Cam.).	20-30 d.	Angustura v.
				Anhalonium lew.
				Anilinum
		Chi. is useful after abuse of chamomile tea when hemorrhage from uterus results.		Anthemis n.
				Anthoxanthum
		Aps., Ars., Cam., Cbl. x., Cb. v., Kre., Lach., Pul. Rhs., Sil., Sl. x.		Anthracinum
				Anthrokokali
				Antifebrinum
				Antimonium a.
	Pb., Pl. n., Sep., Stings of insects.	Calc., Hep., Merc.	40 d.	Antimonium c.
				Antimonium l.

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
<i>Antimonium m. ...</i>				
<i>Antimonium s. a.</i>				
<i>Antimonium t. ...</i>		Pul. (nausea in chest, gonorrhoeal suppressions), Sil. in dyspnoea from foreign substances in larynx, Ter. (symptoms from damp cellars), Var.	Ba. c., Cam., Cin., Ipc., Pul., Sep., Sul., Ter.	Pho. in hydrocephaloid, worn-out constitutions, laryngitis, pneumonia.
<i>Antipyrinum ...</i>				
<i>Aphis e. g.</i>				
<i>Apis</i>	Na. m. (the "chronic" of <i>Apis</i>).	Bry. (when cephalic cry appears), Hel. (when torpor sets in), Hep., Iod., Lyc., Merc., Sul.	Ars. (hydrothorax), Gph. (tetter on ear-lobe), Iod. (swollen knee), K. bi. (scrofulous ophthalmia), Lyc. (staphyloma), Pho. (diphtheria), Pul., Stm. (mania), Sul. (hydrothorax, pleurisy, hydrocephalus).	
<i>Apium g.</i>				
<i>Apocynum an. ...</i>				
<i>Apocynum can. ...</i>				
<i>Apomorphinum ...</i>				
<i>Aqua m.</i>				
<i>Aquilegia v.</i>				
<i>Aralia r.</i>				
<i>Aranea d.</i>				
<i>Aranearium t. ...</i>				
<i>Aranea s.</i>				
<i>Arbutus a.</i>				
<i>Arctium l.</i>				
<i>Areca</i>				

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

211

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				<i>Antimonium m.</i>
				<i>Antimonium s. a.</i>
	<i>Ba. c., Bry. (dyspepsia), Cam., Caus. (dyspepsia), Ctn., Iod. (relieves the vertigo of Mil.), Sep., Vac., Var.</i>	<i>Asa., Chi., Coc. i., Con. (pustules on genitals), Ipo., Lau., Merc., Opi. (Opium in large doses is the best antidote in poisoning), Pul., Rhs., Sep.</i>	20-30 d.	<i>Antimonium t.</i>
<i>Cof. in excess.</i>		<i>Bel.</i>		<i>Antipyrinum</i>
				<i>Aphis e. g.</i>
<i>Pho., Rhs. (in eruptive diseases).</i>	<i>Athra., Asp., Cth. (the cystitis), Chi., Dig., Iod., Na. p. (urticaria), Vac., Vsp.</i>	<i>Cth., Ipo., Laeb., Lo. x., Led., Na. m. Massive doses, poisonings and stings are antidoted by Na. m. (the crude salt, solutions, and potencies); Sweet-oil (which contains salt); Onions; Ammonia; Urtica; powdered Ipec. applied locally.</i>		<i>Apis</i>
				<i>Apium g.</i>
				<i>Apocynum an.</i>
				<i>Apocynum can.</i>
				<i>Apomorphinum</i>
				<i>Aqua m.</i>
				<i>Aquilegia v.</i>
				<i>Aralia r.</i>
	<i>Chi., Merc., Quinine.</i>	<i>Smoking tobacco.</i>		<i>Aranea d.</i>
				<i>Araneum t.</i>
				<i>Aranea s.</i>
				<i>Arbutus a.</i>
				<i>Arctium L.</i>
				<i>Areca</i>

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
<i>Argentum cy.</i> ...				
<i>Argentum iod.</i> ...				
<i>Argentum met.</i> ...		Alm., Plat.	Calc., Pul., Sep.	
<i>Argentum n.</i> ...		Bry., Caus. (urethral affections), Spi. (dyspepsia), Spo. (goitre), Ver. (datus).	Calc., Hfb., K. ca., Lyc. (fiatus), Merc., Pul., Sep., Sil.	
<i>Aristolochia mil.</i>				
<i>Aristolochia ser....</i>				
<i>Armoracia s.</i> ...				
<i>Arnica</i>	Aco., Ipc., Ver.	Aco., Aps., Ipo., Ver.	Aco., Ars. (action aided by Ars. in dysentery and varicose veins), Bel., Bry., Cac., Calc., Cham., Chi., Con., Hep., Iod., Ipo., Nux, Pho., Pul., Rhs., Sul., Su. x.	
<i>Arsenicum a.</i> ...	All., Ch. v., Na. s., Pho., Thu.	Aco., Aga., Arn., Bel., Cham., Chi., Ipc., Lach., Ver.	Aps., Aran., Bel., Cac., Cham., Chel., Chi., Cio., Fer., Fl. x., Hep., Iod., Ipo., K. bl., Lyc., Merc., Nux; Rhs. follows well in skin affections, esp. in cases treated allopathically with large doses of arsenic; Sul., Ver.	

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

213

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
<i>Arsenicum br.</i> ...				
<i>Arsenicum hy.</i> ...				
<i>Arsenicum L.</i> ...	Pho.	Con. in sensitive lump in breast, and Sul. in phthisis pulmonalis.		
<i>Arsenicum m.</i> ...		In pterygium after failure of Nux and Spi.		
<i>Arsenicum n. f.</i> ...				
<i>Arsenicum n. r.</i> ...				
<i>Artemisia v.</i> ...	Art. v. acts better when given with wine than with water.	Aco., Bel., Bry., Cin., Hel., Iod.	Caus.	Stm., Pul., and Aur. (in alternation).
<i>Arum dracon.</i> ...		Ant. t. and Cich. in laryngismus.		
<i>Arum dracon.</i> ...				
<i>Arum it.</i>				
<i>Arum m.</i>				
<i>Arum t.</i>		Caus., Hep., Nt. x., Sng.	Eub.	
<i>Arundo m.</i>				
<i>Asafoetida</i>			Chi., Merc., Pul.	
<i>Asarum e.</i>			Bis., Caus., Pul., Sil.	
<i>Asclepias a.</i>				
<i>Asclepias t.</i>				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Arsenicum br.
		Am. ac. (breathing), Drinks containing sulphurated hydrogen, <i>Nux</i> (fever), Sinapisms (breathing).		Arsenicum hy.
	Relieves the diarrhoea of Mil.	Bry. > pain and pyrosis.		Arsenicum i.
		Bel. (sore throat), <i>Na. c.</i> (syphilitic symptoms).		Arsenicum m.
				Arsenicum s. f.
				Arsenicum s. r.
				Artemisia v.
Cld.				Arum dracon.
Cld.				Arum dracun.
Cld.				Arum it.
Cld.		Butter, Milk, Sweet oil, Mil. (?). Gum > pungent effect on mouth.		Arum m.
Cld.		Ac. x., Bel., Butter-milk, <i>Ic. x.</i> , Pul.	1-2 d.	Arum t.
				Arundo m.
	Alcohol, <i>Ant. t.</i> , <i>Caus.</i> , <i>Ln. u. (?)</i> , <i>Merc.</i> , <i>Pul.</i>	<i>Cam.</i> , <i>Caus.</i> , <i>Chi.</i> , <i>Merc.</i> , <i>Pul.</i> , <i>Val.</i>	20-40 d.	Asafoetida
	Cit.	Ac. x., <i>Cam.</i> , vegetable acids and vinegar.	8-14 d.	Asarum e.
				Asclepias s.
				Asclepias t.

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
<i>Asimina t.</i>				
<i>Asparagus</i>				
<i>Astacus fl.</i>				
<i>Asterias r.</i>		Bel., Calc., Cb. a., Con., Sil., Sul.		
<i>Astragalus m.</i> ...				
<i>Athamantha</i> ...				
<i>Atropinum</i>				
<i>Aurantium</i>				
<i>Aurum ar.</i>				
<i>Aurum br.</i>				
<i>Aurum i.</i>				
<i>Aurum met.</i>			Aco., Bel., Calc., Chi., Lyc., Merc., Nt. x., Pul., Rha., Sep., Sul.	
<i>Aurum mur.</i> ...				Sulphur springs.
<i>Aurum mur. k.</i> ...				
<i>Aurum m. n.</i> ...				
<i>Aurum sul.</i>				
<i>Avena s.</i>				
<i>Azadiracta l.</i> ...				
<i>Bacillimum</i>	Ca. p. goes with this remedy very well. So do Hdr., Lach. and K. ca.			
<i>Bacillimum t.</i> ...				
<i>Badiaga</i>	Iod., Merc., Sul.		Lach.	
<i>Balsamum p.</i> ...				
<i>Baptisia c. a.</i> ...				
<i>Baptisia t.</i>		Ars.	Ham., Nt. x., Ter.	

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

217

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				<i>Asimina t.</i>
	<i>Cof.</i>	<i>Aco.</i> (prostration, feeble pulse, pain in shoulder), <i>Aps.</i>		<i>Asparagus</i>
		<i>Aco.</i>		<i>Astacus fl.</i>
<i>Cof., Nux (Ipc. > after Nux <).</i>		<i>Pb., Zin.</i>		<i>Asterias r.</i>
				<i>Astragalus m.</i>
				<i>Athamantha</i>
Antagonised by Gel.	<i>Chl. h., Gel., Mor., Muscarine, Opium, Plo.</i>	<i>Bel., Opi., Phst.</i>		<i>Atropinum</i>
				<i>Aurantium</i>
				<i>Aurum ar.</i>
				<i>Aurum br.</i>
				<i>Aurum i.</i>
	<i>Chronic effects of alcohol, K. i., Merc., Spi.</i>	<i>Bel., Cam., Chi., Coc. i., Cof., Cup., Merc., Pul., So. n., Spi.</i>	50-60 d.	<i>Aurum met.</i>
		<i>Bel., Cnb., Merc.</i>		<i>Aurum mur.</i>
				<i>Aurum mur. k.</i>
Alcohol, Cof.				<i>Aurum m. n.</i>
				<i>Aurum sul.</i>
	<i>Mor.</i>			<i>Avena s.</i>
				<i>Azadiracta l.</i>
				<i>Bacillimum</i>
				<i>Bacillimum t.</i>
				<i>Badiaga</i>
				<i>Balsamum p.</i>
				<i>Baptisia c. a.</i>
		<i>Phyt., Sang.</i>		<i>Baptisia t.</i>

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
<i>Barosma</i>				
<i>Baryta c.</i>	Dul.	Ars., Scil., Sul.	Ant. t., (Cale.), Con., Pho., Pul., Rha., Sep., Sil., Sul.	Before and after Sul.
<i>Baryta i.</i>				
<i>Baryta m.</i>		Ara. in extravasa-tions of blood.		
<i>Belladonna</i>	Calc.	Ars., Cham., Cup., Hep., Lach., Merc., Nt. x., Pho.	Aco., Ars., Cac., Calc., Cb. v., Cham., Chi., Con., Dul., Hep., Hyo., Lach., Merc., Mos., Mu. x., Nux., Pul., Rha., Sga., Sep., Sil., Stm., Sul., Val., Ver.	
<i>Bellis perennis</i> ...	Van.			Van.
<i>Benzinum</i>				
<i>Benzinum d.</i> ...				
<i>Benzinum nit.</i> ...				
<i>Benzoicum ac.</i> ...		In gout after Cloch., after abuse of Cop. in suppression of gonorrhœa, in enuresis after failure of K. n.		
<i>Benzoin</i>				
<i>Berberis a.</i>				
<i>Berberis v.</i>	An occasional dose of Lyc. helped action of Ber.	Bry., K. bi., Rha., Sul.		
<i>Bismuthum</i>		Evo. (headache).	Bel., Calc., Pul., Sep.	

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

219

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Barosma
Calc.		Ant. t., Bel., Cam., Dul., Merc., Zin.	40 d.	Baryta e.
				Baryta i.
		Absinthe (the vomiting).		Baryta m.
Dul., Vinegar, < by Ac. x.	Aco., Atp., As. mt. (sometimes), Ar. t., Atr., Aur., Au. m., Ba. e., Ber., Ced., Chi., Cich., Cop., Cro., Cup., Fer., Grt., Hep., Hyo., Iod., Jab., K. m., Klm., Lach., Mag. p., Mrl., Merc., Mor., Nt. o. (?), Nux., Opi., Osm. (laryngeal catarrh), Pal. (headache), Phyt., Plat., Pb., Rhs., Rum., Sars., Sga., Sol., Stm., Val.; Oil of turpentine; Sausage poisoning.	If effects of large doses, Vegetable acids, infusion of galls, or green tea, Cof., Hyo. If effects of small doses, Aco., Cam., Cof., Hep., Hyo., Opi., Pul., Sbd. (salivation), Vinum.	1-7 d.	Belladonna
				Bellis perennis
				Benzinum
				Benzinum d.
				Benzinum nit.
Wine, which < pains in kidneys, drawing in knees, &c.				Benzoicum ac.
				Benzoin
				Berberis a.
	Aco.	Bel., Cham.		Berberis v.
		Calc., Cap., Cof., Nux.	20-50 d.	Bismuthum

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
<i>Blatta</i> am.				
<i>Blatta</i> or.				
<i>Boletus</i> lar.				
<i>Boletus</i> lur.				
<i>Boletus</i> sat.				
<i>Bombyx</i> pre. ...				
<i>Boracicum</i> ac. ...				
<i>Borax</i>			Calc., Nux.	
<i>Bothrops</i> lan. ...				
<i>Bovista</i>		It has cured where Rhs. seemed indicated and failed.	Alm., Calc., Rhs., Sep.	
<i>Brachyglottis</i> r.				
<i>Brassica</i> n.				
<i>Bromium</i>		Iod., Pho., Spo.	Ag. n., K. ca.	Ag. n. (generally after Bro.), K. ca. (emphysema).
<i>Brucea</i> ant.				
<i>Brucinum</i>				
<i>Bryonia</i>	Alum., Rhs. Alumina is the "chronic" of Bry.; and Kali c. and Nat. m. hold a similar but less pronounced relation to it.	Aco., Amm., Nux, Opi., Rhs., Sul.	Alum., Ars., Bel., Cac., Ch. v., Drs., Hyos., Kali. c., Mu. x., Nux, Pho., Pul., Rhs., Sbd., Sep., Sil., Sul.	
<i>Bufo</i>	Salamandra in epilepsy and brain-softening.			

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				<i>Blatta am.</i>
				<i>Blatta or.</i>
				<i>Boletus lar.</i>
				<i>Boletus lur.</i>
				<i>Boletus sat.</i>
				<i>Bombyx pro.</i>
				<i>Boracicum ac.</i>
<i>Ac. x., Vinegar, Wine.</i>	<i>Cham.</i>	<i>Cham., Cof.</i>	<i>30 d.</i>	<i>Borax</i>
				<i>Bothrops lan.</i>
<i>Cof.</i>	Effects of Tar applied locally.	<i>Cam.</i>	<i>7-14 d.</i>	<i>Borista</i>
				<i>Brachyglottis p.</i>
				<i>Brassica n.</i>
		<i>Am. o., Cam., Cich. (?), Mag. o., Opi.</i>	<i>20-30 d.</i>	<i>Bromium</i>
				<i>Brussea ant.</i>
				<i>Brucinum</i>
<i>Calc.</i>	Alum., Amc., Ang. (sometimes) relieved pain and pyrosis of <i>As. i.</i> , <i>Chi.</i> , <i>Chlm.</i> , <i>Clem.</i> (sometimes), <i>Dph.</i> , <i>Frg.</i> , <i>Jg. c.</i> (angina pectoris), <i>Le. x.</i> (sometimes partly), <i>Mir. No. I.</i> , <i>II.</i> , and <i>III.</i> , <i>Mns.</i> , <i>Merc.</i> , <i>Mes.</i> , <i>Mu. x.</i> (small doses), <i>Ost.</i> , <i>Rn. b.</i> , <i>Rho.</i> , <i>Rhs.</i> , <i>Sll.</i> , <i>Soro.</i> (chest symptoms), <i>Sga.</i>	<i>Aco., Alum., Ant. t.</i> (sometimes), <i>Cam.</i> , <i>Cham.</i> , <i>Chel.</i> , <i>Clem.</i> , <i>Cof.</i> ; <i>Teste</i> found by accident, <i>Fe. m.</i> the best antidote in his experience; <i>Ign.</i> , <i>Mu. x.</i> , <i>Nux</i> , <i>Pul.</i> , <i>Rhs.</i> , <i>Sga.</i>	<i>7-21 d.</i>	<i>Bryonia</i>
		<i>Lach., Sga.</i>		<i>Bufo</i>

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Cactus g. ...		Aco., Arn., Ars., Bel., Bry., Cham., Gel., Ip., K. br. (diaphragmritis), Lach., Nux, Rhs.		Dig. (tumultuous action of heart, slow, irregular pulse, scanty urine, dropsy), E. pf., Lach., Nux, Sul. (pleurisy).
Cadmium bro. ...				
Cadmium sulph...		Ip., Ars., Bel.	Alet. (nausea of pregnancy), Bel. (rolling of head with open eyes in cholera infantum), Ch. v., Lo. i. (in yellow fever), Nt. x.	
Cainca		Ars.		
Gajuputum				
Galadium	Nt. x.		Aco., Caus., Pul., Sep.	Aco., Cth., Pul., Sep.
Calcarea arsen. ...		In cases which have been heavily dosed with Quinine.	Con., Glo., Opi., Pul.	Con., Glo., Opi., Pul.
Calcarea bro. ...				
Calcarea carb. ...	Bel., Rhs.	Cham., Chi., Con., Cup., Nt. x., Nux, Pul., Sul. (esp. if the pupils dilate).	Aga., Bel., Bis., Dra., Gph., Ip., Lyc., Na. c., Nt. x., Nux, Pho., Plat., Pul., Rhs., Sars., Sep., Sil., Ther.	
Calcarea caus. ...				
Calcarea chlor. ...				
Calcarea fluor. ...				
Calcarea hypoph.				
Calcarea iod. ...				

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

223

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
	Aml. (cardiac constriction).	Aoo., Cam., Chi., E. pf.		Cactus g.
				Cadmium bro.
				Cadmium sulph.
		Cloh., Rhs. (gastralgia), Ver.		Cainca
Ar. t.; the Aracees.	Cap., Mero.	Cap., Cb. v. (rash), Hyo. (night cough), Ign. (stitches in pit of stomach and fever), Mero. (preputial symptoms), Zng. (asthma).	30-40 d.	Caladium
		Cb. v. (palpitation), Glo. (headache), Pul. (headache, tearing pains in face).		Calcarea arsen.
				Calcarea bro.
Ba. c., Bry.; Kali b. (before Calo.), Nt. x. (after); Sul. (after).	Relieves icy coldness of Aga.; Ant. c., Bis., Chi., Ch. s., Cop., Dig., Mex. (headache), Nt. s. d., Nt. x., Ox. x. (?), Pho.	Bry., Cam., Chi., Hep., Iod., Ip., Nt. s. d., Nt. x., Nux, Sep., Sul.	60 d.	Calcarea carb.
				Calcarea caus.
				Calcarea chlor.
				Calcarea fluor.
				Calcarea hypoph.
				Calcarea iod.

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
<i>Calcarea mur.</i> ...				
<i>Calcarea ov. t.</i> ...				
<i>Calcarea oxal.</i> ...				
<i>Calcarea phos.</i> ...	Hep., Rut., Sul., Zin.	Ars., Chi., Iod., Merc.	Rhs., Sul.	
<i>Calcarea pl.</i> ...				
<i>Calcarea ren.</i> ...				
<i>Calcarea sil.</i> ...				
<i>Calcarea sulph.</i> ...		K. m., Na. s., Sil.		
<i>Calendula</i>	Hep.	Ars.	Arn., Ars., Bry., Hep., Nt. x., Pho., Rhs.	Arn., Ars., Bry., Nt. x., Pho., Rhs.
<i>Calotropis</i>				
<i>Caltha p.</i>				
<i>Camphora</i>	Cth.		Ant. t., Ars., Bel., Coc. i., Nux, Rhs., Ver.	
<i>Camphora bro.</i> ...				
<i>Canchalagua</i> ...				
<i>Cannabis ind.</i> ...				

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

225

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				<i>Calcarea mur.</i>
				<i>Calcarea ov. t.</i>
				<i>Calcarea oxal.</i>
	<i>Pul.</i> (air passages).		60 d.	<i>Calcarea phos.</i>
				<i>Calcarea pl.</i>
				<i>Calcarea ren.</i>
				<i>Calcarea sil.</i>
	<i>K. m.</i>			<i>Calcarea sulph.</i>
<i>Cam.</i>		<i>Arn.</i>		<i>Calendula</i>
		<i>Cam.</i> , <i>Cof.</i> caused vomiting when before there was only nausea, but antidoted many effects.		<i>Calotropis</i>
<i>Cam.</i> , after <i>Cof.</i> (sometimes), < sufferings from <i>K. n.</i> , < effects of <i>Sac. l.</i>	<i>Am.c.</i> , <i>Canth.</i> , <i>Ch.v.</i> , <i>Cup.</i> , <i>Laun.</i> , <i>Led.</i> , <i>Lyc.</i> , <i>Mag. m.</i> , <i>Men.</i> , <i>Mep.</i> (temporarily), <i>Mos.</i> (unconsciousness and coldness), <i>Mu. x.</i> (small doses), <i>Na. c.</i> , <i>Na. m.</i> , <i>Scil.</i> ; so-called worm medicines, tobacco, bitter almonds, and other fruits containing prussic acid; also the secondary affections remaining after poisoning with acids, salts, metals, poisonous mushrooms, &c.	<i>Cth.</i> , <i>Dul.</i> , <i>Nt. s. d.</i> , <i>Opi.</i> , <i>Pho.</i>	1 d.	<i>Caltha p.</i> <i>Camphora</i>
				<i>Camphora bro.</i>
				<i>Canchalagua</i>
				<i>Cannabis ind.</i>

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Cannabis sat. ...			Bel., Hyo., Lyc., Nux, Opi., Pul., Rhs., Ver.	
Cantharis	Cam.		Bel., K. bi., Merc., Pho., Pul., Sep., Sul.	
Capsicum			Bel., Lyc., Pul., Sil.	
Carbo an.	Ca. p.		Ars., Bel., Bry. (Cb. v.?), Nt. x., Pho., Pul., Sep., Sil., Sul., Ver.	
Carbo veg.	Chi., Drs., K. ca. (stitches in heart, &c.), Pho.		Aco., Ars., Chi., Drs., K. ca., Lyc., Nux, Ph. x., Pul., Sep., Sul.	
Carbolium ac. ...				
Carboneum				
Carboneum hyd. ...				
Carboneum oxy. ...				
Carboneum sulph.				
Carduus ben. ...				
Carduus mar. ...				
Carlsbad				
Carya alb.				

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

227

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
Cam.		Cam.	1-10 d.	<i>Cannabis sat.</i>
Cof.	Alcohol, Cam., Vinegar.	Acc.; Aps. antidotes the cystitis of Cth., Cam. the strangury and retention of urine, K. n. the renal symptoms; Lau., Ful., Rhe., Symt.	30-40 d.	<i>Cantharis</i>
	Effects of Alcohol, Bis., Cof., Cf. t., Merc. high (?), Opi., Quinine.	Cam., Chi., Cin., Cld., Su. x., vapour of burning sulphur.	7 d.	<i>Capsicum</i>
Cb. v. (?)	Effects of Quinine, Zin.	Ars., Cam., Cof., Lach., Nux, Vinegar, Vinum.	60 d.	<i>Carbo an.</i>
Cb. a. (?)	Athra., Cld. (rash), Ca. ar. (palpitation), Chi., Ch. s., Lach., Merc., Nt. s. d., effects of putrid meats or fish, rancid fats, salt or salt meats, relieved effects of Sla.	Ars., Caus., Cof., Fer., Nt. s. d.	60 d.	<i>Carbo veg.</i>
	Athra.	Chalk, Saccharated Lime. In burns milk gives immediate relief, also copious draughts of milk in poisoning cases.		<i>Carbolism ac.</i>
				<i>Carboneum</i>
				<i>Carboneum hyd.</i>
				<i>Carboneum oxy.</i>
				<i>Carboneum sulph.</i>
				<i>Carduus ben.</i>
				<i>Carduus mar.</i>
				<i>Carlsbad</i>
				<i>Carya alb.</i>

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
<i>Cascara sag.</i> ...				
<i>Cascarilla</i>				
<i>Castanea. N.</i>				
<i>Castor eq.</i>				
<i>Castoreum</i>				
<i>Caulophyllum</i> ...		Gel.		
<i>Gaesticum</i>	Col., Pts., Mr. c. assists the action of Caus. and vice versa (in small-pox).		Ant. t., Calc., Gui., K. i., Lyc., Nux., Pul., Rhs., Rut., Sep., Sil., Stn., Sul.	<i>Before:</i> Calc., K. i. (facial paralysis from an abscess), Lyc., Nux., Rhs., Rut., Sep., Sil., Sul. <i>Intercurrently:</i> Ars., Cup., Ign., Pod., Pul., Rhs., Sep., Stn. <i>After:</i> Calc., Coc.i., Col., Cup., Hyo., Ign., Pet., Pts., Rhs., Sep., Stn., Sul.
<i>Ceanothus amer.</i>			Ber., Con., My. c., Qer.	
<i>Cedron</i>				
<i>Cenchris con.</i> ...				
<i>Centaurea tag.</i> ...				
<i>Cereus bon.</i>				
<i>Cereus ser.</i>				
<i>Cerium oxal.</i> ...				
<i>Cervus</i>				
<i>Getaria islan.</i> ...				
<i>Chamomilla</i>	Bel. in diseases of children (Cham. acts more on nerves of abdomen, Bel. more on cranial nerves), Mgn. c., Pul.	Mr. sol., Pul., Sul.	Aco., Arn., Bel., Bry., Cac., Calc., Coc. i., For., Merc., Nux., Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sil., Sul.	

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				<i>Cascara sag.</i>
				<i>Cascarilla</i>
				<i>Castanea v.</i>
		<i>Hep. > the sore nipples; Thu. has removed the warts caused by Ct. eq.</i>		<i>Castor eq.</i>
		<i>Cinch.</i>		<i>Castoreum</i>
<i>Cof.</i>				<i>Caulophyllum</i>
<i>Acids, Coc. i., Cof., Pho.</i>	<i>Ass., Chi., Col., Ephr., Gr., Lyc., Nt. s. d., Pb. (lead-poisoning), type-poisoning, abuse of Merc., and Sul. in scabies. Relieves paralysis of wrist of Hpm.</i>	<i>Ant. t. (sometimes), Ass., Cof., Col., Dul., Gui. (rheumatic contractions), K. n. (renal symptoms), Nt. s. d., Nux.</i>	<i>50 d.</i>	<i>Causticum</i>
		<i>Na. m.</i>		<i>Ceanothus amer.</i>
	<i>Lach.</i>	<i>Bel., Lach.</i>		<i>Cedron</i>
	<i>Pul.</i>	<i>Am. c. (general symptoms), Cham. (internal hemorrhage).</i>		<i>Cenchrus con.</i>
				<i>Centaurea tag.</i>
				<i>Cereus bon.</i>
				<i>Cereus ser.</i>
				<i>Cerium exal.</i>
				<i>Cervus</i>
				<i>Cetraria islan.</i>
<i>Nux, Zin.</i>	<i>Coffee and the narcotics, esp. Opium (useful in nerve-storm when morphia is discontinued), the nightly toothache of Thu.</i>	<i>Acc., Alm., Bor., Cam., Coc. i., Cof., Col., Con., Ign., Nux, Pul., Val.</i>	<i>20-30 d.</i>	<i>Chamomilla</i>

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
<i>Chaparro amar...</i>				
<i>Cheiranthus c. ...</i>				
<i>Chelidonium... ...</i>			Aoo., Arn., Bry., Ipo., Led., Lyc., Nux, Sep., Spl., Sul.	Ars., Bry., Cr. (whooping-cough).
<i>Chelone</i>				
<i>Chenopodium an-thel.</i>				
<i>Chenopodium vul.</i>				
<i>Chimaphila mac.</i>				
<i>Chimaphila umb.</i>				
<i>China bol.</i>				
<i>China officin. ...</i>	Fer.		Ao. x., Arn., Ars., Ass., Bel., Calc., Ca. p., Cb. v., Fer., Lach., Merc., Pho., Ph. x., Pul., Sul., Ver.	Ca. p., Fer.
<i>Chininum arsen...</i>				
<i>Chiniaum mur. ...</i>				
<i>Chininum sal. ...</i>				
<i>Chininum sulph...</i>				
<i>Chionanthus vir.</i>				
<i>Chloralum</i>				

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

231

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Chaparro amar.
				Cheiranthus c.
	Ang. (sometimes), Bry.	Acids, Aco., Cam., Cham., Cof., Coffee, Wine.	7-14 d.	Chelidonium
				Chelone
				Chenopodium an- thel.
				Chenopodium vul.
				Chimaphila mac.
				Chimaphila umb.
				China bol.
After Dig., Kre. (when following Chi), after Sel.	Ant. t., Arn., Ars., Ass., Aur., Cac., Calc., Cap., Cham., Cin., Cof., Cu. a., Fer., Gel., Gph., Ham., Hel., Hyo., Iod., Ipc., Merc., Mns., Pal. (diar- rhoea), Ped. (some- times), Sul. Is useful in bed ef- fects of tea-drink- ing and after abuse of chamomile tea (uterine hemorrhages), Ver., Vis.	Apa., Aran., Arn., Ars., Ass., Bel., Bry., Calc., Cb. v., Caus., Cin., E. pf., Fer., Ipo., Lach., Led., Lyc., Men., Merc., Na. o., Na. m., Nux., Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sul., Ver.	7 d.	China officin.
				Chininum arsen.
		Ferric oxide.		Chininum mur.
				Chininum sal.
	Ars., Iod.	Aran., Arn., Ars., Calc., Cb. v., Fer., Hep., Lach. and esp. Na. m., which antidotes over- dosing with Qui- nine, Pul.		Chininum sulph.
				Chionanthus vir.
		Ammon., Atr., Dig. (heart), Electri- city, Mos.		Chloralum

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Chloroformum ...				
Chlorum		Pho.		
Cholesterinum ...				
Chreinicum ac. ...	}			
Chromium oxida.				
Chrysophani-cum ac.				
Cichorium				
Cicuta mac.				
Cicuta vir.		Ars. and Con. (cancer of lip), Cup. (aphasia in chorea), Lach.	Bel., Hep., Opi., Pul., Rhs., Sep.	
Cimex				
Cimicifuga				
Cina		Ant. t., Drs.	Calc., Chl., Ign., Nux, Plat., Pul., Rhs., Sil., Stn.	
Cinchoninum s. ...				
Cineraria mar. ...				
Cinnabaris				
Cinnamomum ...				
Cistus can.	Bel., Ob. v., Magnesium, Pho.			
Citrus lim.		It increases the curative effects of Bel.		

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

233

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	Remedy.
	Pho., Sty.	Aml., Brandy, Ice in rectum, Ipc.		Chloroformum
	Hy. x., Sulphur-rettet hydrogen.	Albumen, Bry., Sulphuretted hydrogen, Lyc. (impotence), Plumb.acet. (blood-spitting and pleurisy).		Chlorum
		Dph. has cured the rheumatic pains, Mr. e. has counteracted the general effect in workmen, the restlessness and relief from motion suggest Rhs.		Cholesterinum
				{ Chromicum ac. Chromium oxida.
				Chrysophanicum ac.
				Cichorium
				Cicuta mac.
	Cup., Opium.	Arn., Cof., Cu. n., Opi., Tobacco for massive doses.		Cicuta vir.
				Cimex
		Aco., Bap.	8-12 d.	Cimicifuga
	Cap., Chi., Merc., Val.	Cam., Cap., Chi., Pip. n.	14-20 d.	Cina
				Cinchoninum s.
				Gineraria mar.
	Au. m.	Hep., Nt. x., Opi., Sul.		Cinnabaris
	Opium.	Aco.		Cinnamomum
Coffee.		Cam., Rhs., Sep.		Cistus can.
	Aco., Euphorb., Stm., snake-bites and all animal poisons.	Aco., Asr., Datura, Euphorb., Hep., Sep.		Citrus lim.

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Clematis eric. ...			Calc., Rhs., Sep., Sil., Sul.	Sil.
Cobaltum				
Coca				
Coccinella				
Cocculus		Aco. (endocarditis with fearfulness).	Ars., Bel., Hep., Ign., Lyc., Nux, Opi., Pul., Rhs., Sul.	Cham., Ign., Nux.
Cocculus cacti ...				
Codeinum				
Coffea cru.	Aco.		Aco., Aur., Bel., Lyc., Nux, Opi., Sul.	
Coffea tos.				
Coffeinum				
Colchicinum				
Colchicum		Lyc.	Cb. v. (ascites), Merc., Nux, Pul., Rhs., Sep.	
Collinsonia can. ...				
Colocynthinum ...				
Colocynthis	Mero. (dysentery with much tenesmus).		Bel., Bry., Caus., Cham., Merc., Nux, Pul., Spi., Stp.	Cham., Stp.

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

235

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
	Bry., Merc., Rho., Rx. (sometimes); Tab. (sometimes).	Anac., Bry. (tooth-ache, urinary symptoms), Cam., Cham., Ctn., Rn. b., Rhs.	14-20 d.	Clematis eric.
				Cobaltum
		Gel..		Coca
				Coccinella
Caus., Cof.	Alcohol, Ant. t., Aur., Cham., Cleb., Cup., Ign., Nux, Pet., Pb., Spi., the fever of Thu., Yuc.	Cam., Cham., Cup., Ign., Nux, Stp.	80 d.	Cocculus
				Coccus cacti
				Codeinum
Ast. r.; inimical to Ag. n. (nervous headache); Cth., Caus., Cis., Coo. i., Ign.; aggravates symptoms of Rx.; Mil. (- congestion to head), Stm.	Amb., Am. m., Ana., Ang., Aur., Bel., Bor., Cb. v., Caus., Cham., Cio., Col., Con., Cyc., Gam., Gel., Glo., Hy. x., Ign., Iod., K. ca., Lach., Lau., Lyc., Man., Mos., Nux, Par., Ph. x., Pho., Pul., Rhs., Sty., Tab., Val.	Ac. x., Aco., Asp., Cham., Ign., Merc., Nux, Sul., and esp. Tab.	1-7 d.	Coffea cru.
		Cap.		Coffea tos.
				Coffeinum
				Colchicinum
Ac. x. disagrees when given after Cleb.	Cai., Castor, Plat., Thu.	Bel., Cam., Coo. i., Led., Nux, Pul. (heart), Spi., honey and sugar. In poisoning give Amm. in sugar water.	14-20 d.	Colchicum
		Nux.		Collinsonia can.
				Celocynthinum
	Caus., Cham., Gam., Magnes., Pod., Rhei.	Cam., Caus., Cham., Cof., Opi., Stp. Large doses are counteracted by Cam., infusion of gall, tepid milk, Opi.	1-7 d.	Colocynththis

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
<i>Colestrum</i>				
<i>Comocladia</i>				
<i>Cenchiolinum</i> ...				
<i>Coniinum</i>				
<i>Coniinum bro.</i> ...				
<i>Conium mac.</i> ...			Arn., Ars., Bel., Calc., Cic., Drs., Lyc., Nux, Pho., Pul., Rhs., Stm., Sul.	Arn., Ars., Bel., Calc., Lyc., Nux, Pho., Pul., Rhs., Stm.
<i>Convallaria</i>				
<i>Convolvulus arv.</i>				
<i>Convolvulus duar.</i>				
<i>Copaiva</i>				
<i>Coralium rub.</i> ...	Sul.	Sul.	Sul.	
<i>Coriaria rus.</i> ...				
<i>Cornus alter.</i> ...				
<i>Cornus cir.</i>				
<i>Cornus flor.</i>				
<i>Corydalis</i>				
<i>Ceto bark</i>				
<i>Cotyledon</i>				
<i>Crataegus oxy.</i> ...				
<i>Crocus</i>			Nux, Pul., Sul.	Chi, Nux, Pul., Sul.
<i>Crotalus cas.</i> ...				
<i>Crotalus hor.</i> ...				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Colostrum
				Comocladia
				Conchiclinum
				Conilinum
				Conilinum bro.
Con. sometimes disagrees with patients who have been taking Pso.	Ant. t. (sometimes), Cham., Cu. a., Cup., Merc., Nt. s. d., Nt. x., Rum., Sbd., Sul.	Cof., Dul., Nt. x., Nt. s. d., (Wine).	30-50 d.	Conium mac.
				Convallaria
				Convolvulus arr.
				Convolvulus duar.
		Bel., Calc., Merc., Sul., Mr. c. in the male, and Mr. sol. in the female, according to Teste, neutralize the action of Cop. almost instantaneously.		Copalva
	Merc.	Calc.		Corallium rub.
				Coriaria ruz.
				Cornus alter.
				Cernus cir.
				Cernus flor.
				Corydalis
				Coto bark
				Cotyledon
				Crataegus oxy.
			8 d.	Crocus
				Crotalus cas.
	It relieved eye symptoms of Mep.	Lach. Its effects are modified by Alcohol, Ammon., Cam., Cof., Opi., and radiant heat.		Crotalus hor.

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well bv.	Compatible Remedies.
<i>Creton chl.</i>				
<i>Creton tig.</i>			Rhs.	K. br.
<i>Cubeba</i>				Cop.
<i>Cucurbita p.</i> ...				
<i>Culex mus.</i>				
<i>Cundurango</i>			1	
<i>Cuphea vis.</i>				
<i>Cupressus aust.</i> ...				
<i>Cupressus law.</i> ...				
<i>Cuprum acet.</i> ...	Calc., Gel. (over-worked brain), Cicut. and Solanaceae (mental symptoms), Zin. (hydrocephalus and convulsions from suppressed exanthema).			
<i>Cuprum arsen.</i> ...				
<i>Cuprum met.</i> ...	Calc.		Ars., Bel., Calc., Caus., Cie., Hyo., K. n., Pul., Stm., Ver.	
<i>Cuprum sulph.</i> ...				
<i>Curare</i>		Arn. (paralysis from injury). Bar. c. (in debility of the aged). Bel. (paralysis after epistaxis).		

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				<i>Groton chl.</i>
	<i>Rhs.</i>	<i>Anac., Ant. t., Clem., Rhs., Rn. b.</i>	80 d.	<i>Groton tig.</i>
				<i>Cubeba</i>
				<i>Cucurbita p.</i>
				<i>Culex mus.</i>
				<i>Cundurango</i>
				<i>Cuphea vis.</i>
				<i>Cupressus aust.</i>
				<i>Cupressus law.</i>
		<i>Bel., Chi., Cicut., Dul., Hep., Ipo., Merc., Nux.</i> In poisoning cases, by sugar or white of egg given freely.		<i>Cuprum acet.</i>
		<i>See under Arsen.</i>		<i>Cuprum arsen.</i>
	<i>Coc. l., Dul.</i>	<i>Dynamic : Aur., Bel., Cham., Chi., Con., Cic., Dul., Hep., Ipo., Merc., Nux, Puli., Ver.</i> Aggravations are > by smelling Cam. Hep., or Potash soap may be used after poisoning from food prepared in copper vessels. Sugar, or white of egg mixed with milk, and given freely.	40-50 d.	<i>Cuprum met.</i>
		<i>Eggs, milk, pure yellow prussiate of potash.</i>		<i>Cuprum sulph.</i>
	<i>The poison of rabies, and Strychnia.</i>	<i>Bromine, Chlorine.</i> In cases of poisoning, artificial respiration must be resorted to. If the poisoning is due	Antidoted by (Cont.). to a punctured wound, rubbing in tobacco or salt will neutralise it.	<i>Curare</i>

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Cyclamen			Pho., Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sul.	
Cypripedium ...				
Daphne ind. ...				
Datura arb. ...				
Datura fer.				
Datura met. ...				
Derris pin.				
Dictamnus		
Digitalinum (see under Digitalis)				
Digitalis			Bel., Bry., Cham., Chi., Lyc., Nux, Opi., Pho., Pul., Sep., Sul., Ver.	Bel., Bry., Cham., Chi., Lyc., Nux, Opi., Pho., Pul., Sep., Sul., Ver.
Digitoxinum				
Dioscorea				
Diphtherinum ...				
Dirca pal.				
Dolichos		Rhs. (in herpes).		
Doryphora				
Drosara	Nux.		Calo., Cin., Pul., Sul., Ver.	Calo., Gna., Pul., Ver.
Duboisinum				
Dulcamara	Ba. c.	Bry., Calc., Lyc., Rhs., Sep., Ver.	Bel., Calc., Lyc., Rhs., Sep.	

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

241

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
		Cam., Cof., Pul.	14-20 d.	Cyclamen
	Rhs. poisoning.			Cypripedium
	Chr. x., Merc.	Bry., Dig., Rhs., Sep., Sil., Zn.		Daphne ind.
				Datura arb.
				Datura fer.
				Datura met.
				Derris pin.
				Dictamnus
				Digitalinum (see under Digitalis)
Chin. (increases the anxiety), Nt. s. d.	Chl. h. (heart), Dph., Gel., My. c. (jaundice), Wine.	Vegetable acids, Aps., Calc., Camphor, (Clch.), Ether, infusion of galls, Nt. x., Nux, Opi., Serpentaria, Vinegar.	40-50 d.	Digitalis
				Digitoxinum
				Dioscorea
				Diphtherinum
				Direa pal.
		Aco., and "in cases of dentition with fever, Aco. should be given before Dol. to prevent convulsions" (Hering).		Dolichos
		The local effect by : Earth; other antidotes are: Vinegar and other vegetable acids, Stm.		Doryphora
		Cam.	20-30 d.	Drosera
		Cof., Lemon-juice		Duboisinum
Bel., Lach.	Ba. c., Cam., Con., Cup., Merc.	Cam., Cup., Ipo., K. ca., Merc.	80 d.	Dulcamara

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
<i>Echinacea ang.</i> ...				
<i>Echinacea pur.</i> ...				
<i>Elæis guin.</i>				
<i>Elaps</i>				
<i>Elaterium</i>				
<i>Electricitas</i>				
<i>Ephedra vul.</i> ...				
<i>Epigaea rep.</i>				
<i>Epilobium pal.</i> ...				
<i>Epiphegus</i>				
<i>Equisetum</i>				
<i>Erechthites</i>				
<i>Ergotinum</i>				
<i>Erigeron</i>				
<i>Eriodictyon glu.</i> ...				
<i>Erodium</i>				
<i>Eryngium aq.</i> ...				
<i>Eryngium mar.</i> ...				
<i>Erythrinus</i>	Au. m.			
<i>Eserinum</i>				
<i>Etherum</i>				
<i>Ethylum nit.</i> ...				

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

243

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
	Rhus-poisoning			<i>Echinacea ang.</i>
				<i>Echinacea pur.</i>
				<i>Elasis guin.</i>
		<i>Alcohol, Ara., Radiated heat.</i>		<i>Elaps</i>
				<i>Elaterium</i>
	(In attenuation) Chl. h., Mgt., Merc., Ph. h., Plumb.	Mo. a., Pho. (the effect of storms). Effects on the back, recorded by Hahnemann as from the fumes of burning sulphur, were antidoted by electric shock.		<i>Electricitas</i>
				<i>Ephedra vul.</i>
				<i>Epigaea rep.</i>
				<i>Epilobium pal.</i>
				<i>Epiphegus</i>
				<i>Equisetum</i>
				<i>Erechthites</i>
				<i>Ergotinum</i>
				<i>Erigeron</i>
				<i>Eriodictyon glu.</i>
				<i>Erodium</i>
				<i>Eryngium aq.</i>
				<i>Eryngium mar.</i>
				<i>Erythrinus</i>
				<i>Eserinum</i>
				<i>Etherum</i>
		<i>Bel. for bronchitis as an after-result of Ether anesthesia. Weakening effects removed by Hep., Hyo., Nux.</i>		<i>Ethylium nit.</i>

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
<i>Eucalyptus</i>		Ars. in relapsing fevers. A cup of Coffee > the effects.		
<i>Eugenia j.</i>				
<i>Euonyminum</i> ...				
<i>Euonymus atro.</i> ...				
<i>Euonymus eur.</i> ...				
<i>Eupatorium aro.</i>				
<i>Eupatorium perf.</i>			Na. m., Sep.	Na. m., Sep., which also follow well.
<i>Eupatorium pur.</i>				
<i>Euphorbia amygdaloides</i>				
<i>Euphorbia cor. ...</i>				
<i>Euphorbia cyp. ...</i>				
<i>Euphorbia heterophylla</i>				
<i>Euphorbia hyperborea</i>				
<i>Euphorbia ip.</i> ...				
<i>Euphorbia lath.</i> ...				
<i>Euphorbia pil.</i> ...				
<i>Euphorbium</i>		Fer., Gph., Lach., Pul., Sep., Sul.	Fer., Lach., Pul., Sep., Sul.	
<i>Euphrasia</i>			Aco., Calc., Con., Nux, Pho., Pul., Rhs., Sil., Sul.	Aco., Calc., Con., Nux, Pho., Pul., Rhs., Sil., Sul.
<i>Eupatorium</i>				
<i>Fagopyrum</i>				
<i>Fagus</i>				
<i>Fel tauri</i>				
<i>Ferrum</i>	Alm., Chi., Ham.		Aco., Arn., Bel., Chi., Con., Lyc., Mere., Pho., Pul., Sul., Ver.	Aco., Arn., Bel., Chi., Con., Lyc., Mere., Pho., Ver.

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

245

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
	Sty. poisoning.			<i>Eucalyptus</i>
	Coffee, smoking tobacco.			<i>Eugenia j.</i>
				<i>Euonyminum</i>
				<i>Euonymus atro.</i>
				<i>Euonymus eur.</i>
				<i>Eupatorium aro.</i>
	<i>Cao., Cin.</i>		1-7 d.	<i>Eupatorium perf.</i>
				<i>Eupatorium pur.</i>
				<i>Euphorbia amyg.</i>
				<i>Euphorbia cor.</i>
				<i>Euphorbia cyp.</i>
				<i>Euphorbia het.</i>
				<i>Euphorbia hyper.</i>
				<i>Euphorbia ip.</i>
				<i>Euphorbia lath.</i>
				<i>Euphorbia pil.</i>
	<i>Ara., Cit., Grt., Nux.</i>	<i>Ac. x., Cam., Cit., large quantities of lemon-juice, Opi.</i>	50 d.	<i>Euphorbium</i>
		<i>Cam., Caus., Pul.</i>		<i>Euphrasia</i>
		<i>Gph. (effect on eye- lids).</i>		<i>Eupionum</i>
				<i>Fagopyram</i>
				<i>Fagus</i>
				<i>Fel tauri</i>
<i>Ac. x., Beer, Thea.</i>	<i>Alcoholic drinks, Ars., Chi., Hy. x., Iod., Merc., Tea.</i>	<i>Arn., Ars., Beer., Bel., Chi., Hep., Ipo., Pul.</i>	50 d.	<i>Ferrum</i>

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Ferrum arsen. ...				
Ferrum bro. ...				
Ferrum iod. ...				
Ferrum mag. ...				
Ferrum mur. ...				
Ferrum per. ...				
Ferrum pho. ...				Ant. t. (capillary bronchitis), Ca. f. (hemorrhoids), Ca. p. (chlorosis, hemorrhoids), Ca. a. (hip-joint disease), K. m. (croup, pneumonia, palpitation, typhus), Kali p. (colic, threatened gangrene), Na. s. (diabetes).
Ferrum pho. hyd.				
Ferrum pic. ...				
Ferrum pyro. ...				
Ferrum sul. ...				
Ferrum tart. ...				
Farula gl. ...				
Ficus rel. ...				
Filix mas ...				
Fluoricum ac. ...	Sil.	Ars. in ascites from gin-drinker's liver; Kali o. in hip-disease; Ph. x. in diabetes.	Gph., Nt. x.	
Formica ...				For. after Cham.
Fragaria v. ...				
Franciscaea uni. ...				
Franzensbad ...				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Ferrum arsen.
				Ferrum bro.
				Ferrum iod.
				Ferrum mag.
				Ferrum mur.
	Bry., Kre. (sometimes) (?).			Ferrum per.
Par.	According to Cooper, Fe. p. antidoted "violent dysuria, night and day," caused by Sto. b.			Ferrum pho.
				Ferrum pho. hyd.
				Ferrum plc.
				Ferrum pyro.
				Ferrum sul.
				Ferrum tart.
				Ferula gl.
				Ficus rel.
				Filix mas
	Sil.		80 d.	Fluoricum ac.
				Formica
		Bry.		Fragaria v.
				Franciscea uni.
				Franzensbad

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
<i>Fraxinus amer.</i> ...				
<i>Fucus ves.</i>				
<i>Gadus morr.</i> ...				
<i>Galega</i>				
<i>Galium</i>				
<i>Gallicum ac.</i> ...				
<i>Galvanismus</i> ...				
<i>Gambogia</i>				
<i>Gastein</i>				
<i>Gaultheria</i>				
<i>Gelsemium</i>			Bap., Cae., Ipc.	Bap. (in typhoid, influenza); Ipc. (in dumb ague).
<i>Genista</i>				
<i>Gentiana cru.</i> ...				
<i>Gentiana lut.</i> ...				
<i>Gentiana quin.</i> ...				
<i>Geranium mac.</i> ...				
<i>Gettysburg</i>				
<i>Geum ri.</i>				
<i>Ginseng</i>				
<i>Glonoinum</i>				
<i>Gnaphalium</i>				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Fraxinus amer.
				Fucus ves.
				Gadus morr.
				Galega
				Gallium
				Gallicum ac.
				Galvanismus
	Mgt.	Cam., Cof., Col., Kali c., Opi.		Gambogia
				Gastein
				Gaultheria
Gel. antagonizes Akr., Opi.	Coca, Mag. p. Nx. m., Sol, Tab. (sometimes).	Atx., Chi., Cof., Dig., Na. m., Nx. m. In cases of poisoning, arti- ficial respiration and faradisation of respiratory muscles. Foy found Nitro-gly- cerine a perfect antidote in one case. Jephson antidoted his case with Strychnine.	80 d.	Gelsemium
				Genista
				Gentiana cru.
				Gentiana lut.
				Gentiana quin.
				Geranium mac.
				Gettysburg
				Geum r.
				Ginseng
	Ca. ar. (headache), Pal. (headache), Sol.	Aco., Cam., Cof., Nux.		Glonoinum
				Gnaphalium

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
<i>Gossypium her.</i> ...				
<i>Granatum</i>				
<i>Graphites</i>	<i>Ars.</i> , <i>Caus.</i> , <i>Fer.</i> , <i>Hep.</i> , <i>Lyc.</i>	<i>Calc.</i> , <i>Lyc.</i> , <i>Pul.</i> , <i>Sep.</i> , <i>Sul.</i>	<i>Kub.</i> , <i>Ntr. s.</i> , <i>Sil.</i>	
<i>Gratiola</i>				
<i>Grindelia</i>				
<i>Guaco</i>				
<i>Guaiacum</i>		Gui. is better than Caus., which it follows well when either gout or rheumatism causes distortion of limbs < every attempt at motion.	<i>Calc.</i> , <i>Merc.</i>	After <i>Caus.</i> (in torti- collis), after <i>Merc.</i> (rheumatism, gout, and syphilis), after <i>Sul.</i> (in cholera infantum).
<i>Guarana</i>				
<i>Guarea</i>				
<i>Gymnema syl.</i> ...				
<i>Gymnocladus can.</i>				
<i>Hematoxylon</i> ...				
<i>Hall</i>				
<i>Hamamelis</i>	<i>Fer.</i> in hemorrhages.			
<i>Hecla</i>				
<i>Hedeoma</i>				
<i>Hedera he.</i>				
<i>Hedysarum lld.</i> ...				
<i>Helianthus</i>				
<i>Heliotropium</i> ...				
<i>Helix testa</i>				
<i>Helleborus fo.</i> ...				

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

251

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
		Vb. p.		Gossypium her.
				Granatum
	Ars., effect on eyelid of Epn., Iod., Lyc., Rhs., Ther. (more chronic effects of).	Aco., Ars., Chi., Nux, Wine.	40-50 d.	Graphites
	Iod.	Caus., Bel., Eub., Nux.		Gratiola
	Rhs.			Grindelia
		Kre. and Sul. (leucorrhœa).		Guaco
	Caus., Merc., Na. hch., Rhs.	Nux.	40 d.	Guaiacum
				Guarana
				Guarea
				Gymnema syl.
				Gymnocladus can.
		Cam.		Hamatoxylon
				Hall
		Arn., Cam., Chi., Pul. (toothache).	1-7 d.	Hamamelis
				Heala
		Ver. (some of its effects).		Hedecoma
				Hedera he.
				Hedysarum lld.
				Helianthus
				Heliotropium
				Helix testa
				Helleborus fo.

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
<i>Helleborus ni.</i> ...			Bel., Bry., Chi., Lyc., Nux, Pho., Pul., Sul., Zin.	Bel., Bry., Chi., Lyc., Nux, Pho., Pul., Sul., Zin.
<i>Helleborus ori.</i> ...				
<i>Helleborus vir.</i> ...				
<i>Heloderma</i>				
<i>Helenias</i>				
<i>Hepar</i>	Calm. in injuries.	Aco., Arn., Bel., Lach., Merc., Nt. x., Sil., Spo., Zin. (Brenninghausen's powders for croup were given in this order: (1) Aco. 200, (2) Hep. 200, (3) Spo. 200).	Aco., Arn., Bel., Bry., Iod., Lach., Merc., Nt. x., Nux, Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sil., Spo., Sul., Zin.	
<i>Hepatica</i>				
<i>Heracleum</i>				
<i>Hippomanes</i>				
<i>Hippoxanthinum</i> ...				
<i>Hoang-nan</i>				
<i>Homarus</i>				
<i>Homeria</i>				
<i>Hura bra.</i>				
<i>Hura crep.</i>				
<i>Hydrangea arb.</i> ...				
<i>Hydrastinum mur.</i>				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
		Cam., Chi.	20-30 d.	<i>Helleborus ni.</i>
Cof.				<i>Helleborus crl.</i>
				<i>Helleborus vir.</i>
				<i>Helederma</i>
	The prolapse of Lili. and the mental depression of K. br.			<i>Helonias</i>
Spo. does not follow well, according to C. C. Smith; but see under "Follows Well."	Am. c., Ant. c., Ars., Bel., Calc., Ch. s., Cnb., Cit., Cod-liver oil. It may be used after poisoning from food prepared in copper vessels. It removes the weakening effects of Ether. Cu. a., Cup., Fer., Iod., Iof., K. i., Lach., Metals, and esp. mercurial preparations, Nt. x., Osm. (pain in larynx), Pb., Sil.	Ac. x., Bel., Cham., Sil.	40-50 d.	<i>Hepar</i>
				<i>Hepatica</i>
				<i>Heracleum</i>
		Caus. > the paralysis of wrist; Coffee.		<i>Hippomanes</i>
				<i>Hippocrateum</i>
				<i>Hoang-nan</i>
				<i>Homarus</i>
				<i>Homeria</i>
		Cam., Opi.		<i>Hura bra.</i>
		Cam., Opi.		<i>Hura crep.</i>
				<i>Hydrangea arb.</i>
				<i>Hydrastinum mur.</i>

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	COMPLEMENTARY REMEDIES.	REMEDY FOLLOWS WELL.	REMEDY IS FOLLOWED WELL BY.	COMPATIBLE REMEDIES.
<i>Hydrastinum mur.</i>				
<i>Hydrastis</i>				
<i>Hydrocotyle</i>				
<i>Hydrocyanicum</i> <i>sc.</i>				
<i>Hydrophobium</i> ...		Ag. n. (uterine disease); Tab. (head-ache).	Na. m.	
<i>Hydrophyllum vir.</i>				
<i>Hyoscyaminum</i> ...				
<i>Hyoscyamus</i> ...		Bel., Nux, Opi., Rhs.	Bel., Pho., Pul., Stm., Ver.	
<i>Hypericum</i>				
<i>Iberis</i>				
<i>Ichthyolum</i>				
<i>Ictodes fo.</i>				
<i>Ignatia</i>	Na. m.		Ars., Bel., Calc., Chi., Lyc., Nux, Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sil., Sul.	Ars., Bel., Calc., Chi., Lyc., Nux, Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sul., Zinc.
<i>Ilex aqui.</i>				
<i>Illicium anis.</i> ...		Aconite and Bryonia in haemoptysis.		
<i>Indigo</i>				
<i>Indium</i>				
<i>Inula</i>				

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

255

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Hydrastinum mur.
	Chlorate of potass., Merc., Ss. x. (constipation).	Sul. (head symptoms and sciatic pains).		Hydrastis
				Hydrocotyle
		Cam., Chlm., Cof., Fer., Ipc., Nux, Opi., Ver.		Hydrocyanicum ac.
		Agn., Bel., Ced., Fga., Hyo., Lach., Stm.		Hydrophobinum
				Hydrophyllum vir.
				Hyoscyaminum
	Bel., Cld. (night cough), Eth., Merc., Plumb., Rum., Stm., Sty. (drowsiness).	Ac. x., Bel., Chi., Citric ac., Stm., Vinegar.	6-14 d.	Hyoscyamus
	Effects of mesmerism (Sul.).	Ars. (weakness or sickness on moving), Cham. (pains in face).		Hypericum
				Iberis
				Ichthyolum
				Ictodes fo.
Cof., Nux (sometimes), Tab.	Arn., Brandy, Cld. (sometimes), Chamomile tea, Cham., Coo. i., Cof., Mgt., Mgt.n., Mgt.s., Phyt., Pul., Sel., Tab., Zin.	Ac. x., Arn., Cam., Cham., Coo. i., Cof., Nux, Pul. (chief antidote).	9 d.	Ignatia
				Ilex aqui.
				Illicium anis.
		Cam., Nux.		Indigo
				Indium
				Inula

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Iodium	Bad., Lyc.	Ars., Hep. (croup), Merc.	Aco., Ag. n., Calc., K. bi., Lyc., Mr. sol., Pho., Pul.	
Iodoformum ...				
Ipecacuanha ...	Arn., Cup.		Ant. t., Arn., Ars. (cholera infantum, debility, colds, croup, obills), Bel., Bry., Calc., Cd. a. (yellow fever), Cham., Chi., Cup., Ign., Nux, Pho., Pul., Rhe., Sep., Sul., Tab., Ver.	
Iridium				
Iris flor.				
Iris fo.				
Iris ger.				
Iris ten.				
Iris ver.				
Itu				
Jaborandi				
Jacaranda car. ...				

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

257

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
	An. oc. (locally), Ars., Merc. (glands).	Starch or wheat-flour mixed with water (to large doses). Antidotes to small doses: Ant. t., Aps., Ars., Bel., Cam., Ch. s., Cof., Fer., Gph., Grt., Hep., Opi., Pho., Spo., Sul., Thu.	80-40 d.	Iodium
		Hep., Sang. (skin).		Iodoformum
	Ago., Alum., Ant. t., Aps. (Ipc. low antidotes medium doses and poisonings of Aps., also powdered Ipc. applied locally); Arn., Ars., Calc., Chi., Chl., Chif., Copper fumes, Cu. a., Cup., Dul., Fer., Hy. x., it relieved the cough of K.n., Lau., Ln.u. (?), Lo. i., Med. (dry cough), esp. useful for secondary effects of Mor. (Teste says it is the surest antidote to Mu. x.), Opi., Stil. (nausea from the fumes), Su. x., Tab., (primary effects: vomiting).	Arn., Ars., Chi., Nux, Tab.	7-10 d.	Ipecacuanha
				Iridium
				Iris flor.
				Iris foa.
				Iris ger.
				Iris tan.
	Merc., Nux, Ol. j. (sometimes), Phyt.	Nux.		Iris ver.
				Itu.
		Bel.		Jaborandi
				Jacaranda car.

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
<i>Jacaranda gual....</i>				
<i>Jalapa</i>				
<i>Jasminum</i>				
<i>Jatropha</i>				
<i>Jatropha u.</i>				
<i>Jequirity</i>				
<i>Juglans cin....</i>				
<i>Juglans re.</i>		Elp. (axillary affections, black hemorrhages), Gnd. (pain over l. eye), Sul. (head hot, cold extremities).		
<i>Juncus</i>				
<i>Juniperus com.</i> ...				
<i>Juniperus vir.</i> ...				
<i>Kali acet.</i>				
<i>Kali ars.</i>				
<i>Kali bi.</i>		After <i>Apis</i> (scrofulous ophthalmia). After <i>Cth.</i> in dysentery, when, though scrapings continue, the discharge becomes jelly-like. After <i>Iod.</i> in croup.	Ant. t. (in catarrhal affections and skin diseases), <i>Pul.</i>	

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
	Merc.	Merc.		Jacaranda gual.
				Jalapa
		Convulsive symptoms > by a bath.		Jasminum
		Placing hands in cold water.		Jatropha
				Jatropha u.
				Jequirity
	Ana.	Bry. (angina pectoris; Bry. 9 gtt. v. > immediately).		Juglans cin.
		Rhs.		Juglans re.
				Juncus
				Juniperus com.
				Juniperus vir.
				Kali acet.
		In some cases of overdosing K. i. For other antidotes see Ars., which it greatly resembles, and with which it must be compared.		Kali ars.
Arsenical vapour, effect of beer, Merc., Mr. i. f.; also it is the best general antidote to the effect of metallic poisoning among brass workers.		The same antidotes as for poisoning by Acids: Chalk, Eggs, Hydrated Peroxide of Iron, Magnesia, Milk, Almond or Olive Oil, Soap, Bicarbonates of Soda and Potash, any one of which should be administered almost immediately after the dose. Among the dynamic antidotes are Ars., Lach. (croup, diphtheria, &c.), Pul. (wandering pains).	80 d.	Kali bl.

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Kali br....		Aco. and Spo. in croup, Eug. in acne.		
Kali car.	K. ca. is complementary to: Ch. v., Na.m., Nt. x., Pho., Sep. Complementary to K. ca. are Ch. v., Nux.	Bry., K. sul., Lyc., Na. m., Pho., Stn.	Ars., Ch. v., Fl. x., Lyc., Nt. x., Pho., Pul., Sep., Sul.	
Kali chlori.				
Kali chloro.... ...				
Kali cit.				
Kali ey....				
Kali fer.				
Kali iod.		Merc.	Nt. x.	
Kali mur.		Ca. fl., Ca. p., Fe. p.		
Kali nit.		Aco. in dysentery; Bel., Calc., Pul., Rhs., Sep.	Bel., Calc., Nux in dysentery, Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sul.	
Kali ox....				

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

261

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
	Lead-poisoning.	Vegetable acids, Cam., Hion. (mental depression), Oils, Nux, Zin.		Kali br.
	Dul., Gam., Nt. s. d.	Cam., Cof., Nt. s. d.	40-50 d.	Kali car.
	Merc.	Hdr.		Kali chlori.
				Kali chloro.
				Kali cit.
	-	Nitrate of Cobalt (?)		Kali ey.
				Kali fer.
				Kali iod.
	It antidoted in some cases of over-dos- ing with K. as., Lead-poisoning, Merc., Mex.	Ag. n. > "fullness and indigestion after each dose" caused by K. i.; Aur., Hep., Nt. x. 12 or 30 often gives vast relief to syphilitics who have been saturated with K. i. under old-school treatment and are getting < under it. This includes cases of iritis. Actinomycosis affecting the anal region has been cured with Nt. x. 30, after massive doses of K. i. had been administered to patient under old-school doctors.		
	Merc.	Bel., Ca. s., Hdr., Pul.		Kali mur.
Smelling Cam. in- tensified the suf- fering.	Cth. (sometimes), the renal symp- toms of Caus., Nt. s. d.	Ipc. > the cough, smelling Nt. s. d.	30-40 d.	Kali nit.
				Kali ox.

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Kali per.				
Kali phos.				Oyc. (disordered mental conditions), K. m. (puerperal fever), Mag. p. (bladder troubles), Zn. p. (brain paralysis with nephritic irritation), Na. m. and Nt. x. (haemorrhages).
Kali pic.				
Kali sulphura. ...				
Kali sulphuri. ...			Ac. x., Ars., Calc., Hep., Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sil., Sul.	Ac. x. (itching and redness of the skin), Calc., Hep., Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sil., Sul.
Kali tart.				
Kali tel.				
Kalmia lat.		Nux, Spi., Thyr.		
Kamala				
Kaolin				
Karaka				
Kerosolenum ...				
Kissingen				
Kousso				
Kreosotum			Ars. (in malignant disease), Bel., Calc., K. ca., Lyc., Nt. x., Nux, Rhs., Sep., Sul.	

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
	Opium. (After $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. laudanum taken, K. pm. in dilute solution (gr. ii. to the pint) was given repeatedly, and acted promptly.) Pho. (well diluted and given freely).			Kali per.
				Kali phos.
				Kali pic.
				Kali sulphura.
	Rhs. poisoning.			Kali sulphuri.
				Kali tart.
				Kali tel.
	Tab. (?).	Aco., Bel.		Kalmia lat.
				Kamala
				Kaolin
				Karaka
				Kerosolenum
				Kissingen
				Kousso
After Cb. v., also after Chi.	Athra., Guao., Pb.	Aco. (vascular erethism). According to Teste Fer. is the best antidote, esp. for overaction of Kre. in lively, sanguine, and vigorous chil-	15-20 d.	Kreosotum
		Antidoted by (contd.) dren. Nux (violent pulsations in every part of the body).		

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Laburnum				
Lac can.				
Lac fell.				
Lac vac. coag. ...				
Lac vac. de. ...				
Lacerta				
Lachesis	Hep., Lyc. (the chief complement), Iod. and K. i., which are complementary to Lyc., are probably complementary to Lach.; Nt. x.		Aco., Alm., Ars., Bel., Bro., Cac., Cb. v., Caus., Chi., Cic., Con., Eub., Hep., Hyo., K. bi., La. c., Lyc., Merc., Mr. i. f., Na. m., Nt. x., Nux., Pho., Pul., Rhs., Sil., Sul., Trn.	Aco., Ars., Bel., Bro., Cb. v., Chi., Hep., Hyo., K. bi., La. c., Lyc., Merc., Nt. x., Nux., Oln., Pho., Pul., Sil., Sul. (pneumonia), Trn. (Plat. followed well when Hep. and Lach. failed to evacuate pus from ovarian abscess).
Lachnanthes ...				
Lacticum ac. ...				Meat diet in diabetes.
Lactis vac. flos. ...				
Lactuca				
Lamium				
Lapathum				
Lapis alb.				
Lapsana com. ...				
Lathyrus				

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

265

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
		Coffee and stimulants, hot and cold douches to chest.		Laburnum
				Lac can.
				Lac feli.
				Lac vac. coag.
				Lac vac. da.
		Vinegar (?)		Lacerta
Aggravated by and incompatible with Ac. x.; Am. c., Dul., Nt. x., inimical to Pso.; Sep. (?)	Athra., Aps., Ara., Buf., Ch.s., Crth., K. bi. (croup, diphtheria, &c.), Mag. p. (cough), Rhs., Rum.	Alcohol inwardly, radiate heat outwardly, Salt (for effects of bite). Antidotes to dilutions: Alum, Ara., Bel., Calc., Ob. v., according to Teste the chief antidote is Ced.; Cham., Coc. i., Cof., Hep., Led., Merc., Nt. x., Nux, Ph. x., Sep. (the visible tenesmus of rectum), Trn. (Henrig.).	30-40 d.	Lacheis
				Lachnanthes
Coffee < symptoms.	Art. t., Pod.	Bry. (> sharp pains upper third r. side, but soreness remained).		Lacticum ac.
				Lactis vac. flos.
		Vegetable acids and Coffee. (In a proving of Lactucarium, Acetic Ether and Hock were more effectual than Coffee.)		Lactuca
				Lamium
				Lapathum
				Lapis alb.
				Lapsana com.
				Lathyrus

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
<i>Latrodectus kat....</i>				
<i>Latrodectus mact.</i>				
<i>Laurocerasus ...</i>			<i>Bal., Cb. v., Pho., Pul., Ver.</i>	<i>Bel., Pho., Pul., Ver.</i>
<i>Ledum</i>			<i>Aco., Bel., Bry., Chel., Nux, Pul., Rhs., Sul.</i>	<i>Aco., Arn., Bel., Bry., Nux, Pul., Rhs., Sul.</i>
<i>Lemma min.... ...</i>		<i>Calc., Merc., Pso.</i>		
<i>Leonurus card. ...</i>				
<i>Lepidium bon. ...</i>				
<i>Leptandra</i>				
<i>Levico</i>				
<i>Liatris spic. ...</i>				
<i>Lilium tigr.</i>				
<i>Limulus...</i>				
<i>Linaria</i>				
<i>Linum cath.</i> ...				
<i>Linum usita.</i> ...				
<i>Lippia mex.... ...</i>				
<i>Lippspringe</i>				
<i>Lithium benz.</i> ...				
<i>Lithium bro.</i> ...				
<i>Lithium carb.</i> ...				
<i>Lithium lac.</i> ...				
<i>Lithium mur.</i> ...				
<i>Lobelia card.</i> ...				
<i>Lobelia dort.</i> ...				
<i>Lobelia erin.</i> ...				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				<i>Latrodectus kat.</i>
				<i>Latrodectus mact.</i>
	<i>Ant. t., Cth., Nx. m.</i>	<i>Cam., Cof., Ipc., Nx. m., Opi.</i>	4-8 d.	<i>Laurocerasus</i>
<i>Chi. ("Cinchona bark given for the debility produced by <i>Ledum</i> is very injurious."</i> —Hahnemann.)	<i>Effects of alcohol, Aps., Chi., Vsp.</i>	<i>Cam., Rhs. (the best antidote, according to Teste).</i>	80 d.	<i>Ledum</i>
				<i>Lemna min.</i>
		<i>Ars.</i>		<i>Leonurus card.</i>
				<i>Lepidium bon.</i>
	<i>Pod.</i>			<i>Leptandra</i>
				<i>Levico</i>
				<i>Liatris spic.</i>
		<i>Hion. (anteversion), Nux (colic), Plat., Pul.</i>		<i>Lilium tigr.</i>
				<i>Limulus</i>
		<i>Tea in milk.</i>		<i>Linaria</i>
		<i>Sul. (headache).</i>		<i>Linum cath.</i>
		<i>Asa. (?), Ipc. (?).</i>		<i>Linum usita.</i>
				<i>Lippia mex.</i>
				<i>Lippespringe</i>
				<i>Lithium benz.</i>
				<i>Lithium bro.</i>
				<i>Lithium carb.</i>
				<i>Lithium lac.</i>
				<i>Lithium mur.</i>
				<i>Lobelia card.</i>
				<i>Lobelia dort.</i>
				<i>Lobelia erin.</i>

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REM'DY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
<i>Lobelia infl.</i> ...				
<i>Lobelia pur.</i> ...				
<i>Lobelia syph.</i> ...				
<i>Lolium tem.</i> ...				
<i>Lonicera peri.</i> ...				
<i>Lonicera xylos.</i> ...				
<i>Luna</i>				
<i>Lupulus</i>				
<i>Lycopersicum</i> ...				
<i>Lycopodium</i>	Chel., Iod., Ign., Ipo. (in capillary bronchitis, < r. side, sputa yellow and thick), K. i., Lach., Pul.	Calc., Lach., Sul.	Ana., Bel., Bry., Calc. (?), Clch., Drs., Gph., Hyo., K. ca., Lach., Led., Nux, Pho., Pul., Sep., Sil., Stm., Ther., Ver.	Bel., Bry., Calc. c. (predisposition to constipation, hard stools evacuated with difficulty, or urging ineffective), Cb. v. (a dose of Cb. v. every eighth day facilitates action of Lyc.), Gph., Hyo., Lach., Led., Pho., Pul., Sep., Sil., Stm., Sul., Ver.
<i>Lycopus</i>				
<i>Macrotinum</i>				
<i>Magnesia carb.</i> ...	Cham.		Caus., Pho., Pul., Sep., Sul.	Caus., Pho., Pul., Sep., Sul.
<i>Magnesia mur.</i> ...			Bel., Lyc., Na. m., Nux, Pul., Sep.	Bel., Na. m., Pul., Sep., Sul.
<i>Magnesia phos.</i> ...				
<i>Magnesia sulph.</i> ...				
<i>Magnetis po. am.</i>				
<i>Magnetis po. arc.</i>				

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

269

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
		Ipc.		<i>Lobelia infl.</i>
				<i>Lobelia pur.</i>
				<i>Lobelia syph.</i>
				<i>Lolium tem.</i>
				<i>Lonicera peri.</i>
				<i>Lonicera xylo.</i>
				<i>Luna</i>
				<i>Lupulus</i>
		Tobacco smoke.		<i>Lycoopersicum</i>
<i>Cof.</i> ; after <i>Sul.</i> except in cycle of <i>Sul.</i> , <i>Calc.</i> , <i>Lyc.</i> , <i>Sul.</i> , &c.	All., Alo. (relieves earache), Chi. (yellow face, liver and spleen swollen, flatulence, tension under short ribs < r. side, pressure in stomach, and constipation), Chlorine (effects of the fumes when they cause impotence), Merc., Mr. i. f., Tab. (sometimes).	Aco., Cam., Caus., Cham., Cof., Gph., Nux, Pul.	40-50 d.	<i>Lycopodium</i>
	Act. r. (?)			<i>Lycopodium</i>
	Ost.			<i>Macrotinum</i>
		Ars., Cham. (neuralgia), Col., Mr. sol., Nux, Pul., Rhe. (abdominal troubles).	40-50 d.	<i>Magnesia carb.</i>
	Merc. (metrorrhagia).	Ars., Cam., Cham., Nux.	40-50 d.	<i>Magnesia mur.</i>
		Bel., Gel., Lach. (cough).		<i>Magnesia phos.</i>
		Elo., Glv., Ign., Zin. (imposition of Zinc. plate).		<i>Magnesia sulph.</i>
	Mgt. s.	Mgt. s., Ign., Zin.		<i>Magnetis po. am.</i>
				<i>Magnetis po. arc.</i>

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
<i>Magnetis po. aust.</i>				
<i>Magnolia glau.</i>				
<i>Magnolia grand....</i>				
<i>Malandrinum ...</i>				
<i>Malaria off.</i>				
<i>Mancinella</i>				
<i>Mandragora.... ...</i>				
<i>Manganum</i>			Pul., Rhs., Sul.	Pul., Rhs., Sul.
<i>Manganum mur....</i>				
<i>Manganum oxy. nat.</i>				
<i>Manganum sulph.</i>				
<i>Marum</i>			Chi., Pul., Sil.	
<i>Matthiola g.... ...</i>				
<i>Medorrhinum ...</i>				Sul. (esp. when stool drives out of bed).

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

271

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
	Mgt. n.	Ign., Mgt. n., Zin.		Magnetis po. aust.
				Magnolia glau.
				Magnolia grand.
	Vac., Var.			Malandrinum
		Bowen found the best antidotes to be: Bry., and Nux for the effects of No. I. (see Dr. Clarke's <i>Dict. of P.M.M.</i> , v. II, p. 394); Ars. and Bry. for No. II.; Bry. and Rhs. for No. III. Chi. and E. pf. gave negative results.		Malaria off.
				Mancinella
		The effects were removed by free indulgence in cigars, coffee and wine. With regular dieting they lasted much longer, and were removed by Bel., Cam., and Nux.		Mandragora
		Cam., Cof., Mr. sol.	40 d.	Manganum
				Manganum mur.
				Manganum oxy-nat.
				Manganum sulph.
		Cam.	14-21 d.	Marum
	Cooper relates a case which seems to indicate that Mor. causes neuralgia, and that Mat. antidotes Mor.			Matthiola g.
		Ipc. (dry cough).		Medorrhinum

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Medusa				
Melastoma				
Melilotus				
Melittagrinum ...				
Menispermum ...				
Mentha pl.				
Mentha pu.				
Menyanthes		Cup., Lach., Lyc., Pul., Rhs., Ver.	Cap., Lyc., Pul., Rhs.	
Mephitis		Drs. (in cough of consumptives).		
Mercurialis per. ...				
Mercurius	Bad.	Aco., Bel., Hep., Lach., Sul.	Ars., Asa., Bel., Calc., Cb. v., Chl., Gui., Hep., Iod., Lyc., Mu. x., Nt. x., Pho., Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sul., Thu.	

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	Remedy.
				Medusa
				Melastoma
				Melilotus
				Melitagrinum
		Bry., Chi.		Menispermum
				Mentha pl.
				Mentha pu.
				Menyanthes
				Mephitis
				Mercurialis per.
It is < by Ac. x. Sil. (Merc. and Sil. should never be given immedi- ately before or after each other).	Ailments from arse- nic or copper vapours, stings of insects, bad effects of sugar. Ant. c., Ant. t., Arg., Asa., Aur., Ba. c., Bel., Cld. (sometimes), Can. s. (small doses), Chi., Cof., Cop. (in the female), Cu. a., Cup., Dul., Ja. g., Mag. e., Man., Mez., Mr. o., Nt. x., Opi., Osm. (laryngeal cat- tarrh), Plnt. (tooth- ache), Rhs., Sars., Sul., Vi. t.	Cam. Cam., but only tem- porarily. Crotal. > eye symptoms. Aco., Bel.	14-20 d. 1-3 d.	Mercurius
			Antidoted by (contd.) curyalism com- bined, bones, peri- osteum, glands, ossea, thin watery discharge, upper lip sore and raw, repeated catarrhs after Merc., every little exposure to damp or wet air = coryza, eyes hot, watery, swollen, neuralgic pains in one or both cheeks, nose stuffed and swol- len and at same time profuse, watery, scalding coryza, sore throat < every fresh ex- posure), K. m. (scorbutus, fetor), Lyc., Mag. m. (metrorrhagia), Mez. (nervous system, neuralgia in eyes, face, any- where), Mu. x., Nux (tremors), Opi., Pod., (va-	Antidoted by (contd.) pours) Pul., Spi., Stp. (depressed system, wasted, swallow, dark rings round eyes, spongy gums, ulcers on tongue), Stil., Sul., Ter., Thu.; "all symptoms agree- ing, Merc. high" (Guernsey).

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
<i>Mercurius ac.</i> ...				
<i>Mercurius bin.</i> ...		Bel.		
<i>Mercurius bin. cum K. Iod.</i>				
<i>Mercurius cor.</i> ...		Aco., Ag. n. (which follows Pul.).		
<i>Mercurius cyan.</i> ...				
<i>Mercurius dul.</i> ...				
<i>Mercurius nit.</i> ...				
<i>Mercurius pr. alb.</i>				
<i>Mercurius pr. rub.</i>				
<i>Mercurius prot.</i> ...		Lach. (scarlatina).		
<i>Mercurius sulpho.</i>				
<i>Mercurius sulphur.</i>				
<i>Methylene-blue</i> ...				
<i>Mezereum</i>			Calc., Caus., Ign., Lyc., Merc., Nux, Pho., Pul.	Calc., Caus., Ign., Lyc., Merc., Nux, Pho., Pul.
<i>Millefolium</i>				
<i>Mimosa</i>				
<i>Mitchella</i>				
<i>Momordica</i>				
<i>Morphinum</i>				

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

275

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	Remedy.
				<i>Mercurius ae.</i>
		<i>Hep.</i>		<i>Mercurius bin.</i>
				<i>Mercurius bin. cum k. iod.</i>
	<i>Chr. o. (sometimes), Trb. (diarrhoea).</i>	(Poisonous doses) White of egg. Dynamic antidotes : <i>Io. i.</i> (Teste), <i>Mr. sol.</i> , <i>Sep.</i> , <i>Sil.</i> (Hering). Also antidotes to the Mercuries generally (see <i>Merc.</i>).		<i>Mercurius cor.</i>
				<i>Mercurius cyan.</i>
		<i>Hep.</i>		<i>Mercurius dul.</i>
				<i>Mercurius nit.</i>
				<i>Mercurius pr. alb.</i>
				<i>Mercurius pr. rub.</i>
		<i>Hep., Lyc. (palpitation).</i>		<i>Mercurius prot.</i>
				<i>Mercurius sulpho.</i>
				<i>Mercurius sulphur.</i>
				<i>Methylene-blue</i>
	<i>Alcohol, Merc., Nt. x., Pho., Phyt.</i>	<i>Acids, Aco., Bry., Calc. (headache), Cam., K. i., Merc., Nux.</i>	80-60 d.	<i>Mesareum</i>
<i>Coffee (= congestion to the head).</i>	<i>Ar. m.</i>		1-3 d.	<i>Millefolium</i>
				<i>Mimosa</i>
				<i>Mitchella</i>
				<i>Momordica</i>
<i>Vinegar (it increases the painful symptoms, vertigo, &c.).</i>	<i>Elo. (Mo. a., see Electricitas).</i>	<i>Aco. and Ipo.</i> , esp. useful for secondary effects, <i>Atr.</i> , <i>Avn.</i> , <i>Bel.</i> , Strong Coffee (poisoning), <i>Oxg.</i> , <i>Oxygen inhalations.</i> [Keaney (H.P.,	Antidoted by (contd.) xv. 195) cured with one dose of Sul. c. m. (Swan) a man who had taken 2 grs. of morphine daily for fifteen years.]	<i>Morphinum</i>

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
<i>Meschus</i>				
<i>Mucuna ur.</i>				
<i>Murex</i>				
<i>Muriaticum ac.</i> ...		Bry., Merc., Rha.	Calc., K. ca., Nux, Pul., Sep., Sil., Sul.	
<i>Musa</i>				
<i>Mygale</i>				
<i>Myosotis</i>				
<i>Myrica cer.</i>				
<i>Myristica seb.</i> ...				
<i>Myrtis com.</i>				
<i>Nabalus</i>				
<i>Naja</i>				
<i>Naphthalinum</i> ...				
<i>Narcissus</i>				
<i>Narcotinum</i>				
<i>Natrum arm.</i>				
<i>Natrum caco.</i> ...				
<i>Natrum carb.</i> ...	Sep. (Kali salts).		Calc., Nt. x., Nux, Pul., Sep., Sul.	Calc., Nux, Pul., Sep., Sul.
<i>Natrum hypo.</i> ...	Sep.			
<i>Natrum iod.</i>				
<i>Natrum lac.</i>				

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

277

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
	Chl. h., Ther. (headaches).	Cam. (unconsciousness and coldness), Cof.		Moschus
				Mucuna ur.
				Murex
	Bry., Merc., Opi. (it "cures the muscular weakness following the excessive use of Opium"—Herring), Sel.	Carbonates of alkalies and earths (poisoning cases), small doses: Bry., Cam. (Teste says the surest antidote is Ipo.).	85 d.	Muriaticum ac.
				Muss.
				Mygale
				Myosotis
		Dig. (jaundice).		Myrica eae.
				Myristica seb.
				Myrtis com.
				Nabalus
		Ammonia, Stimulants (effects of bite), Tab. (potencies).		Naja
				Naphthalinum
				Nardissus
				Narcotinum
				Natrum ars.
				Natrum caco.
	As. mt., Chi., Nt. s. d.	Cam., Nt. s. d.	80 d.	Natrum carb.
				Natrum hypo.
				Natrum iod.
				Natrum lac.

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Natrum mur. ...	Apa., Cap., Ign., Sep. Na. m. is the Chronic of : Apa., Cap., Ign. (its vegetable ana- logue).	Ca. p., Fe. p., K. m., K. p., K. s., Na. s.	Bry., Calc., Hep., K. ca., Pul., Rhus., Sep., Sul., Thu.	
Natrum nitri. ...				
Natrum nitro. ...				
Natrum phos. ...				
Natrum sal.				
Natrum sal.				
Natrum sil.				
Natrum sulphuri.	Ars., Thu.			Bel., Fe. p. (poly- uria), Na. m. (skin disease), Thu. (sycosis and hy- drogenoid constit- ution).
Natrum sulphuro.				
Nectrianinum ...				
Nicoculum				
Nicoculum sul. ...				
Nicotinum				
Nitri sp. dul. ...				

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

279

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
It increases the action of Pod. (?).	Ac. x. (for gastric, pulmonary, and febrile symptoms), Agn. (headache), Aps. (bee-stings), Ag. n. (abuse of, as in cautery), Cean., Cin., Nt.s.d., Quinine (when diseases continue intermittent, and patients suffer from headache, constipation, disturbed sleep). Na. m. should not be given during the paroxysm of fever.	Ars. (bad effects of sea-bathing), Cam., Smelling Nt. s. d.; Nux will > headache if persistent, or prostration if prolonged after Na. m.; Pho. (esp. abuse of salt in food), Sep.	40-60 d.	Natrum mur.
				Natrum nitri.
		Coffee.		Natrum nitro.
		Aps. (urticaria), Sep. (esp. eruption and swelling about joints).		Natrum phos.
				Natrum sal.
				Natrum sel.
				Natrum sil.
			80-40 d.	Natrum sulphuri.
				Natrum sulphuro.
				Nectrianimum
				Niccolum
				Niccolum sul.
		See under Tab.		Nicotinum
Dig., Rn. b.	Cam., Ch. v., Caus., Con., K. ca. (smelling), K. n., Na. c., Na. m. (crude or in potencies), Plat., Phyt. (smelling), Sep.	Calo., Ch. v., Caus., Con., K. ca., K. n., Na. c., Na. m., Opi., Sep.		Nitri sp. dul.

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Nitricum ac. ...	Ars., Cld.	Aur. (abuse of Merc.), Calc., Cb. a. (bubo), Hep. (throat, &c.), K.ca. (phthisis, &c.), Mex. (secondary syphilis), Na. c., Pul., Sul., Thu.	Arn. (collapse in dysentery), Calc., Cb. v., K.ca., Kre. (diphtheritic dysentery), Merc., Pho., Pul., Sec. (gangrene of mucous membrane), Sep., Sil., Sul. (scrofulous ophthalmia), Thu.	
Nitrogenum oxy....				
Nitroso-mur. ac....				
Nuphar lut.... ...				
Nux mos.			Ant. t., Lyc., Pul., Rhs., Stim.	Ant. t., Lyc., Nux, Pul., Rhs., Stim.
Nux vom.	(Calc.), K.ca., Sep., Sul.	Ars., Ipc., Mag. m., Pho., Sep., Sul.	Act. s., Ars., Bel., Bry., Cac., Calc., Cb. v., Clch., Coc. i., Hyo., Lyc., Pho., Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sul.	

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	Remedy.
Lach. After: Calc. —Hahnemann.	Calc., Cnb., Con., Dig., K. i. (?), Lach., Merc., Re. v.	Calc., Con., Hep., Merc., Mex., Pet., Sul.	40-60 d.	Nitricum ac.
		Bel. (?).		Nitrogenum oxy.
				Nitroso-mur ac.
				Nuphar lut.
	Alcohol, bad yeasty beer, Ars., Gal., Lau., Lead colic, Rho., Turpentine.	Cam., Gel., Lau., Nux, Opi., Val., Zin.	60 d.	Nux mos.
Ac. x. disagrees when given after Nux. Nux disagrees when followed by Ac. x., Acids, Ast. r., Ign. (sometimes), Zin.	Narcotic, drastic, and vegetable remedies. Bad effects of anomalies in foods, e.g., Ginger, Nutmeg, Pepper, and so-called "hot" medicines, <i>Msc.</i> (pile symptoms). Ail., Alcohol, Alo. (relieves earache), Aln. (nausea and vomiting), Amb., Am. m., Ars., As. h., Bis., Bry., Calc., Cb. a., Caus., Cep. (coryza recurring in August), Cham., Chi., Coc. i., Cof., Clch., Coll., Cu. a., Cup., Ether, Glo., Gph., Grt., Gui., Hy. x., Ind., Ipc., Iris, K. br., Kre. (sometimes), Lach., Lill., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. cit., Mag. m., Mir. (effects of No. I.), Merc., Mex. (neuralgia), Nux will relieve headache if persistent, or prosta-	Aco., Amb., Ars., Bel., Cam., Cham., Coc. i., Cof., Eub., Ign., Iris., Opi., Pal., Plat., Pul., Stm., Thu., Wine.	1-7 d.	Nux vom.
		Antidotes (contd.)		
		tion if prolonged after Na.m.; Ol. a., Opi., Ost. (lumbago), Pet., Pho., Plumb., Pod., Pul., Rhe., Sin. n., Stm., Tab. (sometimes), Tal. (epigastric oppression), Thu. (urination).		

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

Remedy.	Complementary Remedy.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedy.
<i>Nyctanthes</i>				
<i>Nymphaea odor.</i> ...				
<i>Ocimum can.</i> ...			Dio.	
<i>Chnanthe croc.</i> ...				
<i>Chnotheca</i>				
<i>Oleander</i>			Con., Lyc., Na. m., Pul., Rhs., Sep., Spi.	Con., Lyc., Na. m., Pul., Rhs., Sep., Spi.
<i>Oleum an.</i>		Bry.	Sep.	
<i>Oleum j. ascl.</i> ...				
<i>Oniscus</i>				
<i>Ononis</i>				
<i>Onosmodium</i> ...				
<i>Ophorinum</i>				
<i>Opium</i>			Aco., Ant. t., Bel., Bry., Hyo., Nux, Nz. m.	
<i>Opuntia</i>				
<i>Orchithinum</i>				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Nyctanthes
				Nymphaea odor.
				Ocimum can.
				Oenanthe croc.
				Oenothera
		Cam. (acute effects), Sul. (chronic effects).	20-80 d.	Oleander
		Cam., Nux, Opi.		Oleum an.
		Iris. (chill with sick stomach and diarrhoea).		Oleum j. asel.
				Oniscus
				Ononis
				Oncamodium
				Ophorinum
Amg. (convulsions), Ant. t. (Opium in large doses is the best antidote to Ant. t.), Atr., Bel., Bro., Cam., Cic., Cnb., Col. (large doses), Cro., Dig., Eub., Gam., Hur., Hur.c., Hy.x., Iod., Lach., Lau., Merc., Nts.d., Nx.m., Nux, Ol. a., Pb., Phyt. (large doses), Sdm., Sty.	Strong Coffee, K. pm. solution (about 1 gr. to the pint of water; the patient is made to swallow half-a-pint every five minutes, and then caused to vomit; later a somewhat stronger solution may be given and retained); Oxygen inhalations; (patient must be kept walking about; if allowed to sleep, it may be impossible to wake him again); Ag.n., Bel., Cam., Cham. (nervous irritability), Ipo., Nux, Sars., Sul. (marmasmus), Vanil., Vinum.	7 d.		Opium
				Opuntia
				Orchitimum

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Oreodaphne				
Origanum				
Ornithogalum ...				
Osmium				
Ostrya				
Ovi gal. pel. ...				
Oxalicum ac. ...				
Oxydendron				
Oxygenium				
Oxytropis lamb. ...				
Paeonia				
Palladium	Plat.			
Pancreatinum ...				
Paraffinum				
Pareira				
Parietaria				
Paris			Calc., Led., Lyc., Nux, Pho., Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sul.	Calc., Led., Lyc., Nux, Pho., Rhs., Sep., Sul.
Parthenium				
Passiflora				
Pastinaca				
Paullinia pin. ...				
Pecten				
Pediculus				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	Remedy.
				Oreodaphne
				Origanum
				Ornithogalum
		Bel. and Merc. (laryngeal catarrh), Hep. and Spo. (pain in larynx), Sulphuretted Hydrogen, Ph. x., Sil. (swollen gums).		Osmium
		Bry., Mac., Nux (lumbago).		Ostrya
				Ovi gal. pel.
		Carbonates of Lime and Magnesia.		Oxalicum ac.
				Oxydendron
	Morphia and Strychnine poisoning.			Oxygenium
				Oxytropis lamb.
		Alo., Rat.		Paeonia
	Nux.	Bel. and Glo. (headache), Chi. (diarrhoea).		Palladium
				Pancreatinum
				Paraffinum
				Pareira
				Parietaria
Fe. ph.	Aco.	Cam., Cof.	2-4 d.	Paris
	Quinine.			Parthenium
	Sty. (?).			Passiflora
				Pastinaca
				Paulinlia pin.
				Pecten
		Chi. (anassarce).		Pediculus

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
<i>Pelargonium ren.</i>				
<i>Panthorium sed.</i> ...				
<i>Pepsinum</i>				
<i>Pernica</i>				
<i>Pestinum</i>				
<i>Petiveria</i>				
<i>Petroleum</i>	Before Sep.		Bry., Calc., Lyc., Nt.x., Nux, Pul., Sep., Sil., Sul.	Bry., Calc., Lyc., Nt.x., Nux, Pul., Sep., Sil., Sul.
<i>Petroselinum</i> ...				
<i>Phallus imp.</i> ...				
<i>Phaseolus</i>				
<i>Phellandrium</i> ...				
<i>Phenacetinum</i> ...				
<i>Phlorizinum</i>				
<i>Phosphoricum ac.</i>			Ara., Bel., Ca. p., Caus., Chi., Fer., Fe. p., K. ph., Lyc., Na. p., Nux, Pul., Sep., Sul., Ver.	Chi., before or after, in colligative sweats, diarrhoea, and debility. After Nux in fainting after a meal, after Rhs. in typhoid.
<i>Phosphorus</i>	Ars., Cep. (all three have alliaceous odours), Cb. v., Ipo.		Ars., Bel., Bry., Calc., Cb. v., Chi., K. ca., Lyc., Nux, Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sil., Sul.	Ars., Bapt., Bel., Bry., Calc., Cb. v., Chi., K. ca., Lyc., Nux, Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sil., Sul.
<i>Phosphorus hydro.</i>				
<i>Phosphorus mur...</i>				
<i>Physalia</i>				
<i>Physostigma</i> ...				

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

287

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	Remedy.
				Pelargonium ren.
				Penthorum sed.
				Pepsinum
				Persica
				Pestinum
				Petiveria
	Lead poisoning (one of the best remedies), Nt. x.	Aco., Coo. i., Nux, Pho.	40-50 d.	Petroleum
				Petroselinum
				Phallus imp.
				Phaseolus
		Rhe. (diarrhoea).		Phellandrium
				Phenacetinum
				Phlorizinum
		Cam., Cof., Stp.	40 d.	Phosphoricum ac.
Aps., Caus.	Cam., Iod., Na. m. (excessive use of salt), Pet., Rs. v., Bum., it relieved the effects of Sla., Tab. (sometimes), Ter.	Ars., Calc., Cam., Chlf., Cof., K. pm. well diluted and given freely (Dr. Antal), Mex., Nux, Sep., Ter., Wine.	40 d.	Phosphorus
		Electricity.		Phosphorus hydro.
				Phosphorus mur.
				Physalia
	Atr.	Injection of Atr. antagonises its effects. Arn., Coffee; Emetics are of the first importance. Lil. cured astigmatism		Physostigma
			Antidoted by (contd.) of Phst., Sina-pisms.	

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Phytolacca				
Pichi				
Plericium ac. ...				
Picrotoxinum ...				
Pilocarpinum ...		Merc. (in sweating of rheumatic fever).		
Pimenta				
Pimpinella				
Pinus lamb.				
Pinus syl.				
Piper meth.				
Piper nig.				
Piperaxinum ...				
Piscidia				
Pix liquida				
Plantago				
Platinum	Pal. (both affect r. ovary, but Pal. has > from pressure).		Ana., Arg., Bel., Lyc., Pul., Rha., Sep., Ver.	Bel., Ign., Lyc., Pul., Rha., Sep., Ver.
Platinum mur. ...				
Platinum mur. nat.				
Plectranthus ...				
Plumbago				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
	Bap.	Bel., Coffee (vomiting); Ign., Iris., Merc., Mes., Milk, Nt. s. d., Opi. (large doses), Salt, Sul. (eyes).		Phytolacca
				Pichi
				Picricum ac.
				Picrotoxinum
		Atr., Am. c. (sal volatile), Brandy.		Pilocarpinum
				Pimenta
				Pimpinella
				Pinus lamb.
				Pinus syl.
		Pul. and Rhs. (partially).		Piper meth.
	Cin.			Piper nig.
				Piperaxinum
				Piscidia
				Pix liquida
	Aps., Rhs., Tab.	Merc. (toothache).		Plantago
	Lead, Sil. (?), Nux.	Bel., Nt. s. d., Pul. (Teste, who classes Plat. with Thu., Bro., and Castor, says Colch. is the best antidote to all four).	85-40 d.	Platinum
				Platinum mur.
				Platinum mur. nat.
				Plectranthus
				Plumbago

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Plumbum			Ars., Bel., Lyc., Merc., Pho., Pul., Sil., Sul.	Ars., Bel., Lyc., Merc., Pho., Pul., Sil., Sul.
Plumbum chro. ...				
Plumbum iod. ...				
Podophyllum ...	(Sul.)			After Ipo. and Nux in vomiting, after Calc. and Sul. in liver diseases.
Polygonum				
Polyporus pin. ...				
Populus can. ...				
Populus trem. ...		Cannab., Cth. (Pop.t. succeeded after these had only partially helped).		
Primula oboon. ...				
Primula ver. ...				
Primula vulg. ...				
Prinos vert. ...				
Prunus pad. ...				
Prunus spi.				
Prunus virg. ...				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
	Ast. r., bad effects of long abuse of vinegar.	Ac. x. (colic), Alcohol is a preventive, Alm., Aln., Ant. c., Bel., Caus. (lead poisoning), Coc. i., Hep., Kre., Na. n. (?), Nx. m. (lead colic), Nux, Opi., Pet., Plat., Ppx., Sulphuric acid diluted is one of the best antidotes to the chronic effects of lead, Zin. (Teste, who classes Pb. with Merc. and Ars., says <i>M</i> th. is the best antidote in his experience; he names also Ele., Hyo., Ple., Strm.).	20-80 d.	Plumbum
				Plumbum chro.
				Plumbum iod.
Salt, which increases its action.	Mero., it relieved the diarrhoea of Lo. s., but not the acute abdominal pains, Src.	Col., Lo. x., Lpt., Nux.	30 d.	Pedophyllum
				Polygonum
				Polyporus pin.
		Rhs.		Populus can.
				Populus trem.
				Primula obocon.
				Primula ver.
				Primula vulg.
				Prinos vert.
				Prunus pad.
				Prunus spi.
				Prunus virg.

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

Remedy	Complementary Remedies	Remedy Follows Well	Remedy is Followed Well by	Compatible Remedies
<i>Paeonia</i>	After Arn. (blow on ovary), Bac. (Bac. is the acute of Pao.), after Lc. x. (vomiting of pregnancy), Sul., Sul. after Pao. in mammary cancer.	Arn., Lc.x., Sul.	Alm., Bor., Cb. v., Chi., Hep., Sul.	Ch. v., Chi., Sul. (if Sul. is indicated but fails to act give Pao.).
<i>Ptaea</i>				
<i>Palma vulp.</i> ...				
<i>Pulsatilla</i>	Ag. n. (if Ag. n. flags give Pul., Ag. n. follows Pul. in ophthalmia), Cham., Cep., Lyc., Sil., Stn. (Stn. has menses too early and too profuse), Su. x.		Ana., Ant. t., Ars., Arn., Bel., Bry., Calc., Eub., Gpn., Ign., K. bi., Lyc., Nt. x., Nux, Pho., Rhs., Sep., Sul.	Ars., Bel., Bry., Ign., K. bi., Lyc., Nux, Pho., Rhs., Sep., Sul.
<i>Pulsatilla natt.</i> ...				
<i>Pyrethrum par.</i> ...				
<i>Pyrogenium</i>				
<i>Pyrus amer.</i> ...				
<i>Quassia</i>				

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

293

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	Remedy.
Con. (sometimes), Leach., Sep. (?).		Coffee.	30-40 d.	Psorinum
				Ptalea
				Pulmo vulp.
	Amb., Ant. t., Athra., Arg., Ar. t., Ass., Aur., Bel., Bry., Ca. ar. (sometimes), Cth., Cham., Chi., Ch.s., Cof., Cich., Cyc., Ephr., Fer. (in chlorotic girls who have been damaged by Iron, Pul. has an excellent effect), Gel., Ham. (toothache), Ign. (chief antidote), K. bi. (wandering pains), K. m., Lil., Lyo., vapours of Mercury and Cop- per, Mag. e., Na. hch. (rheu- matic and myal- gic symptoms), Pip. m. (partially), Plat., Rn. b., Rn. a., Rhe., Sbd., Sbl. (sometimes), Sbi., Sel., Spi., Stn., Stm., Sul., Su.x., Tab. (some- times), Thu., Toadstool poison- ing, Val., Vi. t., Whisky, Ziz. (migraine).	Acids, Ant. t., Cen., Cham. (Cham. and Pul. antidote each other and follow each other well. If either one has over-acted the other will probably neutralise the ill effect and carry on the good); Cof., Ign., Nux, Stn. (Teste adds Sul., and says when the improper use of Pul. has affected the air passages Ca. p. has proved the best antidote).	40 d.	Pulsatilla
		Ant. c.		Pulsatilla nutt.
				Pyrethrum par.
				Pyrogenium
		Cam.		Pyrus amer.
				Quassia

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Quebracho				
Quercus				
Ranunculus ac. ...				
Ranunculus bulb.			Bry., Ign., K. ca., Nux, Rhs., Sep.	
Ranunculus fic. ...				
Ranunculus flam.				
Ranunculus gla.				
Ranunculus rep.				
Ranunculus scel.		Ars. in pemphigus.	Bel., Lach. in diphtheria with denuded tongue, Pho., Pul., Rhs., Sil.	
Raphanus		Lyc.		
Ratanhia		Bov., Sep. (in uterine affections, Teste), Sul.		
Rhamnus cath. ...				
Rhamnus frang. ...				
Rheum	After Mag. c. when milk disagrees and child has sour odour.		Bel., Pul., Rhs., Sul.	Ipo.
Rhodium oxy. nit.				
Rhododendron ...			Arn., Ars., Calc., Con., Lyc., Merc., Nux, Pul., Sep., Sil., Sul.	

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

295

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				<i>Quebracho</i>
	Alcohol.			<i>Quercus</i>
				<i>Ranunculus a.c.</i>
<i>Ac. x.</i> disagrees when given after <i>Rn. b.</i> , <i>Rn. b.</i> disagrees when followed by <i>Ac. x.</i> <i>Alcohol.</i> , <i>Nt. s. d.</i> , <i>Stp.</i> , <i>Sul.</i> , <i>Vinegar</i> , <i>Wine</i> .	<i>Rs. v.</i> (<i>Rheumatic pains < on taking cold</i>).	<i>Anac.</i> , <i>Bry.</i> , <i>Cam.</i> , <i>Clem.</i> , <i>Ctin.</i> , <i>Pul.</i> , <i>Rhs.</i>		<i>Ranunculus bulb.</i>
				<i>Ranunculus fic.</i>
				<i>Ranunculus flam.</i>
		> by Coffee.		<i>Ranunculus gla.</i>
		> by ether in milk.		<i>Ranunculus rep.</i>
		<i>Cam.</i> , <i>Pul.</i> , <i>Coffee</i> and <i>Wine</i> antidote only partially. The ulcers were somewhat > by <i>Peruvian Balsam</i> .		<i>Ranunculus seal.</i>
		<i>Copious draughts of cold water.</i> (<i>Milk</i> and <i>water < the pains in abdomen</i>).		<i>Raphanus</i>
	Pso.			<i>Ratanhia</i>
				<i>Rhamnus cath.</i>
				<i>Rhamnus frang.</i>
	<i>Cth.</i> , <i>Mag. c.</i> (" <i>Rhe.</i> may be given after abuse of <i>Magnesia</i> , with or without <i>Rhubarb</i> , if stools are sour"), <i>Phel.</i> (<i>diarrhœa</i>).	<i>Cam.</i> , <i>Cham.</i> , <i>Col.</i> , <i>Mero.</i> , <i>Nux</i> , <i>Pul.</i>	2-3 d.	<i>Rheum</i>
				<i>Rhodium oxy. nit.</i>
		<i>Bry.</i> , <i>Cam.</i> , <i>Clem.</i> , <i>Nx. m.</i> , <i>Rhs.</i>	35-40 d.	<i>Rhododendron</i>

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
<i>Rhus arom.</i>				
<i>Rhus diver.</i>				
<i>Rhus glab.</i>				
<i>Rhus rad.</i>	Bry., Calc.		Arn., Ars., Bel., Bry., Cac., Calc., Ca. p., Cham., Con., Drs., Gph., Hyo., Lach., Merc., Mu. x., Nux, Pho., Pul., Sep., Sul.	Arn., Ars., Bry., Calc., Ca. p., Cham., Con., Lach., Ph. x., Pul., Sul.
<i>Rhus tox.</i>				
<i>Rhus ven.</i>	Rhs.			
<i>Ricinus</i>				
<i>Robinia</i>				
<i>Rosa can.</i>				
<i>Rosa damasc.</i> ...				
<i>Rosmarinus</i>				
<i>Rubia tinct.</i> ...				
<i>Rumex acet.</i> ...				
<i>Rumex crisp.</i> ...			Calc.	
<i>Russula</i>				

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

297

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Rhus arom.
				Rhus diver.
				Rhus glab.
Aps., before or after, esp. in skin affections.	Aga., Ail., An. co., Ant. t., Athra., (Ars.), Bry., Cai., Chi., Cis., Dph., Jg. r., Mir. (effects of No. III.), Pip. m. (partially), Pop. c., Rn. b., Rho., Sap., Sep., Sin. n., Sul., Vi. t.	Ana. (if there are gastric symptoms or symptoms going from r. to l.), Am. c., Bel., Bry., Cam., Clem., Cof., Ctin., Cup. (poisoning), Gph., Gnd., Gul. (poisoning), K. sc., Lach., Led. (Teste), Merc., Pint., Rn. b., Sang., Sep., Sul., Vbn.	1-7 d. {	Rhus rad. Rhus tox.
		Bry., Clem. (itching on hands and genitals, anus, lips, mouth and nose), Nt. x. (sprained pain in r. hip), Pho., Ranun. (rheumatic pains < on taking cold). Blue clay applied externally > itching and burning entirely (Hering). Coffee had no effect on the symptoms.		Rhus ven.
				Ricinus
				Robinia
				Rosa can.
				Rosa damasc.
				Rosmarinus
				Rubia tinct.
				Rumex acet.
		Bel., Cam., Con., Hyo., Lach., Pho.		Rumex crisp.
				Russula

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
<i>Ruta</i>	Ca. p. in joint affections.	Arn., Symt.	Calc., Canna., Lyc., Ph. x., Pul., Sep., Sul., Su. x.	After Arn. in joint affections, after Symt. in bone injuries. Calc., Canna., Lyc., Ph. x., Pul., Sul., Su. x. (diseases of bone).
<i>Sabadilla</i>	Sep.	Bry. (pleurisy).	Ars., Bel., Merc., Nux, Pul.	
<i>Sabal</i> ser.				
<i>Sabina</i>	Thu.		Ars., Bel., Pul., Rhs., Spo., Sul.	Ars., Bel., Rhs., Spo.
<i>Saccharum</i> lac. ...				
<i>Saccharum</i> off. ...				
<i>Salicinum</i>				
<i>Salicylicum</i> ac. ...				
<i>Salix</i> mol.				
<i>Salix</i> nig.				
<i>Salix</i> pur.				
<i>Salol</i>				
<i>Salvia</i>				
<i>Sambucus</i> can. ...				
<i>Sambucus</i> nig. ...		Ars., Opi. (effects of fright).	Ars., Bel., Con., Nux, Pho., Rhs., Sep.	Bel., Con., Nux, Pho., Rhs., Sep.
<i>Sanguinaria</i>				Bel. (scarlatina).
<i>Sanguinarinum</i> ...				
<i>Sanguinarinum</i> nit.				
<i>Sanguinarinum</i> tart.				
<i>Sanguisuga</i>				
<i>Sanicula</i>				

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

299

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
	Merc.	Cam.	80 d.	Ruta
	Bel. (salivation).	Cam., Con., Pul.		Sabadilla
		Sil. (Sil. grows on the sandy shore), Pul. (delayed men- sea, Pul. also grows on sandy soils).		Sabal ser.
		Cam., Pul.	20-30 d.	Sabina
				Saccharum lac.
				Saccharum off.
				Salicinum
				Salicylicum ac.
				Salix mol.
				Salix nig.
				Salix pur.
				Salol
				Salvia
				Sambucus can.
	Ars. (> ailments from abuse of Ars.).	Ars., Cam.	3-4 hours.	Sambucus nig.
	Bap., Iof. (skin), Opium, Rhs.			Sanguinaria
				Sanguinarinum
				Sanguinarinum nit.
				Sanguinarinum tart.
				Sanguisuga
				Sanicula

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Santalum				
Santoninum ...				
Saponinum				
Sarracenia				
Sarsaparilla	Cep., Merc., Sep.		Bel., Cep., Hep., Merc., Pho., Rha., Sep., Sul.	Cep., Hep., Pho., Rha., Sep., Sul.
Scammonium ...				
Schinus				
Scilla mar.		Bry.	Ars., Ign., Nux, Rha., Sil.	After: Bry.
Scirrhinum				
Scolopendra				
Scorpio				
Serophularia ...			Dig. (in enlarged glands.—R. T. C.)	
Scutellaria				
Secale corn.... ...				Aco., Ara., Bel., Chi. (Teste classes Sec. with Chi. in his Ferrum group), Merc., Pul.
Selenium			Calc., Merc., Nux, Sep.	After: Cld., N. a. c., Ph. x. (in sexual weakness), Stp. Itch checked by Merc. or Sul. often requires Sel.
Sempervivum tect.				
Senecio aur.... ...				
Senecio jac.... ...				
Senega			Calc., Lyc., Pho., Sul.	
Senna				

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

301

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				<u>Santalum</u>
				<u>Santoninum</u>
		(Ars.), Rhs.		<u>Saponinum</u>
	Var.	Pod.		<u>Sarracenia</u>
Ac. x. (it disagrees when given after Sars.).	Merc., Opi.	Bel., Merc., Sep.	85 d.	<u>Sarsaparilla</u>
				<u>Scammonium</u>
				<u>Schinus</u>
All., Cep.		Cam.		<u>Scilla mar.</u>
				<u>Scirrhinum</u>
				<u>Scolopendra</u>
				<u>Scorpio</u>
		Bry. (chest symptoms).		<u>Scrophularia</u>
				<u>Scutellaria</u>
Aco., Ars., Bel., Chi., Merc., Pul.		Cam., Opi.	20-30 d.	<u>Secale corn.</u>
Chi., Wine.		Ign., (Mu. x. in a case of mine.—J.H.C.), Pul.	40 d.	<u>Selenium</u>
				<u>Sempervivum tect.</u>
				<u>Senecio aur.</u>
				<u>Senecio jac.</u>
	Bry., Buf.	Arn., Bel., Bry., Cam.	80 d.	<u>Senega</u>
	Stm. (cerebral symptoms).			<u>Senna</u>

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Sepia	Na. c., Na. m. (the cuttlefish is a salt-water animal), and other <i>Natrum</i> salts, Nux, Sbd., Sul.		Bel., Calc., Ch. v., Con., Eub., Gph., Lyc., Nt. x., Nux, Pho., Pul., Rha., Sars., Sil., Sul.	
Septicaminum ...				
Silica	Fl. x., Pul. (Sil. is the "chronic" of Pul.), Snc., Thu.	Bel., Bry., Calc., Cap. (in rickets when Ca. p. fails), Cin., Gph., Hep., Ign., Nt. x., Pho.	Ars., Asa., Bel., Calc., Clem., Fl. x., Gph., Hep., Lach., Lyc., Nux, Pho., Pul., Rhs., Sep. (If improvement ceases under Sil., a dose or two of Sul. will set up reaction, and Sil. will then complete the cure.)	
Silica mar.				
Silphium				
Sinapis alb.				
Sinapis nig.				
Sium				
Skookum chuck ...				
Sing				
Sol				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
Bry., Lach. (but in one case in which <i>Lach.</i> in very high potency had caused intensely distressing rectal tenesmus with alternate inversion and eversion of the anus, <i>Sep.</i> , high, proved to be the antidote).	Ac. x. (gastric, pulmonary and febrile symptoms), Ant. t., Calc., Chi., Cia., Cit., Dph., Lach. (sometimes), Merc., Mr. c. (dynamic), Na. m., Na. p. (esp. eruption and swelling about joints), Nt. a. d., Pho., Sars., Sil., Tab. (sometimes).	Vegetable acids, Aco., Ant. c., Ant. t., Smelling Nt.s.d., Rhs., Sul.	40-50 d.	Sepia
Merc.	Artha., Dph., Hep., Mr. c., Osm. (swollen gums), Sbl., Sul., Vac.	Cam., Fl. x., Hep.	40-60 d.	Septicæminum. Silica
				Silica mar.
				Sliprium
				Sinapis alb.
		Smelling Bread (immediate effects of taking excess of condiment), Nux, Rhs. When blistering has been produced by a mustard poultice, Soap is the remedy.		Sinapis nig.
		Tab.		Sium
		➢ By Ch. v., Pho., Ph. x.		Skookum chuck
		Aco., Bel., Gel., Glo., and other sunstroke remedies.		Slag
				Sol

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
<i>Solanum</i>				
<i>Solanum arr.</i> ...				
<i>Solanum car.</i> ...				
<i>Solanum mam.</i> ...				
<i>Solanum nig.</i> ...				
<i>Solanum oler.</i> ...				
<i>Solanum pseu.-cap.</i>				
<i>Solanum tu....</i> ...				
<i>Solanum tu. m.</i> ...				
<i>Solidago</i>				
<i>Sphingurus</i>				
<i>Spigelia</i>			Aco., Arn., Ara., Bel., Calc., Cimic., Dig., Iris., K.ca., Nux, Pul., Rha., Sep., Sul., Zin.	Aco. (endocarditis), Arn. (carbuncle), Ars., Dig., Iris (prosopalgia), K. ca., Zin. (heart).
<i>Spigelia mar.</i> ...				
<i>Spiraea ulm.</i>				
<i>Spiranthes</i>				
<i>Spongia test.</i> ...		Aco., Hep., [Boenninghausen's croup powders consisted of a sequence of Aco., Hep., Spo., given in that order. Spo. is dry, Hep. rattling, Spo. < before midnight, Hep. < after].	Bro., Bry., Cb. v., Con., Hep., K.br., Nux, Pho., Pyl.	
<i>Squill, see Scilla mar.</i>				
<i>Stachys bet....</i> ...				
<i>Stannum</i>	Pul.	Cana., Cin.	Bac., Calc., Hfb., Nux, Pho., Pul., Rhs., Sel., Sul.	

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

305

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Solanum
				Solanum arr.
				Solanum car.
				Solanum mam.
				Solanum nig.
				Solanum oler.
				Solanum pseu.-cap.
				Solanum tu.
				Solanum tu. n.
				Solidago
				Sphingurus
	Aur., Clch. (heart), Merc., Tab. (sometimes).	Aur. (restlessness in limbs); Cam., Coc. i., Pul.		Spigelia
				Spigelia mar.
				Spiraea ulm.
				Spiranthes
	Iod., Osm. (pain in larynx).	Aco., Cam.	20-80 d.	Spongia test.
				Squill, see Scilla mar.
				Stachys bet.
		Pul.	85 d.	Stannum

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Stannum Iod. ...				
Staphisagria ...	Caus., Col.		Calc., Caus., Col., Ign., Lyc., Nux, Pul., Rhs., Sul.	Caus. (Caus., Col., Stp. follow well in this order).
Stellaria med. ...				
Sticta pul.				
Stillingia syl. ...				
Stramonium		Bel., Cup.	Aco., Bel., Bry., Cup., Hyo., Nux.	
Strontium br. ...				
Strontium carb. ...			Bel., Caus., K. ca., Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sul.	
Strontium nit. ...				
Strophanthus ...				Fer. (in anæmia).
Strychninum ...				

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

307

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Stannum iod.
Rn. b., before and after.	Amb., Coe. i., Col., Merc., Ph. x., Tax. (sometimes), Thu., Trb. (toothache), Ver. (most cases.—Teste).	Cam.	20-30 d.	Staphisagria
				Stellaria med.
				Sticta pul.
	Merc.	Ipc. (nausea from the fumes).		Stillingia syl.
Cof.	Dor., Hyo., Merc., Nux, Pb.	Lemon-juice, Senna for cerebral symptoms, Tobacco injections, Bel., Cam. (particularly.—Teste), Nux, Opi., Pul.		Stramonium
				Strontium br.
		Cam.		Strontium carb.
				Strontium nit.
				Strophanthus
	Bz. n., large doses of Cam. s., Gel. (poisoning.—Jephson).	Aco., Cam., Chlf. and Tobacco have been advised. Aml. (convulsions), Ars. Black draught (Senna and Epsom Salts) relieved the constipation better than any other aperient. Cof. (poisoning), Hyo. (drowsiness, respiratory affection). See also under Nux. Opi. (large doses), Pas. (suggested by Hale). Osterwald found inhalation of Oxygen an effective antidote in animals. Ve. v., Sul. 30	Antidoted by (contd.) in globules dry on the tongue brought about a rapid and almost complete relief of all the rectal symptoms of Robinson's male prover.	Strychninum

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Succinum				
Sulfonal				
Sulphur	Aco., Nux, Pul. (Sul. is the "chronic" of these three. If a patient is sleepless, Sul. may be given at night; if the patient sleeps well, it is best given in the morning, as it may disturb sleep if given at night; Nux may be given at night and Sul. in the morning when their complementary action is desired). Alo. (Sul. is generally the remedy when Alo. has been abused as a purgative). Sul. follows and complements Ant. t. and Ipc. in lung affections, esp. andatectasis. Ars., Bed.; Pso. complements Sul. Pso. loves heat, Sul. hates it. Sul. complements Rha. in paralysis. An interpolated dose of Sul. helps Sil.	Merc.	Aco., Alm., Ars., Bel., Bry., Calc., Ch. v., Drs., Eub., Gph., Gui., Merc., Nt. x., Nux, Pho., Pul., Sars., Sep.	Calc., Ca. p., Lyc., Pul., Sars., Sep. (Sul., Calc., Lyc.; and Sul., Sars., Sep. frequently follow in this order. It is generally said that Calc. should not be used before Sul).
Sulphur hydro. ...				
Sulphur iod. ...				
Sulphur tereb. ...				
Sulphuricum ac....	Pul.	In. injuries: Arn., Con., Rut.	Arn., Calc., Con., Lyc., Plat., Sep., Sul.	
Sulphurosum ac....				

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

309

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Succinum
		Symptoms > by cold douches.		Sulfonal
Sulphur springs are incompatible with Au. m. Hahnemann said Sul. should not be given after Calc.	Aco., Aln., Alo., Calc., Chi., Cnb., Cof., Con., Cop., Guac. (sometimes), Hdr. (sometimes), Iod., In.c. (headache), Merc., Nt.x., Oln. (chronic effects), Opi. (maraasmus), Phyt. (eyes), Pul. (?), Rhs., Sep.; Sul. 30 in globules dry on the tongue brought about a rapid and almost complete relief of all the rectal symptoms of Robinson's male prover of Sty.; Thu., Vac., ailments from abuse of metals generally.	Aco., Cam., Cham., Chi., Merc., Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sil., Thu.	40-60 d.	Sulphur
	(Chlm.), Osm.	Chlm.		Sulphur hydro.
				Sulphur iod.
				Sulphur tereb.
	Cap., Lead poisoning. "Sulphuric acid, diluted, taken as a lemonade, is one of the best antidotes to the chronic effects of lead."	Ipo., Pul.	80-40 d. or 40-60 d.	Sulphuricum ac.
		Hdr. (constipation).		Sulphuresum ac.

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Sumbul				
Symporicarpus rac.				
Symphytum		Arn. (for pricking pains, and after the bruising of the soft parts is healed).		
Syphilinum				
Syngonium				
Tabacum			Cb. v., Hfb.	
Tamus				
Tanacetum				
Tanghinia				
Tannin				

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

311

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Sumbul
				Symphoricarpus rac.
	<i>Oth. (Green's Herbal).</i>			Syphytum
				Syphiliatum
				Syzygium
Ign.	Ac. x., Ars., Cic., Cof., Ipo., Naj. (potencies), Sko., Stm.	Ac. x., Ars. (effects of chewing tobacco), Cam., Clem. (toothache), Cof., Gel. (occipital headache and vertigo), Ign., Ipo. (primary effects: vomiting), Klm., Lyc. (impotence), Nux (bad taste in mouth in morning, amblyopia), Pho. (palpitation, tobacco heart, amblyopia, sexual weakness), Plnt. has sometimes caused aversion to tobacco. Pul. (hiccough), Sep. (neuralgia in face and dyspepsia, chronic nervousness), Sour Apples, Spi. (heart affections), Tab. 200, or 1,000 for the craving when discontinuing its use, Ver., Vinegar, Wine (spasms, cold sweat from excessive smoking).		Tabacum
				Tamus
				Tanacetum
				Tanghinia
				Tannin

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Taraxacum			Ara., Asa., Bel., Chi., Lyc., Rha., Stp., Sul.	Ara. (night sweats).
Tarentula				
Tarentula cub. ...				
Tartaricum ac. ...				
Taxus bac.				
Tellurium				
Teplitz				
Terebinthina ...			Mr. a.	
Tetradymite ...				
Teucrium mar. ...				Chi., Pul., Sil.
Teucrium scor. ...				
Thallium				
Thea				
Theridion		Sul., Calo., Lyc. (scrofula).		
Thevetia				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
		Cam.		Taraxacum
	Lach. (Hering).	Partial antidotes: Bov., Cb. v., Chel., Cup., Gel., Mg.c., Mos., Pul.		Tarentula
				Tarentula cub.
				Tartaricum ac.
		Stp. (prostration with oppression after an embrace).		Taxus bac.
		Nux (epigastric oppression).		Tellurium
				Teplitz
	Merc., Pho.	Pho.		Terebinthina
				Tetradymite
		Cam.	14-21 d.	Teucrium mar.
				Teucrium scor.
				Thallium
Fer.		Beer, Fer., Thu. Hering says Coffee-drinkers should drink wine, tea-drinkers should drink beer. Beer caused in one tea-drinker relaxation of bowels, which was > by port wine. But beer relieved in others nausea, irregularity of pulse, weakness, sleeplessness, nervousness and want of confidence.		Thea
		Aco. (sensitivity to noises), Mos. (nausea), Gph. (more chronic effects).		Theridion
				Thevetia

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Thiosinaminum ...				
Thlaspi bur. pas.				
Thuja	Ars., Med., Na. s. in sycoasis, Sbi., Sil.	Med., Merc., Nt. x.	Merc., Sul. (these follow best.—H. N. G.); also Asa., Calc., Ign., K. ca., Lyc., Pul., Sbi., Sil., Sul., Vacc.	Nt. x., Sbi.
Thyroidinum ...				
Thyroiodinum ...				
Tilia				
Titanium				
Tongo				
Toxicophis				
Trachinus				
Tradescantia ...				
Trifolium pra. ...				
Trifolium re. ...				
Trillium	Ca. p. (menstrual and hemorrhagic affections).			
Trimethylaminum				
Triosteum				
Triticum re.				
Trombidium				
Tropaeolum				
Tuberculinum ...				Calc., Ca. i., Ca. p., Hdr. "it actually seems to fatten up tuberculous patients" (Burnett; confirmed by Nebel), Pho., Pul., Sep., Thu.

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

315

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Thiosinaminum
				Thlaspi bur. pas.
	Cep. (offensive breath and diarrhoea after eating onions), Iod., Merc., Nux, Sul., Tea., Vac., Var. (Ailments from abuse of metals generally.)	Cam., Cham. (nightly toothache), Coc. i. (fever); Teste found Olch. the best antidote in his experience; Merc., Nux (sometimes), Pul., Stp., Sul.	60 d.	Thuja
				Thyroidinum
		Ars.		Thyroiodinum
				Tilia
		Vinegar.		Titanium
				Tongo
				Toxicophis
				Trachinus
				Tradescantia
				Trifolium pra.
				Trifolium re.
				Trillium
				Trimethylaminum
				Triosteum
				Triticum re.
		Mr. o. (diarrhoea), Stp. (toothache).		Trombiculidum
				Tropaeolum
				Tuberculinum

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

Remedy.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
<i>Turnera</i> aph. ...				
<i>Tussilago</i> far. ...				
<i>Tussilago</i> fra. ...				
<i>Tussilago</i> pet. ...				
<i>Ulmus</i> ful.				
<i>Upas</i>				
<i>Uranium</i> nit. ...				
<i>Urea</i>				
<i>Uricum</i> ac.				
<i>Urinum</i>				
<i>Urtica</i> urens ...				
<i>Usnea</i> barb.				
<i>Ustilago</i>				
<i>Uva-ursi</i>				
<i>Vaccinum</i>				
<i>Valeriana</i>			Pho., Pul.	
<i>Vanadium</i>	Bls.			Bls.
<i>Variolinum</i>				
<i>Veratrinum</i>				
<i>Veratrum</i> alb. ...	Arn.	Am. c., Arn., Ars., Bov. (dyamenorrhoea with vomiting and purging), Cam. (cholera), Cb. v., Chi., Cup., Ipo., Lyc. and Nux in painful constipation of infants.	Aco., Arn., Ars., Bel., Ch. v., Cham., Chi., Cup., Drs., Ipo., Pul., Rhs., Sep., Sul.	

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

317

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				<i>Turnera</i> aph.
				<i>Tussilago</i> far.
				<i>Tussilago</i> fra.
				<i>Tussilago</i> pet.
				<i>Ulmus</i> ful.
				<i>Upas</i>
				<i>Uranium</i> nit.
				<i>Urea</i>
				<i>Uricum</i> ac.
				<i>Urinum</i>
	<i>Apis</i> (bee-stings).	Dock leaves (<i>Rumex obtus.</i>) rubbed on the stung part lessen the pain; also nettle's own juice, and the juice from the common snail.		<i>Urtica</i> urens
				<i>Uannea</i> barb.
				<i>Ustilago</i>
				<i>Uva-ursi</i>
				<i>Vaccinum</i>
	<i>Var.</i>	<i>Apis.</i> , <i>Ant. t.</i> , <i>Mld.</i> , <i>Sil.</i> , <i>Thu.</i>	8-10 d.	<i>Valeriana</i>
	<i>Asa.</i> , <i>Merc.</i> , <i>Nx. m.</i> , abuse of Chamomile tea.	<i>Bel.</i> , <i>Cam.</i> , <i>Cin.</i> , <i>Cof.</i> , <i>Merc.</i> , <i>Pul.</i>		<i>Vanadium</i>
		<i>Ant. t.</i> , <i>Mld.</i> , <i>Sro.</i> , <i>Thu.</i> , <i>Vac.</i>		<i>Variolinum</i>
		Coffee mixed with a little lemon-juice.		<i>Veratrinum</i>
	<i>Ars.</i> , <i>Cai.</i> , <i>Cep.</i> (colic with despondency), <i>Chi.</i> , <i>Cup.</i> (colic), <i>Hdm.</i> (some of its effects), <i>Hy. x.</i> , <i>Opl.</i> , <i>Tab.</i> , <i>Vb. o.</i> (diarrhoea).	<i>Aco.</i> (anxious, distracted state with coldness of body, or burning in brain — <i>Hahn.</i>), <i>Ars.</i> , <i>Cam.</i> (pressive pain in head with coldness of body and unconsciousness after —	20-80 d. Antidoted by (contd.) <i>Hahn.</i>), <i>Chi.</i> (other chronic affections from abuse of <i>Ver.</i> — e.g., daily forenoon fever —	<i>Veratrum</i> alb. Antidoted by (contd.) <i>Hahn.</i> , <i>Cof.</i> , <i>Stp.</i> (most cases — <i>Teste</i>). Poisonous doses: Strong Coffee.

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
<i>Veratrum n.</i> ...				
<i>Veratrum v.</i> ...				
<i>Verbascum</i>			Bel., Chi., Lyc., Pul., Rhs., Sep., Stm.	
<i>Verbena hast.</i> ...				
<i>Vesicaria</i>				Cac., Thl.
<i>Vespa</i>				
<i>Viburnum op.</i> ...				
<i>Viburnum pru.</i> ...				
<i>Viburnum tl.</i> ...				
<i>Vichy</i>				
<i>Vinca mi.</i>				
<i>Viola od.</i>			Bel., Cin., Crl., Nux, Pul.	Cina in helminthiasis, Crl. in whooping-cough.
<i>Viola tri.</i>			Pul., Rhs., Sep., Stp.	Pul., Rhs., Sep., Stp.
<i>Vipera</i>				
<i>Viscum alb.</i>		Aco. (rheumatism).		
<i>Yuccalau</i>				
<i>Wiesbaden</i>				
<i>Wildbad</i>				
<i>Wyethia</i>				
<i>Xanthoxylum</i> ...				
<i>Yohimbinum</i> ...				
<i>Yucca filam.</i> ...				
<i>Zea</i>				
<i>Zincum</i>	Ca. p. in hydrocephalus.	Aps., Bel.	Hep., Ign., Pul., Sep., Sul. (best H.N.G.).	
<i>Zincum ac.</i>				

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				<i>Veratrum n.</i>
	Sty.	Hot Coffee.		<i>Veratrum v.</i>
		Cam.	8-10 d.	<i>Verbascum</i>
	Rhs. poisoning.			<i>Verbena hast.</i>
				<i>Vealcaria</i>
Ag. n.		Aps., Cam., Led., Salt-water, Vinegar.		<i>Vespa</i>
		Aco. (epididymitis), Ver. (diarrhoea).		<i>Viburnum op.</i>
	Gos.			<i>Viburnum pru.</i>
				<i>Viburnum ti.</i>
				<i>Vichy</i>
				<i>Vinca mi.</i>
	Used externally, stings and snake-bites.	Cam.	2-4 d.	<i>Viola od.</i>
		Cam., Merc., Pul., Rhs.	8-14 d.	<i>Viola tri.</i>
		Cam., Chi.		<i>Vipera</i>
				<i>Viscum alb.</i>
				<i>Voelzau</i>
				<i>Wiesbaden</i>
				<i>Wildbad</i>
				<i>Wyethia</i>
				<i>Xanthoxylum</i>
				<i>Yohimbinum</i>
		Coc. i.		<i>Yucca flam.</i>
Cham., Nux, Wine.	Ba. c.	Cam., Hep., Ign. (Lobal.—Teste).	80-40 d.	<i>Zea</i>
				<i>Zincum</i>
				<i>Zincum ac.</i>

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

REMEDY.	Complementary Remedies.	Remedy Follows Well.	Remedy is Followed Well by.	Compatible Remedies.
Zincum br.				
Zincum ey.				
Zincum iod....				
Zincum mur.				
Zincum pi.				
Zincum sulph.				
Zincum val....				
Zingiber				
Zizia				

CLINICAL RELATIONSHIPS

321

Incompatible Remedies.	Remedy Antidotes.	Remedy is Antidoted by.	Duration of Action.	REMEDY.
				Zincum br.
				Zincum cy.
				Zincum iod.
				Zincum mur.
				Zincum pl.
				Zincum sulph.
				Zincum val.
Old. (asthma).	Nux.			Zingiber
		Cb. a.		Zizia

PART V.
REPERTORY
OF
NATURAL RELATIONSHIPS

PART V.
REPERTORY
OF
NATURAL RELATIONSHIPS

NOTE.

THE Homœopathic Materia Medica consists potentially, we may say, of anything and everything that may be found in the universe. Man himself epitomises the universe, and nothing in the universe can therefore be said to be unrelated to him. It is his business to find out the indications for the uses of the substances at his command, and the methods in which they are to be prepared and applied. Some of them he has discovered, and the substances thus rescued from the unknown constitute the Homœopathic Materia Medica as it is at present developed.

The following lists will show remedies belonging to the different kingdoms of nature arranged in the order of their natural kinship. Readers will be able to discover how far natural relationship and clinical relationship correspond so far as the Homœopathic Materia Medica at present extends. The lists will enable readers to find how almost any given remedy in the Materia Medica is related to any other remedy in nature. The lists comprise—(1) Metals or Elements; (2) The Vegetable Kingdom; (3) The Animal Kingdom; (4) Sarcodes; (5) Nosodes.

1. METALS OR ELEMENTS.

An alphabetical list of the elements represented is given, each with its symbol and atomic weight. Prefixed to each name is a number. This number shows its position in the succeeding list, which gives the elements *in the order of their atomic weights*. In addition to this distinguishing number in the second list is affixed the letter "G" and a Roman numeral. This refers to a third list—a list of the Mendeleeffian Groups; and the numeral shows in which of these groups any given element is to be found.

2. VEGETABLE KINGDOM.

There are two lists given in this section—a list of natural orders in alphabetical order, and a list of natural orders in systematic or evolutionary order. In the first, or alphabetical list, under the name of each

order, all the remedies of the order are given, also alphabetically. The alphabetical list is distinguished by numbers which correspond with the numbers of the systematic list, so that the place of any remedy in each list can at once be found.

Suppose, for example, that it were desired to find out all the relations of Belladonna in the *Materia Medica*. On consulting the *Dictionary* it would be found that Belladonna belongs to the *Solanaceæ*. Looking up *Solanaceæ* in the alphabetical list, we find 20 other remedies belonging to the same order. Affixed to the name of the order we find the number "68." Turning to the systematic list, we find *Solanaceæ* bracketed with *Convolvulaceæ* (67), *Boraginaceæ* (66), and *Hydrophyllaceæ* (65), and followed by *Scrophulariaceæ* (69), &c. Under each of these orders, in the alphabetical list, all their members will be found. Thus the relation of Belladonna to any or all of them may be traced.

3. ANIMAL KINGDOM.

Of the animal kingdom a similar arrangement has been adopted—an alphabetical list distinguished by numbers corresponding to numbers in the succeeding systematic list. In arranging the latter I have been governed mainly by Francis P. Pascoe's "Zoological Classification." In the *Dictionary*, and the authorities on which it has relied, no very definite distinction between "Orders" and "Families" has been observed in describing the place of the various animals; but I do not think this will occasion any difficulty in tracing any animal remedy and its natural relations.

4. SARCODES.

I have found the term "Sarcodes" useful for designating the remedies prepared from healthy animal tissues and organs. They are "flesh" remedies, and σάρξ is Greek for "flesh." These are remedies of very great importance, and I have given a list of them, together with a supplementary list of remedies derived from altered tissues and secretions, as Urea and Uric acid from Urine, Thyo-iodin from Thyroid glands, &c.

5. NOSODES

Nosodes are remedies derived from morbid tissues and secretions containing the specific virus of diseases. A list of these remedies, the importance of which is becoming daily more recognised, concludes this section.

I. ELEMENTS *

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

10. Aluminium	...	Al	27.10	9. Magnesium	...	Mg	24.36
36. (Antimonium)	...	Sb	120.20	20. (Manganum)	...	Mn	55.00
32. Argentum	...	Ag	107.93	45. Mercurius	...	Hg	200.00
26. Arsenicum	...	As	75.00	8. (Natrum)	...	Na	23.05
44. Aurum	...	Au	197.20	22. Niccolum	...	Ni	58.70
39. (Barium)	...	Ba	137.40	5. (Nitrogenium)	...	N	14.04
48. Bismuthum	...	Bi	208.50	41. Osmium	...	Os	191.00
3. (Boron)	...	B	11.00	6. Oxygenium	...	O	16.00
28. Bromium	...	Br	79.96	31. Palladium	...	Pd	106.50
33. (Cadmium)	...	Cd	112.40	12. Phosphorus	...	P	31.00
16. (Calcium)	...	Ca	40.10	43. Platinum	...	Pt	194.80
4. (Carbon)	...	C	12.00	47. Plumbeum	...	Pb	206.90
40. (Cerium)	...	Ce	140.00	30. (Rhodium)	...	Rh	103.00
14. Chlorum	...	Cl	35.45	27. Selenium	...	Se	79.20
19. (Chromium)	...	Cr	52.10	11. (Silicon)	...	Si	28.4
23. Cobaltum	...	Co	59.00	35. Stannum	...	Sn	119.00
24. Cuprum	...	Cu	63.60	29. (Strontium)	...	Sr	87.60
21. Ferrum	...	Fe	55.90	13. Sulphur	...	S	32.06
7. (Fluorinum)	...	F	19.00	38. Tellurium	...	Te	127.60
1. (Hydrogenium)	...	H	1.008	46. Thallium	...	Tl	204.10
34. Indium	...	In	114.00	17. Titanium	...	Ti	48.10
37. Iodium	...	I	126.85	49. (Uranium)	...	U	238.50
42. Iridium	...	Ir	193.00	18. Vanadium	...	V	51.20
15. (Kali)	K	39.15	25. Zincum	...	Zn	65.40
2. (Lithium)	Li	7.03				

LIST IN ORDER OF ATOMIC WEIGHTS.

1. G. I.†	Hydrogenium	1.008	14. G. VII.	Chlorum	...	35.45
2. G. I.	Lithium	7.03	15. G. I.	Kali	...	39.15
3. G. III.	Boron	11.00	16. G. II.	Calcium	...	40.10
4. G. IV.	Carbon	12.00	17. G. IV.	Titanium	...	48.10
5. G. V.	Nitrogenium	14.04	18. G. V.	Vanadium	...	51.20
6. G. VI.	Oxygenium	16.00	19. G. VI.	Chromium	...	52.10
7. G. VII.	Fluorinum	19.00	20. G. VII.	Manganum	...	55.00
8. G. I.	Natrum	23.05	21. G. VIII.	Ferrum	...	55.90
9. G. II.	Magnesium	24.36	22. G. VIII.	Niccolum	...	58.70
10. G. III.	Aluminium	27.10	23. G. VIII.	Cobaltum	...	59.00
11. G. IV.	Silicon	28.40	24. G. I.	Cuprum	...	63.60
12. G. V.	Phosphorus	31.00	25. G. II.	Zincum	...	65.40
13. G. VI.	Sulphur	32.06	26. G. V.	Arsenicum	...	75.00

* The numerals prefixed to the names in this list show the place of each element in the list following, arranged in order of the atomic weights. The brackets signify that the element named is represented in the *Materia Medica* only by its salts.

† The letters "G. I.," &c., refers to the list following, and show the group of elements to which the particular element belongs.

27. G. VI.	Selenium	...	79.20	39. G. II.	Barium	...	137.40
28. G. VII.	Bromium	...	79.96	40. G. IV.	Cerium	...	140.00
29. G. II.	Strontium	...	87.60	41. G. VIII.	Osmium	...	191.00
30. G. VIII.	Rhodium	...	103.00	42. G. VIII.	Iridium	...	193.00
31. G. VIII.	Palladium	...	106.50	43. G. VIII.	Platinum	...	194.80
32. G. I.	Argentum	...	107.93	44. G. I.	Aurum	...	197.20
33. G. II.	Cadmium	...	112.40	45. G. II.	Mercurius	...	200.30
34. G. III.	Indium	...	114.00	46. G. III.	Thallium	...	204.10
35. G. IV.	Stannum	...	119.00	47. G. IV.	Plumbum	...	206.90
36. G. V.	Antimonium	...	120.20	48. G. V.	Bismuthum	...	208.50
37. G. VII.	Iodium	...	126.85	49. G. VI.	Uranium	...	238.50
38. G. VI.	Tellurium	...	127.60				

GROUPS ACCORDING TO MENDELÉEFF.

GROUP I.

<i>a</i>	Lithium.
	Natrum.
	Kali.
<i>b</i>	Hydrogenium.
	Cuprum.
	Argentum.
	Aurum.

GROUP II.

<i>a</i>	Magnesium.
	Calcium.
	Strontium.
	Barium.
<i>b</i>	Zincum.
	Cadmium.
	Mercurius.

GROUP III.

<i>a</i>	Scandium.
	Yttrium.
<i>b</i>	Boron.
	Aluminium.
	Indium.
	Thallium.

GROUP IV.

<i>a</i>	Titanium.
	Cerium.
<i>b</i>	Carbon.
	Silicon.
	Stannum.
	Plumbum.

GROUP V.

<i>a</i>	Vanadium.
	Niobium.
<i>b</i>	Nitrogenium.
	Phosphorus.
	Arsenicum.
	Antimonium.
	Bismuthum.

GROUP VI.

<i>a</i>	Chromium.
	Molybdenum.
<i>b</i>	Tungsten.
	Uranium.
	Oxygenium.
<i>b</i>	Sulphur.
	Selenium.
	Tellurium.

GROUP VII.

<i>a</i>	Manganum.
	Fluorinum.
<i>b</i>	Chlorum.
	Bromium.
	Iodium.

GROUP VIII.

Ferrum.
Rubidium.
Osmium.
Cobaltum.
Rhodium.
Iridium.
Nicolum.
Palladium.
Platinum.

II. VEGETABLE KINGDOM.*

1. ALPHABETICAL LIST OF
NATURAL BOTANICAL ORDERS REPRESENTED IN
THE MATERIA MEDICA.*

Abietinæ, see Coniferæ. (114)	Aquifoliaceæ (or Ilicaceæ). (27)
Algæ. (119)	<i>Ilex Aquifolium.</i> <i>Prinos Verticillatus.</i>
<i>Fucus Vesiculosus.</i>	
Amaryllidaceæ. (101)	
<i>Agave Americana.</i>	<i>Arum Dracontium.</i>
<i>Narcissus.</i>	<i>Arum Dracunculus.</i>
	<i>Arum Italicum.</i>
Anacardiaceæ. (82)	<i>Arum Maculatum</i>
<i>Anacardium Occidentale.</i>	<i>Arum Triphyllum.</i>
<i>Anacardium Orientale.</i>	<i>Caladium.</i>
<i>Comocladia.</i>	
<i>Rhus Aromatica.</i>	Arbutæa, see Ericaceæ. (56)
<i>Rhus Diversiloba.</i>	
<i>Rhus Glabra.</i>	Araliaceæ. (49)
<i>Rhus Radicans.</i>	<i>Aralia Racemosa.</i>
<i>Rhus Toxicodendron.</i>	<i>Ginseng.</i>
<i>Rhus Venenata.</i>	<i>Hedera Helix.</i>
<i>Schinus.</i>	
Andromedæa, see Ericaceæ. (56)	Aristolochiaceæ. (79)
	<i>Aristolochia Milhomens.</i>
	<i>Aristolochia Serpentaria.</i>
	<i>Asarum Europæum.</i>
Anonaceæ. (3)	Asclepiadaceæ. (63)
<i>Asimina Triloba.</i>	<i>Asclepias Syriaca.</i>
Antirrhinæa, see Scrophulariaceæ. (70)	<i>Asclepias Tuberosa.</i>
	<i>Calotropis.</i>
	<i>Cundurango.</i>
	<i>Gymnema Sylvestre.</i>
Apocynaceæ. (62)	Berberidaceæ. (5)
<i>Alstonia Constricta.</i>	<i>Berberis Aquifolium.</i>
<i>Apocynum Androsæmifolium.</i>	<i>Berberis Vulgaris.</i>
<i>Apocynum Cannabinum.</i>	<i>Caulophyllum.</i>
<i>Oleander.</i>	<i>Podophyllum.</i>
<i>Quebracho.</i>	
<i>Strophanthus.</i>	Bignoniaceæ. (72)
<i>Tanghinia.</i>	<i>Jacaranda Caroba.</i>
<i>Thevetia.</i>	<i>Jacaranda Gualandai.</i>
<i>Vinca Minor.</i>	

* The number affixed to each natural order shows the place of the order in the systematic arrangement given in the succeeding section.

330 NATURAL BOTANICAL ORDERS

Boraginaceæ. (67)

- Heliotropium.*
- Myosotis.*
- Onosmodium.*
- Sympyrum.*

Cactaceæ. (47)

- Anhalonium Lewinii.*
- Cactus Grandiflorus.*
- Cereus Bonplandii.*
- Cereus Serpentinus.*
- Opuntia.*

Cesalpiniæ, *see* Leguminosæ. (34)

Camelliaceæ, *see* Ternstroemiaceæ. (17)

Campanulaceæ (including Lobeliaceæ). (66)

- Lobelia Cardinalis.*
- Lobelia Dortmanna.*
- Lobelia Erinus.*
- Lobelia Inflata.*
- Lobelia Purpurascens.*
- Lobelia Syphilitica.*

Cannabinaceæ. (89)

- Cannabis Indica.*
- Cannabis Sativa.*
- Lupulus.*

Caprifoliaceæ (81), *sub-order* Lonicereæ.

- Lonicera Periclymenum.*
- Lonicera Xylosteum.*
- Symporicarpus Racemosus.*
- Triosteum.*

—, *sub-order* Sambuceæ.

- Sambucus Canadensis.*
- Sambucus Nigra.*
- Viburnum Opulus.*
- Viburnum Prunifolium.*
- Viburnum Tinus.*

Caryophyllaceæ. (14)

- Agrostemma Githago.*
- Stellaria Media.*

Celastraceæ. (28)

- Euonymus Atropurpurea.*
- Euonymus Europæa.*

Chenopodiaceæ. (76)

- Chenopodium Anthelminticum.*
- Chenopodium Vulvaria.*

Cichoriaceæ, *see* Compositæ. (54)

Cinchonaceæ, *see* Rubiaceæ. (52)

Cistaceæ. (11)

- Cistus Canadensis.*

Clematidæ, *see* Ranunculaceæ. (1)

Commelinaceæ. (108)

- Tradescantia.*

Compositæ. (54)

- Ambrosia Artemisiæfolia.*
- Calendula.*
- Echinacea Angustifolia.*
- Echinacea Purpurea.*
- Erechtites.*
- Grindelia.*
- Guaco.*
- Silphium.*
- Wyethia.*

—, *sub-order* Cichoriaceæ.

- Cichorium.*
- Lactuca.*
- Lapsana Communis.*
- Liatris Spicata.*
- Nabalus.*
- Taraxacum.*

—, *sub-order* Corymbiferæ.

- Abrotanum.*
- Absinthium.*
- Anthemis Nobilis.*

IN ALPHABETICAL ARRANGEMENT 331

Compositæ (54), sub-order Corymbiferæ (continued).

Arnica.
Artemisia Vulgaris.
Bellis Perennis.
Brachyglottis Repens.
Chamomilla.
Cina.
Cineraria Maritima.
Erigeron.
Eupatorium Aromaticum.
Eupatorium Perfoliatum.
Eupatorium Purpureum.
Gnaphalium.
Helianthus Annuus.
Inula.
Millefolium.
Parthenium Hysterophorus.
Pyrethrum Parthenium.
Senecio Aureus.
Senecio Jacobæa.
Solidago.
Tanacetum.
Tussilago Farfara.
Tussilago Fragrans.
Tussilago Petasites.

—, sub-order Cynarocephalæ.

Arctium Lappa.
Carduus Benedictus.
Carduus Marianus.
Centaurea Tagana.

Coniferæ (or Pinaceæ) (114), sub-order Cupressinæ.

Cupressus Australis.
Cupressus Lawsoniana.
Juniperus Communis.
Juniperus Virginiana.
Sabina.
Thuja.

—, sub-order Taxæ.

Taxus Baccata.

—, sub-order Abietinæ.

Abies Canadensis.
Abies Nigra.
Pinus Lambertiana.

Pinus Sylvestris.
Terebinthina.

Convolvulaceæ. (68)

Convolvulus Arvensis.
Convolvulus Duartinus.
Jalapa.
Scammonium.

Coriariaceæ. (33)

Coriaria Ruscifolia.

Cornaceæ. (80)

Cornus Alternifolia.
Cornus Circinata.
Cornus Florida.

Corylaceæ, see Cupuliferae. (94)

Corymbiferæ, see Compositæ. (54)

Crassulaceæ. (87)

Cotyledon.
Penthorum Sedoides.
Sempervivum Tectorum.

Cruciferæ. (10)

Armoracea Sativa.
Brassica Napus.
Cheiranthus Cheiri.
Iberis.
Lepidium Bonariense.
Matthiola Græca.
Raphanus.
Sinapis Alba.
Sinapis Nigra.
Thlaspi Bursa Pastoris.
Vesicaria.

Cucurbitaceæ. (46)

Bryonia.
Coloquintis.
Cucurbita Pepo.
Elaterium.
Momordica.

Cupressinæ, see Coniferæ. (114)

332 NATURAL BOTANICAL ORDERS

Cupuliferae (or Corylaceæ). (94)	Eupatoriaceæ, included in Compositæ. (54)
Alnus.	
Castanea Vesca.	
Fagus.	Euphorbiaceæ. (86)
Ostrya.	Acalypha Indica.
Quercus.	Cascarilla.
	Croton Tiglum.
Cynarocephalæ, see Compositæ. (54)	Euphorbia Amygdaloïdes.
	Euphorbia Corollata.
	Euphorbia Cyparissias.
Dioscoreaceæ. (102)	Euphorbia Heterodoxa.
Dioscorea.	Euphorbia Hypericifolia.
Tamus.	Euphorbia Ipecacuanhae.
	Euphorbia Lathyris.
Droseraceæ. (38)	Euphorbia Peplus.
Drosera.	Euphorbia Pilulifera.
	Hura Brasiliensis.
Drupaceæ, see Rosaceæ. (35)	Hura Crepitans.
	Jatropha.
Equisetaceæ. (116)	Jatropha Urens.
Equisetum.	Kamala.
	Mancinella.
	Mercurialis Perennis.
	Ricinus.
	Stillingia Sylvatica.
Ericaceæ. (56)	Filices. (117)
Gaultheria.	Filix Mas.
—, tribe Arbutææ.	
Arbutus Andrachne.	Fumariaceæ. (9)
Uva Ursi.	Corydalis.
—, tribe Andromedææ.	Fungi. (120)
Oxydendron.	Agaricus Emeticus.
—, tribe Rhodoreææ.	Agaricus Muscarius.
Epigaea Repens.	Agaricus Phalloides.
Kalmia Latifolia.	Boletus Laricis.
Ledum.	Boletus Luridus.
Rhododendron.	Boletus Satanas.
—, tribe Pyroleææ.	Bovista.
Chimaphila Maculata.	Phallus Impudicus.
Chimaphila Umbellata.	Polyporus Pinicola.
	Russula.
Erythroxylaceæ, see Linaceæ. (20)	Secale Cornutum (Claviceps Purpurea).
	Ustilago (on Zea Mays).
	Galiaceæ, see Rubiaceæ. (52)

IN ALPHABETICAL ARRANGEMENT 333

Gentianaceæ. (66)

- Canchalagua.
- Gentiana Cruciata.
- Gentiana Lutea.
- Gentiana Quinqueflora.
- Menyanthes.

Geraniaceæ. (22)

- Erodium.
- Geranium Maculatum.
- Pelargonium Reniforme.

Gnetaceæ. (118)

- Ephedra Vulgaris.

Graminaceæ. (118)

- Anantherum.
- Arundo Mauritanica.
- Avena Sativa.
- Lolium Temulentum.
- Triticum Repens.

—, tribe Phalarideæ.

- Anthoxanthum.
- Zea.

Guttiferae (or Clusiaceæ). (16)

- Gambogia.

Hæmodoraceæ. (99)

- Aletris Farinosa.
- Lachnanthes.

Hamamelidaceæ. (39)

- Hamamelis.

Helleboreæ, see Ranunculaceæ. (1)

Hydrangeaceæ, see Saxifragaceæ. (36)

Hydrophyllaceæ. (66)

- Eriodictyon Glutinosum.
- Hydrophyllum Virginianum.

Hypericaceæ. (15)

- Hypericum.

Ilicaceæ, see Aquifoliaceæ. (27).

Iridaceæ. (100)

- Crocus.
- Homeria.
- Iris Florentina.
- Iris Foetidissima.
- Iris Germanica.
- Iris Tenax.
- Iris Versicolor.

Jasminaceæ. (61)

- Jasminum.
- Nyctanthes.

Juglandaceæ. (95)

- Carya Alba.
- Juglans Cinerea.
- Juglans Regia.

Juncaceæ. (107)

- Juncus.

Labiates. (74)

- Collinsonia Canadensis.
- Hedeoma.
- Lamium.
- Leonurus Cardiaca.
- Lycopus.
- Mentha Piperita.
- Mentha Pulegium.
- Ocimum Canum.
- Origanum.
- Plectranthus.
- Rosmarinus.
- Salvia.
- Scutellaria.
- Stachys Betonica.
- Teucrium Martum.
- Teucrium Scorodonia.

Lauraceæ. (82)

- Benzoin.
- Camphora.
- Cinnamomum.
- Coto Bark.
- Oreodaphne.

Leguminosæ. (34)

- Derris Pinnata.

334 NATURAL BOTANICAL ORDERS

Leguminosæ (34), sub-order Papilionaceæ.

Astragalus Menziesii.
 Balsamum Peruvianum.
 Baptisia Confusa Acetica.
 Baptisia Tinctoria.
 Dolichos.
 Galega.
 Genista.
 Hedysarum Ildefonsianum.
 Indigo.
 Jequirity.
 Kino.
 Laburnum.
 Lathyrus.
 Melilotus.
 Mucuna Urens.
 Ononis.
 Oxytropis Lamberti.
 Phaseolus.
 Physostigma.
 Robinia.
 Trifolium Pratense.
 Trifolium Repens.

—, sub-order Cæsalpinieæ.

Copaiva.
 Gymnocladus Canadensis.
 Hæmatoxylon.
 Senna.
 Tongo.

—, sub-order Mimosæ.

Mimosa.

Lemnaceæ (or Pistiaceæ). (112)

Lemna Minor.

Lichenes. (121)

Cetraria Islandica.
 Sticta Pulmonaria.
 Usnea Barbata.

Liliaceæ. (103)

Agraphis Nutans.
 Allium Cepa.
 Allium Sativum.
 Aloe.
 Asparagus.

Convallaria.

Lilium Tigrinum.

Ornithogalum.

Scilla Maritima.

See also Melanthaceæ (105), Smilacæ (104), and Triliaceæ. (106).

Linaceæ (including Erythroxylaceæ). (20)

Linum Catharticum.
 Linum Usitatissimum.
 Coca.

Lobeliaceæ, see Campanulaceæ. (55)

Loganiaceæ. (64)

Brucea Antidysenterica.
 Curare.
 Gelsemium.
 Hoang-nan.
 Ignatia.
 Nux Vomica.
 Spigelia Anthelmia.
 Spigelia Marilandica.
 Upas.

Loniceraæ, see Caprifoliaceæ. (51)

Loranthaceæ. (84)

Viscum Album.

Lycopodiaceæ. (118)

Lycopodium.

Lythraceæ. (42)

Cuphea Viscosissima.

Magnoliaceæ. (2)

Illicium Anisatum.
 Magnolia Glauca.
 Magnolia Grandiflora.

Malvaceæ. (18)

Gossypium Herbaceum.

IN ALPHABETICAL ARRANGEMENT 335

Melanthiaceæ. (105).

Colchicum.
Helonias.
Sabadilla.
Veratrum Album.
Veratrum Nigrum.
Veratrum Viride.
Yucca Filamentosa.

Melastomaceæ. (41)

Melastoma.

Meliaceæ. (26)

Azadirachta Indica.
Guarea.

Menispermaceæ. (4)

Cocculus.
Menispermum.
Pareira.

Mimoseæ, *see* Leguminosæ. (34)

Moraceæ. (38)

Ficus Religiosa.

Musaceæ. (98)

Musa.

Myricaceæ. (92)

Myrica Cerifera.

Myristicaceæ. (81)

Myristica Sebifera.
Nux Moschata.

Myrsinaceæ. (59)

Karaka.

Myrtaceæ. (40)

Angophora.
Cajuputum.
Eucalyptus
Eugenia Jambos.
Granatum.
Myrtus Communis
Syzygium.

Nymphaeaceæ. (6)

Nuphar Luteum.
Nymphaea Odorata.

Oleaceæ. (60)

Chionanthus Virginica.
Fraxinus Americana.

Onagraceæ. (43)

Epilobium Palustre.
Cænothera.

Orchidaceæ. (96)

Cypripedium.
Spiranthes.

Orobanchaceæ. (71)

Epiphegus.

Orontiaceæ. (111)

Ictodes Foetida.

Paonææ, *see* Ranunculaceæ. (1)

Palmaceæ. (109)

Areca.
Elaeis Guineensis.
Musa, *see* Musaceæ.
Sabal Serrulata.

Papaveraceæ. (8)

Chelidonium.
Opium.
Sanguinaria.

Papilionaceæ, *see* Leguminosæ.

(34)

Passifloraceæ. (45)

Passiflora.

Phalarideæ, *see* Graminaceæ.

(113)

Phytolaccaceæ. (77)

Petiveria.
Phytolacca.

336 NATURAL BOTANICAL ORDERS

Pinaceæ, *see* Coniferae. (114)

Piperaceæ. (80)

Cubeba.
Piper Methysticum.
Piper Nigrum.

Pistaciæ, *see* Lemnaceæ.

Plantaginaceæ. (75)

Plantago.

Platanaceæ. (91)

Platanus.

Plumbaginaceæ. (57)

Plumbago.

Polygalaceæ. (13)

Senega.

Polygonaceæ. (78)

Fagopyrum.
Lapathum.
Polygonum.
Ratanhia.
Rheum.
Rumex Acetosa.
Rumex Crispus.

Pomææ, *see* Rosaceæ. (35)

Primulaceæ. (58)

Anagallis Arvensis.
Cyclamen.
Primula Obconica.
Primula Veris.
Primula Vulgaris.

Pseudo-solanæ, *see* Scrophulariaceæ. (70)

Pyrolææ, *see* Ericaceæ.

Ranunculaceæ, tribe Clematidæ. (1)

Clematis Erecta.

Ranunculaceæ, tribe Anemoneæ.

Adonis.
Hepatica.
Hydrastis.
Pulsatilla.
Pulsatilla Nuttalliana.

—, tribe Ranunculeæ.

Ranunculus Acris.
Ranunculus Bulbosus.
Ranunculus Ficaria.
Ranunculus Flammula.
Ranunculus Glacialis.
Ranunculus Repens.
Ranunculus Sceleratus.

—, tribe Helleboreæ.

Aconitum Cammarum.
Aconitum Ferox.
Aconitum Lycocotonum.
Aconitum Napellus.
Actaea Racemosa.
Actaea Spicata.
Aquilegia Vulgaris.
Caltha Palustris.
Helleborus Foetidus.
Helleborus Niger.
Helleborus Orientalis.
Helleborus Viridis.
Staphisagria.

—, tribe Pæoneæ.

Pæonia.

Ranunculeæ, *see* Ranunculaceæ.

(1)

Rhamnaceæ. (29)

Cascara Sagrada.
Ceanothus Americanus.
Rhamnus Catharticus.
Rhamnus Frangula.

Rhinanthææ, *see* Scrophulariaceæ. (70)

Rhodoreæ, *see* Ericaceæ. (56)

IN ALPHABETICAL ARRANGEMENT 337

Rosaceæ (35), sub-order Drupaceæ.
Amygdalæ Amara Aqua.
Laurocerasus.
Persica.
Prunus Padus.
Prunus Spinosa.
Prunus Virginiana.

—, sub-order Pomeæ.
Crataegus Oxyacantha.
Pyrus Americana.

—, sub-order Rosæ.
Fragaria Vesca.
Geum Rivale.
Kousso.
Rosa Canina.
Rosa Damascena.
Spiraea Ulmaria.

Rosæ, see Rosaceæ. (35)

Rubiaceæ. (52)
Cainca.
Coffea Cruda.
Coffea Tosta.
Mitchella.

—, sub-order Cinchonaceæ.
China Boliviæna.
China Officinalis.
Ipecacuanha.

—, sub-order Galiaceæ (or Stellatae).
Galium.
Rubia Tinctorum.

Rutaceæ. (24)
Angustura Vera.
Aurantium.
Barosma.
Citrus Limonum.
Dictamnus.
Jaborandi.
Ruta.

—, sub-order Xanthoxylaceæ.
Ptelea.
Xanthoxylum.

Salicaceæ. (33)
Populus Candicans.
Populus Tremuloides.
Salix Mollissima.
Salix Nigra.
Salix Purpurea.

Sambucaceæ, see Caprifoliaceæ. (51)

Santalaceæ. (36)
Santalum.

Sapindaceæ. (31)
Æsculus Glabra.
Æsculus Hippocastanum.
Guarana.
Paullinia Pinnata.

Sarraceniaceæ. (7)
Sarracenia

Saxifragaceæ (including Hydrangeaceæ). (36)
Hydrangea Arborescens.

Serophulariaceæ (70), sub-order Pseudo-solaneæ.
Franciscea Uniflora.

—, sub-order Antirrhinaceæ.
Digitalis.
Gratiola.
Leptandra.
Linaria.
Scrophularia.
Verbascum.

—, sub-order Rhinantheæ.
Chelone.
Euphrasia.

Simarubaceæ. (25)
Ailanthus Glandulosa.
Cedron.
Chaparro Amargoso.
Quassia.

Smilaceæ. (104)
Sarsaparilla.

338 NATURAL BOTANICAL ORDERS

Solanaceæ. (69)

- Belladonna.
- Capsicum.
- Datura Arborea.
- Datura Ferox.
- Datura Metal.
- Duboisinum.
- Dulcamara.
- Hyoscyamus.
- Lycopersicum.
- Mandragora.
- Pichi.
- Solanum Arrebenta.
- Solanum Carolinense.
- Solanum Mammosum.
- Solanum Nigrum.
- Solanum Oleraceum.
- Solanum Pseudo-capsicum.
- Solanum Tuberosum.
- Solanum Tuberosum *Ægrotans*.
- Stramonium.
- Tabacum.

Taxæ, *see* Coniferæ. (114)

Ternstroemiaceæ (or Camel- liaceæ). (17)

- Thea.

Thymelaceæ. (83)

- Daphne Indica.
- Dirca Palustris.
- Mezereum.

Tiliaceæ. (19)

- Tilia.

Trilliaceæ. (106)

- Paris.
- Trillium.

Tropæolaceæ. (28)

- Tropæolum.

Turneraceæ. (44)

- Turnera Aphrodisiaca.

Ulmaceæ (of the Urticales). (90)

- Ulmus Fulva.

Umbelliferae. (48)

- Æthusa.
- Ammoniacum.
- Apium Graveolens.
- Asafoetida.
- Athamanta.
- Cicuta Maculata.
- Cicuta Virosa.
- Conium Maculatum.
- Eryngium Aquaticum.
- Eryngium Maritimum.
- Ferula Glauca.
- Heracleum.
- Hydrocotyle Asiatica.
- Imperatoria.
- Cenanthe Crocata.
- Pastinaca.
- Petroselinum.
- Phellandrium.
- Pimpinella.
- Sium.
- Sumbul.
- Zizia.

Urticaceæ. (87)

- Parietaria.
- Urtica Urens.

Valerianaceæ. (53)

- Valeriana.

Verbenaceæ. (73)

- Agnus Castus.
- Lippia Mexicana.
- Verbena Hastata.

Violaceæ. (12)

(An order most members of which contain Emetin.)

- Viola Odorata.
- Viola Tricolor.

Vitaceæ. (30)

- Ampelopsis.

Xanthoxylaceæ, *see* Rutaceæ. (24)

Zingiberaceæ. (97)

- Zingiber.

Zygophyllaceæ. (21)

- Guaiacum.

II. VEGETABLE KINGDOM.

2. LIST OF NATURAL BOTANICAL ORDERS

REPRESENTED IN

THE MATERIA MEDICA IN SYSTEMATIC ARRANGEMENT

Division 1.—PHANEROGAMIA.

Sub-division 1.—Angiospermia.

Class 1.—DICOTYLEDONES.

Sub-class 1.—POLYPETALAE.

Series 1.—Thalamiflora.

1. Ranunculaceæ		Ranales
Clematidæ		
Anemoneæ		
Ranunculeæ		
Helleboreæ		
Poæoneæ		
2. Magnoliaceæ		Parietales
3. Anonaceæ		
4. Menispermaceæ		
5. Berberidaceæ		
6. Nymphaeæ		
7. Sarraceniæ		
8. Papaveraceæ		
9. Fumariaceæ		
10. Cruciferæ		
11. Cistaceæ		
12. Violaceæ		
13. Polygalaceæ	Polygalineæ	Guttiferales
14. Caryophyllaceæ	Caryophyllineæ	
15. Hypericaceæ		
16. Guttiferæ (or Clusiaceæ)		
17. Ternstroemiacæ (or Camelliaceæ)		
18. Malvaceæ		Malvales
Tiliaceæ		

340 NATURAL BOTANICAL ORDERS

Series 2.—*Disciflora*.

20. Linaceæ (including Erythroxylaceæ)	}	Geriales
21. Zygophyllaceæ		
22. Geraniaceæ		
23. Tropaeolaceæ		
24. Rutaceæ		
Xanthoxylaceæ		
25. Simarubaceæ		
26. Meliaceæ		
27. Aquifoliaceæ (or Ilicaceæ)		
28. Celastraceæ		
29. Rhamnaceæ	} Celastrales	
30. Vitaceæ		
31. Sapindaceæ	} Sapindales	
32. Anacardiaceæ		
33. Coriariaceæ		

Series 3.—*Calyciflora*.

34. Leguminosæ	}	Rosales
Papilionaceæ		
Cæsalpiniæ		
Mimosæ		
35. Rosaceæ		
Drupaceæ		
Pomeæ		
Roseæ		
36. Saxifragaceæ (including Hydrangeaceæ)		
37. Crassulaceæ		
38. Droseraceæ	} Myrtales	
39. Hamamelidaceæ		
40. Myrtaceæ		
41. Melastomaceæ		
42. Lythraceæ		
43. Onagraceæ		
44. Turneraceæ		
45. Passifloraceæ		} Passiflorales
46. Cucurbitaceæ		
47. Cactaceæ. Ficoidales		
48. Umbelliferæ		
49. Araliaceæ		
50. Cornaceæ	} Umbellales	

Sub-class 2.—*GAMOPETALÆ* (or *COROLLIFLORE*.)

Series 1.—*Inferæ* (or *Epigyna*).

51. Caprifoliaceæ	}	Rubiales
Lonicereæ		
Sambuceæ		

IN SYSTEMATIC ARRANGEMENT 341

52. Rubiaceæ Cinchonaceæ Galiaceæ (or Stellatae) } Rubiales
 53. Valerianaceæ
 54. Compositeæ Cichoriaceæ Corymbiferæ Cynarocephala } Asterales
 55. Campanulaceæ (including Lobeliaceæ) Campanales

Series 2.—Supera (or Heteromera).

56. Ericaceæ Arbutæ Andromedæ Rhodoreæ Pyroleæ } Ericales
 57. Plumbaginaceæ
 58. Primulaceæ
 59. Myrsinaceæ } Primulales

Series 3.—Dicarpia (or Bicarpellata).

60. Oleaceæ
 61. Jasminaceæ
 62. Apocynaceæ
 63. Asclepiadaceæ
 64. Loganiaceæ
 65. Gentianaceæ
 66. Hydrophyllaceæ
 67. Boraginaceæ
 68. Convolvulaceæ
 69. Solanaceæ
 70. Scrophulariaceæ Pseudo-solanæ
 Antirrhineæ
 Rhinantheæ } Personales
 71. Orobanchaceæ
 72. Bignoniaceæ
 73. Verbenaceæ
 74. Labiateæ
 75. Plantaginaceæ } Labiales

Sub-class 3.—MONOCHLAMYDEÆ (or INCOMPLETA).

Series 1.—Curvembryæ.

76. Chenopodiaceæ
 77. Phytolaccaceæ } Chenopodiales
 78. Polygonaceæ
 79. Aristolochiaceæ Asarales
 80. Piperaceæ Piperales
 81. Myristicaceæ
 82. Lauraceæ } Laurales

342 NATURAL BOTANICAL ORDERS

- 83. Thymelacess Daphnales
- 84. Loranthacess } Santalales
- 85. Santalacess }
- 86. Euphorbiacess Euphorbiales
- 87. Urticacess }
- 88. Moracess } Urticales
- 89. Cannabinacess }
- 90. Ulmaceess }
- 91. Platanacess }
- 92. Myricacess } Platanales
- 93. Salicacess }
- 94. Cupuliferae (or Corylaceae) } Quernales
- 95. Juglandacess }

Class 2.—MONOCOTYLEDONES.

- 96. Orchidacess Orchidales
- 97. Zingiberacess } Amomales
- 98. Musacess }
- 99. Hæmodoracess }
- 100. Iridacess } Narcissales
- 101. Amaryllidacess }
- 102. Dioscoreacess Dioscorales

Division 2.

- 103. Liliacess }
- 104. Smilacess }
- 105. Melanthacess } Liliales
- 106. Trilliaceess }
- 107. Juncacess }
- 108. Commelynacess Commelynnales
- 109. Palmacess Palmales
- 110. Aracess } Arales.
- 111. Orontiaceess }
- 112. Lemnacess }
- 113. Graminacess
Phalaridees

Sub-division 2.—Gymnospermia.

- 114. Coniferae (or Pinacees)
- Cupressinæ
- Taxæ
- Abietinæ
- 115. Gnetacess

Division 2.—CRYPTOGAMIA.

- 116. Equisetacess
- 117. Filices
- 118. Lycopodiacess
- 119. Algae
- 120. Fungi
- 121. Lichenes

III. ANIMAL KINGDOM.

1. ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NATURAL ORDERS *

Acaridea (Class Arachnida). (16)	Decapoda (Class Crustacea, of the Articulata). (15)
Trombidium.	Astacus fluviatilis. Homarus.
Araneidea (Class Arachnida). (17)	Diptera (Class Insecta). (7)
Aranea diadema. Aranea scinencia.	Culex musca.
Latrodectus katipo.	Elapidae. (27)
Latrodectus mactans.	Elaps. Naja.
Mygale.	Erythrinæ (Class Pisces). (22)
Tarentula cubensis.	Erythrinus.
Tarentula (hispanica).	Fibrospongæ (Class Spongæ). (1)
Theridion.	Badiaga (Spongilla fluviatilis.) Spongia.
Astroidea (or Radiata). (4)	Gadidae (Class Pisces). (23)
Asterias rubens.	(Gadus morrhua.) (Oleum jecoris aselli.)
Bufonidae (Class Batrachia or Amphibia). (28)	Gasteropoda. (20)
Bufo.	(Helix tosta.) Murex.
Carnivora. (31)	Gorgoniaceæ. (8)
Mephitis.	Corallium rubrum.
Cephalopoda. (19)	Helodermidæ. (30)
(Sepia.)	Helodерма.
Chilopoda (Class Myriapoda). (12)	Hemiptera (Class Insecta). (8)
Scolopendra.	Aphis chenopodii glauci. Cimex. Coccus cacti. Pediculus.
Coleoptera (Class Insecta). (6)	
Cantharis. Coccinella septempunctata. Doryphora decemlineata.	
Crotalidæ. (26)	
Bothrops lanceolatus. Crotalus cascavella. Crotalus horridus.	

* The numbers refer to the place of the order in the Systematic List of Orders of the Animal Kingdom following.

344 NATURAL ZOOLOGICAL ORDERS

Hirudinea. (5)

Sanguisuga.

Hymenoptera (Class: Insecta). (9)

Apis.

Formica.

Vespa.

Insecta, see under the Orders of the Class.

Isopoda (Class: Crustacea, of the Articulata.) (13)

Oniscus.

Lacertilia. (29)

Amphisbaena.

Lacerta.

Lamellibranchiata. (21)

(Calcarea ostrearum.)

Peeten.

Lepidoptera (Class: Insecta). (10)

Bombyx processionea.

Mammalia (Class), see Carnivora (31), Rodentia (32), and Ruminantia (33).

Merostomata (or Pseudopoda, of the Crustacea). (14)

Limulus.

Ophidia, see Crotalidae (26), Elapidae (27), and Viperidae (28).

Orthoptera (Class: Insecta). (11)

Blatta americana.

Blatta orientalis.

Physophora. (2)

Physalia.

Radiata (more recently named Asteroidea). (4)

Asterias rubens.

Rodentia. (32)

(Castoreum.)

(Sphingurus.)

Ruminantia. (33)

(Cervus.)

(Fel tauri.)

(Moschus.)

Scorpioidea (Class: Arachnida.) (18)

Scorpio.

Spongiae (Class), see Fibrospongiae. (1)

Trachinidae. (24)

Trachinus.

Viperidae. (28)

Cenchrus contortrix.

Lachesis.

Toxicophis.

Vipera.

III. ANIMAL KINGDOM (*Continued*)NATURAL ZOOLOGICAL ORDERS IN SYSTEMATIC
ARRANGEMENT*Sub-Kingdom 1.—Protozoa.*

(Not represented.)

Sub-Kingdom 2.—Coelenterata.

Class—SPONGIÆ. *Class*—HYDROZOA. *Class*—ACTINOZOA.
 1 Fibropongïæ. 2 Physophoræ. 3 Gorgoniaceaæ.

*Sub-Kingdom 3.—Echinodermata.*4 Asteroidea (*or Radiata*).*Sub-Kingdom 4.—Vermes.**Class*—ANNELIDA.

5 Hirudinea.

*Sub-Kingdom 5.—Articulata, section Arthropoda.**Class*—INSECTA.

- 6 Coleoptera.
- 7 Diptera.
- 8 Hemiptera.
- 9 Hymenoptera.
- 10 Lepidoptera.
- 11 Orthoptera.

Class—MYRIAPODA.

- 12 Chilopoda.

Class—CRUSTACEA.

- 13 Isopoda.
- 14 Merostomata (*or Pœciliopoda*).
- 15 Decapoda.

Class—ARACHNIDA.

- 16 Acaridea.
- 17 Araneidea.
- 18 Scorpiodia.

Sub-Kingdom 6.—Mollusca.

19 Cephalopoda. 20 Gasteropoda. 21 Lamellibranchiata.

Sub-Kingdom 7.—Vertebrata.

- i. PISCES.
- 22 Erythrinææ.
- 23 Gadidæ.
- 24 Trachinidæ.

- ii. BATRACHIA (*or AMPHIBIA*).
- 25 Bufonidæ.
- iii. REPTILIA.
- a Ophidæ.
- 26 Crotalidæ.

27 Elapidæ.

28 Viperidæ.

b Sauria.

29 Lacertilia.

30 Helodermidæ.

iv. MAMMALIA.

31 Carnivora.

32. Rodentia.

33. Ruminantia.

IV. SARCODES.*

Adrenalinum.	Lac caninum.
Aranearum tela.	Lac felinum.
Calcarea carbonica (ostrearum).	Lac vaccinum.
Calcarea ovi testæ.	Oleum jecoris aselli.
Carbo animalis.	Oophorinum.
Castor equi.	Orchitimum.
Cervus.	Ovi gallinæ pellicula.
Colostrum.	Ovi gallinæ testa, <i>see</i> Calcarea ovi testæ.
Conchiolinum.	Pulmo vulpis
Fel tauri.	Sphingurus.
Gadus morrhua.	Thyroidinum.
Helix tosta.	Urinum.
Hippomanes.	

SARCODE-DERIVATIVES.†

Cholesterinum.	Pepsinum.
Lac vaccinum coagulatum.	Pyrogenium (<i>or</i> Sepsinum).
Lac vaccinum defloratum.	Saccharum lactis.
Lacticum acidum.	Thyroiodinum.
Lactis vaccini flos.	Urea.
Pancreatinum.	Uricum acidum.

* This list contains remedies made from preparations of healthy animal tissues and secretions. Preparations of poisonous animals (Homarus, Sanguisuga Erythrinum, &c.) are not included under this head.

† Preparations derived from healthy animal tissues and secretions are included under this head.

V. NOSODES.

ANIMAL.	VEGETABLE.
<i>Ambra grisea</i> (?).	<i>Psorinum.</i>
<i>Anthracinum.</i>	<i>Septicæminum.</i>
<i>Aviaire.</i>	<i>Syphilinum</i> (<i>Luesinum, or Lueticum</i>).
<i>Bacillinum.</i>	<i>Tuberculinum.</i>
<i>Bacillinum testium.</i>	<i>Vaccinimum.</i>
<i>Diphtherinum.</i>	<i>Variolinum.</i>
<i>Hippozceninum.</i>	
<i>Hydrophobinum</i> (<i>or Lyssinum</i>).	<i>Ergotinum</i> (<i>derivative</i>).
<i>Malandrinum.</i>	<i>Nectrianinum.</i>
<i>Medorrhinum.</i>	<i>Secale cornutum.</i>
<i>Melitagrinum.</i>	<i>Ustilago maidis.</i>
<i>Pestinum</i> (<i>or Plaguinum</i>).	

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

A DICTIONARY OF PRACTICAL MATERIA MEDICA.

MEDICA. In three Volumes. Super royal 8vo, pp. 2564. Price: Buckram, £3 3s. net; or Half Morocco, £3 12s. 6d. net. In America: Buckram, 15 dollars; or Half Morocco, 17½ dollars. Duty and mailage extra.

This is the work to which the **Clinical Repertory** is an Index. The two works are complementary to each other, although they may be used independently. The **Dictionary of Practical Materia Medica** covers the field of homœopathic *materia medica* more completely than any other work which has yet appeared. The arrangement is original and is especially designed for rapid accessibility and practical use. The accessibility of the **Dictionary** is immensely increased by the **Clinical Repertory** now issued.

"This great work of Dr. Clarke's might fittingly crown the life labours of half-a-dozen ordinary authors. The title 'Dictionary' hardly describes it to American minds; it is rather an *Encyclopædia* of the homœopathic *materia medica*. There is no drug, either of major or minor importance, from the polychrests down to drugs presenting but one symptom of value, which we have not been able to find in this work. . . . The book is printed on an excellent unglazed paper, a delight to eyes worn with much reading; the type is satisfying, and the binding suited to a book of such value. Add it to your library. It will serve as a firm foundation for a life's work in the sphere of medicine."—*Chironian*.

THE PRESCRIBER: A DICTIONARY OF THE NEW THERAPEUTICS.

Sixth Edition. Fcap. 8vo, pp. 300. Cloth, 4s.; Interleaved, 5s.; full-leather for pocket, 6s. net.

The **Prescriber** is a pocket repertory of homœopathic practice. It has met with great favour on both sides of the Atlantic and has passed through five large editions. The present, sixth edition (1900), was prepared after the first volume of the **Dictionary of Practical Materia Medica** had been completed. It contains the author's latest additions and revisions. The **Prescriber** has a practical connection with both the **Clinical Repertory** and the **Dictionary of Materia Medica**. The edition of the **Prescriber** referred to in these works is the present sixth edition.

THE HOMœOPATHIC PUBLISHING COMPANY, 12, WARWICK LANE, LONDON, E.C.
And to order from Homœopathic Chemists and Booksellers.

UNIV. OF MICH.
DEC 1 1906

Filmed by Preservation 1990